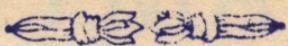


FROM THE LIBRARY OF

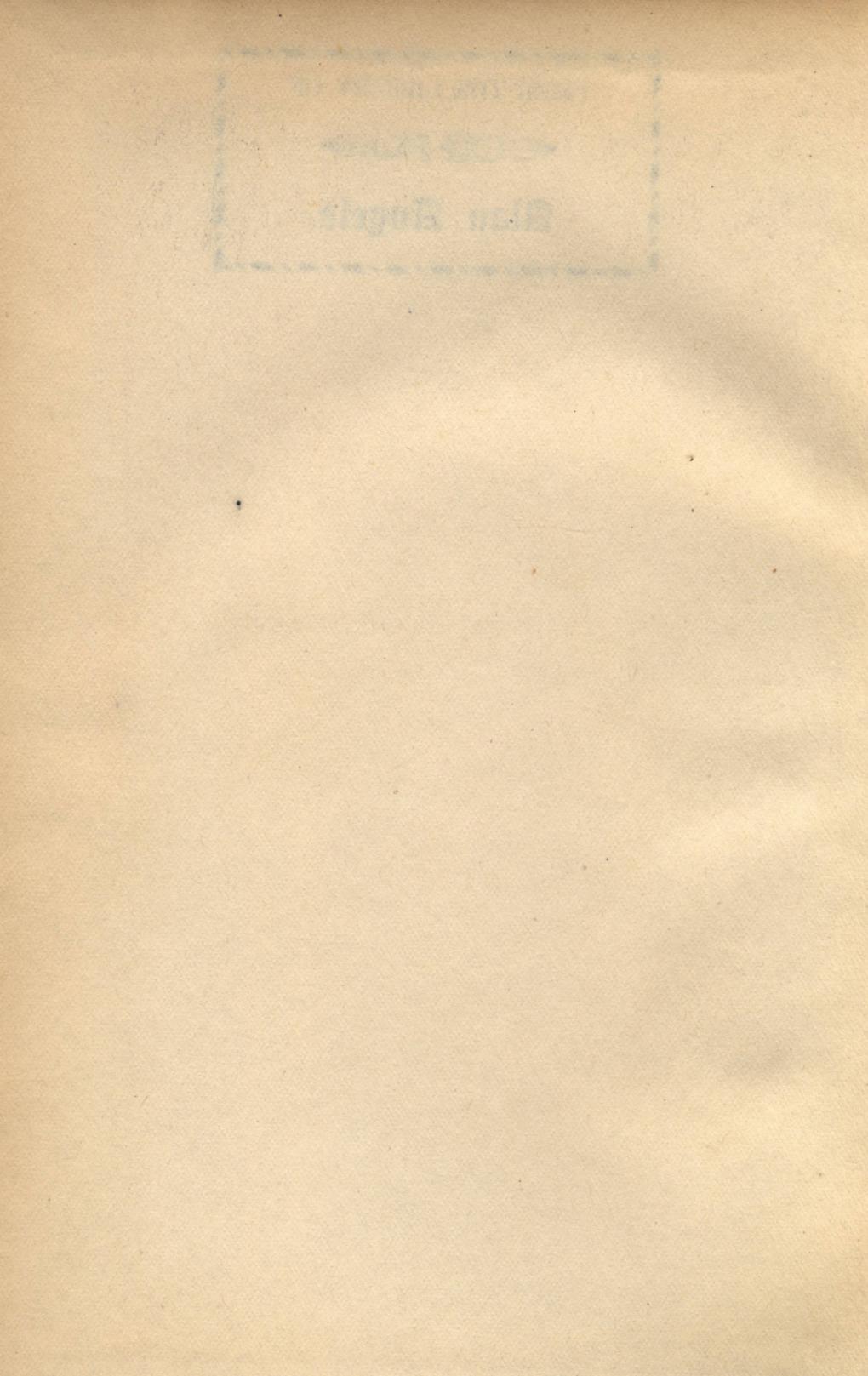


Alan Angele

YOUNG 6-1

STONEMILL

ALAN ANGELE



ANONYMA and PSEUDONYMA

By

CHARLES A. STONEHILL, Junr.,

Author of "Bibliographies of Modern Authors, 2nd Series,"
"Bibliography of Norman Douglas"

ANDREW BLOCK

AND

H. WINTHROP STONEHILL,

Author of "Bibliographies of Modern Authors, 2nd Series."

VOL. III. O-T.

C. A. STONEHILL, Jr.
22, QUEEN ANNE'S GROVE
LONDON, W. 4.

—
1926

PREFACE.

■ ■ ■

The American, and, I dare say, the English public are indebted to Eli Perkins for many an hour's entertainment. I am in his debt for a preface.

Perkins called upon a friend whom he found struggling in an attempt to get into a new pair of riding boots. « Don 't worry », he said, « they will slip on easily after you have worn them a while ».

I would remind some of my recent correspondents that no catalogue or dictionary can pretend to be exhaustive. We hope that *Anonyma and Pseudonyma* is a step in the right direction ; that succeeding generation may find it a useful basis from which to proceed.

A certain reviewer, while kindly disposed on the whole, remarks that we have wasted much space by the inclusion of books the authors of which are known to the proverbial school boy. I may remind him that the same criticism may be made of any dictionary ; that the Oxford dictionary includes such trite terms as « dog », « cat », « critic », etc. The distinction between what is « known » and what is not generally known is a fine one, and might take more time and involve more disputes than the book itself.

C. A. S.

O. (1905) : Lionel James. (Of the "Craftsman") : Henry St. John.

O. A. T. H. P. (1672) : Oliver Plunkett.

O. B. (Boston, 1838) : Samuel G. Goodrich.

O BRAZILE. (1675). (By Richard Head or W. Hamilton).

O... E..., YOUNG STUDENT : Joseph Seccombe.

O. K. : Madame Novikoff.

O. L. (1856) : Octave Delepierre.

O. N. (1671, 1672) : Mr. Woodhead.

O. N., CATHOLICK. (1672) : Serenus Cressy.

O. O. : Robertson Nicoll.

O. P. (1582) : Oliver Pigge.

O PER SE O. (1612). (By Thomas Dekker).

O. S. (1903) : Sir Owen Seaman.

O. S., FREEMAN. (1855) : Edward Coit Rogers.

O. W. : Oscar Wilde.

O. W. (1692) : Obadiah Walker.

OAK OPENINGS. (N. Y., 1856). (By James Fenimore Cooper).

OAKWOOD, OLIVER : Stacy G. Potts.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE TO United States. (Columbia, 1860). (By Benjamin Morgan Palmer).

OATH OF PACIFICATION. (1643). (By Henry Parker).

OB. W. (1696) : Obadiah Walker.

OBEDIENCE AND SUBMISSION. (1690). (By Zachary Taylor).

OBEDIENCE DUE TO PRESENT King. (1689). (By Francis Fullwood).

OBEDIENT SON OF CHURCH of England. (1674) : Henry Hickman.

OBITER DICTA. (1891). (By Augustine Birrell).

OBITUARY. (Phila., 1853). (By H. Binney).

OBITUARY NOTICE OF George L. Duyckinck. (N. York, 1863). (By William F. Morgan).

OBITUARY NOTICE OF Professor Peck. ([n. p. 1823]). (By W. D. Peck).

OBJECT OF PITY. (By Robert Louis Stevenson, Lady Jersey and others).

OBJECTIONS AGAINST ESSAYS on Morality and Natural Religion. (1756). (By Henry Home).

OBJECTIONS TO AFRICAN Colonization Stated and Answered. (Phila., 1833). (By Erasmus Hopkins).

OBJECTIONS TO BANK OF Credit. (Boston, 1714). (By Paul Dudley).

OBJECTIONS TO MR. LINDSEY'S Interpretation. (1776). (By Anthony Temple).

OBJECTIONS TO PROJECT of Creating Vice Chancellor. (1813). (By Sir S. Romilly).

OBJECTIONS TO TAXATION of our American Colonies. (1765). (By Soame Jenyns).

OBJECTS OF PITY. (N. D.). (By B. M. Haggard).

OBLIGATION OF ACTING according to Conscience. (1716). (By Richard Russell).

OBLIGATION OF HUMAN

Laws Discussed. (1671). (By John Humphrey).

OBLIGATIONS CHRISTIANS are under. (By Francis Fox).

OBSCURATUS, SOL. (1866). C. N. Hastie.

OBSCURE AND NAMELESS Bard in Braes of Angus : Joseph Gordon.

OBSCURE INDIVIDUAL. (Phila., 1783) : Aedanus Burke.

OBSCURE LAYMAN IN Town : George Psalmanazar.

OBSERVANDA. LIFE AND Death of Late Q. Mary. (Boston, 1695). (By Cotton Mather).

OBSERVANT, F. B., (Mackline, 1616) : Richard Britton.

OBSERVATION ON DESIGN of Establishing... (1774). (By W. S. Powell).

OBSERVATIONS AND ADVICES CÆCONOMICAL. (1669). (By Dudley, Lord North).

OBSERVATIONS AND CONJECTURES UPON SOME PASSAGES OF Shakespeare. (1766). (By Thomas Tyrwhitt).

OBSERVATIONS, CENSURES, and CONFUTATIONS. (1657). (By William Lucy).

OBSERVATIONS CONCERNING ORIGINAL OF GOVERNMENT. (1652). (By Sir Robert Filmer).

OBSERVATIONS ILLUSTRATIVE. (1836). (By J. R. McCulloch).

OBSERVATIONS IN JOURNEY TO PARIS. (1777). (By Wm. Jones).

OBSERVATIONS IN ILLUSTRATION OF VIRGIL'S. (1810). (By Granville Penn).

OBSERVATIONS IN REGARD to DESCRIPTION OF BOYS. (1827). (By Thomas Miller).

OBSERVATIONS IN SUPPORT of TITLE OF KING. (1832). (By Sir George Harrison).

OBSERVATIONS LEADING to FAIR EXAMINATION OF SYSTEM OF GOVERNMENT. (1777). (By Richard Henry Lee).

OBSERVATIONS MADE DURING TOUR. (1780). (By Sir Richard Sullivan).

OBSERVATIONS OCCASIONED BY CONTEST. (1770). (By Edmund Law).

OBSERVATIONS OF NEWTON CONCERNING INFLECTIONS. (1799). (By C. W. Sordan).

OBSERVATIONS OF PERSON OF Eminence and Worth in CALEDONIA. (Boston, 1699). (By J. Patterson).

OBSERVATIONS ON AGRICULTURE, MANUFACTURING. (N. Y., 1789). (By Tench Coxe).

OBSERVATIONS ON AMERICAN REVOLUTION. (Philadelphia, 1779-1780). (By G. Morris).

OBSERVATIONS ON ANTEDILUVIAN REMAINS. (1836). (By John Forster).

OBSERVATIONS ON ARTICLE OF PHRENOLOGY. (1826). (By John Ritchie).

OBSERVATIONS ON APPLICATION FOR LAW TO INCORPORATE "UNION CANAL COMPANY". ([n. p.], 1808). (By Charles G. Paleske).

OBSERVATIONS ON ARTICLES OF PEACE. (1649). (By John Milton).

OBSERVATIONS ON AURORA Borealis. (1842). (By Robert Snow).

OBSERVATIONS ON AUTHENTICITY of Bruce's Travels. (Newcastle, 1800). (By Richard Wharton).

OBSERVATIONS ON BILL for Sale. (1718). (By Sir David Dalrymple).

OBSERVATIONS ON BILL Introduced... 1817. (By R. Barnes).

OBSERVATIONS ON BOOK Entituled Introduction. (1747). (By Henry Stebbings).

OBSERVATIONS ON CASE of Miss Butterfield. (1776). (By Joseph Robertson).

OBSERVATIONS ON CASE of Protestant Dissenters. (1790). (By George Horne).

OBSERVATIONS ON CHURCH and State. (1848). (By J. F. Ferrier).

OBSERVATIONS ON CIRCULATION of Individual Credit. (1812). (By Samuel Haywood).

OBSERVATIONS ON COMMERCE of American States with Europe. (1783). (By John Holroyd, Earl of Sheffield).

OBSERVATIONS ON CONVERSION and Apostleship of St. Paul. (1747). (By George, Lord Lyttelton).

OBSERVATIONS ON DR. Freind's History of Physic. (1726). (By Sir Clifton Wintingham).

OBSERVATIONS ON DR. Price's Revolution Sermon. (1790). (By Edward Sayer).

OBSERVATIONS ON DR. Price's Theory and Principles. (1776). (By Henry Goodricke).

OBSERVATIONS ON DOCTOR Stevens's History. (1849). (By G. Wymberley Jones).

OBSERVATIONS ON DOCTRINE laid down by... Blackstone. (1779). (By Charles Sheridan).

OBSERVATIONS ON DUTIES and Offices of a Physician. (1770). (By John Gregory).

OBSERVATIONS ON DUTY on Seaborne Coal. (1831). (By J. R. M'Culloch).

OBSERVATIONS ON EMIGRATION of Dr. Joseph Priestley. (Phila., 1794). (By William Cobbett).

OBSERVATIONS ON ENDOWMENTS. (1852). (By Jonathan Barrett).

OBSERVATIONS ON EVIDENCE given before Committees. [Slave Trade]. (1791). (By John Ranley).

OBSERVATIONS ON FIFT [sic] Article. (1783). (By Joseph Galloway).

OBSERVATIONS ON FIRST and Second of Canons. (1673). (By Gilbert Burnet).

OBSERVATIONS ON FIRST Chapter of Book. [Miscellanea]. (1760). (By W. S. Powell).

OBSERVATIONS ON GOVERNMENT. (N. York, 1787). (By William Livingston).

OBSERVATIONS ON GREEK and Roman Classics. (1753). (By John Hill).

OBSERVATIONS ON HIS-

terie of Reign of King Charles. (1656). (By Peter Heylin).

OBSEVATIONS ON HISTORY of English Poetry. (By Joseph Ritson).

OBSEVATIONS ON IM- portance of Northern Colonies. (N. Y., 1749-50). (By Archibald Kennedy).

OBSEVATIONS ON IM- provements of New York. (1806). (By John S. Hunn).

OBSEVATIONS ON IN- crease of Population. (1782). (By Mr. Howlett).

OBSEVATIONS ON IN- fluence of East India Company's. (1831). (By J. R. McCulloch).

OBSEVATIONS ON IN- slaving Importing and Purchasing of Negroes. (Germantown, 1759-60). (By Anthony Benezet).

OBSEVATIONS ON JUSTI- ficate Memorial. (Phila., 1781). (From the French of J. M. G. de Rayneval).

OBSEVATIONS ON LAND Revenue. (1787). (By John St. John).

OBSEVATIONS ON A LATE Publication. (1769). (By Edmund Burke).

OBSEVATIONS ON LATE Publication. (1786). (By Rev. Martin Madan).

OBSEVATIONS ON LATE Publication intituled Thoughts on Executive Justice. (1786). (By Sir Samuel Romilly).

OBSEVATIONS ON LATE

State of Nation. (1769). (By Edmund Burke).

OBSEVATIONS ON LAWS and Ordinances. (1817). (By John Lingard).

OBSEVATIONS ON LETTER written to Sir Thomas Osborn. (1673). (By Slingsby Bethel).

OBSEVATIONS ON LET- ters published by... Baine. (1767). (By Thomas Randall or Thomas Walker).

OBSEVATIONS ON LIFE OF Cicero. (1733). (By George, Lord Lyttelton).

OBSEVATIONS ON LIFE OF Reginaldus Polus. (By G. Lauder).

OBSEVATIONS ON MEANS of Preserving and Restoring Health in West-Indies. (1783). (By John Rollo).

OBSEVATIONS ON METHOD of Growing Wool. (1756). (By G. C. Maxwell).

OBSEVATIONS ON MODE of Attack and Employment of Heavy Artillery. (1813). (By J. May).

OBSEVATIONS ON MODE of Choosing Juries. (1822). (By Henry Cockburn).

OBSEVATIONS ON MODERN Gardening. (1770). (By Thomas Whately).

OBSEVATIONS ON MR. Wesley's Second Calm Address. (1777). (By Capel Loftt).

OBSEVATIONS ON MUTINY Bill. (1781). (By Henry Grattan).

OBSEVATIONS ON NUM-

ber and Misery of Poor. (By J. Noorthouck).

OBSERVATIONS ON ORIGINAL Architecture of St. Mary. (1823). (By J. C. Buckler).

OBSERVATIONS ON OUR Saviour's Discourse. (By John Forster).

OBSERVATIONS ON PAMphlet. [Answer to libel]. (1730). (By William Arnall).

OBSERVATIONS ON PAPER. [Declaration]. (1684). (By Henry Care).

OBSERVATIONS ON PAPERS lately Submitted to Parliament, upon Subject of Affairs of Portugal. (By Frederick James Lamb).

OBSERVATIONS ON PAPERS relative to Rupture with Spain. (1762). (By John Wilkes).

OBSERVATIONS ON POEMS attributed to Rowley tending to prove that they were really written by Him. (By Rayner Hickford).

OBSERVATIONS ON POETRY. (1738). (By H. Pemberton).

OBSERVATIONS ON POPERY Laws. (1771). (By John O'Connor and John Curry).

OBSERVATIONS ON POWER of Alienation. (1768). (By James Adair).

OBSERVATIONS ON PREsent Convention with Spain. (1739). (By Benjamin Robins).

OBSERVATIONS ON PREsent Government of Pennsylvania. (Phila., 1777). (By Dr. Benjamin Rush).

OBSERVATIONS ON PRE-

sent State of East India Co. (1771). (By Capt. Smith ; H. and L. give Alexander Dalrymple).

OBSERVATIONS ON PREsent State of Paper Currencies. (1812). (By Robert McDonnel).

OBSERVATIONS ON PREsent State of Parochial and Vagrant Poor. (1773). (By John Scott, of Amwell).

OBSERVATIONS ON PROject for Abolishing Slave Trade. (1790). (By Lord Sheffield).

OBSERVATIONS ON PROposal [Improvement of North-American-Indians]. (1807). (By Thomas Douglas, Earl of Selkirk).

OBSERVATIONS ON PROposed Canal from Sea at Larne. (By James Agnew Farrell).

OBSERVATIONS ON PROposed Duties. (1842). (By J. R. Greg).

OBSERVATIONS ON PROpositions. (1845). (By J. B. Mozley).

OBSERVATIONS ON PUBLICK Affairs of Great Britain. (1729). (By Henry St. John).

OBSERVATIONS ON REflections of Right Hon. Edmund Burke. (1790). (By Catherine Macaulay).

OBSERVATIONS ON REGIAM Majestatem. (1792). (By John Davidson).

OBSERVATIONS ON REIGN of Edward. (By Marquis of Halifax).

OBSERVATIONS ON RELI-

gion, Law... Turks. (1768). (By Sir J. Porter).

OBSERVATIONS ON RESOLUTIONS of Clergy. (c. 1790). (By Henry Pope).

OBSERVATIONS ON REV. Dr. Garrnett's Sermon. (Boston, 1854). (By George Ticknor Curtis).

OBSERVATIONS ON REVIEW of Controversy. (1769). (By Arthur Lee).

OBSERVATIONS ON RIVER Potomack. (N. York, 1794). (By Tobias Lear).

OBSERVATIONS ON ROUND Tower in Ireland and Scotland. (1779). (By Richard Gough).

OBSERVATIONS ON ROUND Towers of Ireland. (By H. Greg).

OBSERVATIONS ON SECOND Vision of St. John. (1752). (By Thomas Moore).

OBSERVATIONS ON SHORT Tour. (1804). (By Philip B. Homer).

OBSERVATIONS ON SLAVE Trade. (1795). (By Dr. Robert Innes).

OBSERVATIONS ON SMALL Living. (1865). (By Robert Milne).

OBSERVATIONS ON SOME Points of Law. (1759). (By John Maclaurin).

OBSERVATIONS ON SPEECH Delivered... 1769. (1770). (By M. Hellen).

OBSERVATIONS ON SUBJECT of Railway Communication. (1842). (By— Routh).

OBSERVATIONS ON TAXA-

tion of Property. (1798). (By Joshua Jenour).

OBSERVATIONS ON TEMPORAL Conduct and Actions of Our Saviour. (Wigan, 1800). (By W. Bankes).

OBSERVATIONS ON TEST Laws. (1791). (By William Belsham).

OBSERVATIONS ON THREE First Volumes. (1782). (By Joseph Ritson).

OBSERVATIONS ON TREATY of Commerce. (1787). (By Francis Basset, Lord De Dunstanville).

OBSERVATIONS ON TRIAL of Capt. Green. (1705). (By John Menzies).

OBSERVATIONS ON WRITINGS and on Character of Mr. Gray. (1815). (By Thomas James Mathias).

OBSERVATIONS ON WRITINGS of Craftsman. (1730). (By John, Lord Hervey).

OBSERVATIONS RESPECTING further Extent of Trial by Jury. (1819). (By William Adam).

OBSERVATIONS TOUCHING Antiquity and Dignity. (1765). (By Edward Wynne).

OBSERVATIONS UPON ANTHROPOSOPHIA THEOMAGICA. (1650). (By H. More).

OBSERVATIONS UPON ARISTOTLES POLITIQUES. (1652). (By Sir Robert Filmer).

OBSERVATIONS UPON CAESAR'S COMMENTARIES. (1609). (By Mr. Edmundes).

OBSERVATIONS UPON CA-

to. (1713). (By George Sewell).
OBSERVATIONS UPON
 Certain Passages in Mr. Jefferson's Notes on Virginia. (N. York, 1804). (By Clement C. Moore).

OBSERVATIONS UPON
 Certain Roman Roads. (1836). (By H. L. Long).

OBSERVATIONS UPON CON-
 duct and Behaviour of Certain Sect. (By Edmund Gibson).

OBSERVATIONS UPON CON-
 duct of S—R W—M H—E. (1779). (By Joseph Galloway or Israel Mauduit).

OBSERVATIONS UPON EN-
 glish Language. (By George Harris).

OBSERVATIONS UPON FIRST
 Report. (1826). By Robert Daly.

OBSERVATIONS UPON LIFE
 of Reginaldus. (1686). (By William Joyner, alias Lyde).

OBSERVATIONS UPON LORD
 Orrery's Remarks. (1754). (By Patrick Delaney).

OBSERVATIONS UPON
 Means. (Edin., 1828). (By Roger Aytoun).

OBSERVATIONS UPON MI-
 litary and Political Affairs. (1671). (By Duke of Albemarle).

OBSERVATIONS UPON
 more Ancient Statutes. (1766). (By Daines Barrington).

OBSERVATIONS UPON MR.
 Fauquier's Essay. (1756). (By Joseph Massie).

OBSERVATIONS UPON MR.
 Fox's Letter. (By Martin Davy).

OBSERVATIONS UPON OR-
 dinance of Lords. (1645). (By Edward Boughen).

OBSERVATIONS UPON PAM-
 phlet [Analysis]. (1755). (By Hugh Blair).

OBSERVATIONS UPON PAR-
 liament of 1640. (By Mr. Walker).

OBSERVATIONS UPON PRACTI-
 cal Working of Jury Court. (1843). (By James Miller).

OBSERVATIONS UPON PRE-
 sent State of Our Gold and Silver. (1774). (By J. Conduit).

OBSERVATIONS UPON R.
 Pole. (1686). (By George Lauder).

OBSERVATIONS UPON RI-
 ver Potomac. (N. Y., 1794). (By Andrew Ellicott).

OBSERVATIONS UPON SER-
 mon intitled Confutation of Atheism. (1692). (By Henry Layton).

OBSERVATIONS UPON
 Short Treatise. [Manlove]. (1697). (By Henry Layton).

OBSERVATIONS UPON
 some of His Majesties Late Answers. [1642]. (By Henry Parker).

OBSERVATIONS UPON
 State of Nation. (1713). (By Daniel Finch, Earl of Nottingham).

OBSERVATIONS UPON STA-
 tutes. (1766). (By Daines Barrington).

OBSERVATIONS UPON
 Treatise [Of Humane Reason]. (1675). (By Edward Stephens).

OBSERVATIONS UPON

Treatise [Psychologia]. (1697). (By Henry Layton).

OBSERVATIONS UPON Treaty. (1729). (By Robert Walpole).

OBSERVATIONS UPON Warre of Hungary. (1689). (By Edward Littleton).

OBSERVATOR. (1681). (By Sir Roger L'Estrange).

OBSERVATOR. (Whitchurch, 1837) : Rev. John Evans.

OBSERVATOR ON LONDON Bills of Mortality. (1683) : Sir William Petty.

OBSERVER. (1777) : Sir John James Rutlidge.

OBSERVER. (1801) : John Cory.

OBSERVER. (Glasgow : 1818) : James Haldane.

OBSERVER. (1839) : John Alexander.

OBSERVER. (1785). (By Richard Cumberland).

OBSERVER OBSERVED. (1756). (By William Huggins).

OBSERVER OF THE TIMES. (1817) : Alexander Shand.

O'BYRNE, DERMOT, : Arnold Bax.

O'CATHASIAGH, P. O., : Sean O'Casey.

OCCASIONAL AMUSEMENTS. (1809). (By E. Forster).

OCCASIONAL ATTEMPTS IN Verse. (1776). (By William Cockin).

OCCASIONAL CRITIC. (1757). (By John Shebbeare).

OCCASIONAL ESSAYS ON Various Subjects. (1809). (By Francis Maseres).

OCCASIONAL OBSERVA-

tions on Double-titled Paper. (1761). (By George Dodgton, Lord Melcombe).

CCCASIONAL PAPER : NUMBER I (to IX, inclusive). (1697-1698). (By Richard Willis).

OCCASIONAL POEMS. (Brighton, 1865). (By Joseph Sykes).

OCCASIONAL QUERIES CONCERNING True State. (1659). (By Henry Stubbes).

OCCASIONAL REFLECTIONS upon several Subjects. (1669). (By Robert Boyle).

OCCASIONAL THOUGHTS IN Reference to Virtuous. (1705). (By Damaris, Lady Masham).

OCCASIONAL THOUGHTS ON Study and Character. (1762). (By John Gordon).

OCCASIONAL WRITER. (1727). (By Henry St. John).

OCCASIONAL WRITER ; CONTAINING Answer. (1745). (By William Grant, Lord Preston-grange).

OCCASIONAL WRITER IN British Critic. (1795) : Samuel Parr.

OCCIDENTE, MARIA DEL, (1833) : Maria Brooks.

OCCULT PHYSICK. (1660). (By William Williams).

OCEAN MAIL STEAMERS. (n. p. 1852). (By James Morss).

OCELLUM PROMONTORIUM. (1821). (By Thomas Thompson).

O'CONAIRE, COLIN : P. H. Pearse.

OCTAVIA. (1798). (By A. M. Porter).

OCTAVIUS. (1799) : Dr. William Hales.

OCTAVIUS. (1781). (Trans. by Sir Alexander Dalrymple).

OCTOGENARIAN. (1850-1) : James Roche.

OCTOGENARIAN. (Halifax, 1856) : Sir Brenton Halliburton.

OCTOGENARIAN. (Cambridge, 1857) : Daniel Huntington.

OCTOGENARIAN. (1859) : Walter Savage Landor.

OCTOGENARIAN LADY OF Charleston, S. C. : Mrs. E. A. Poyas.

OCULIST. (1757). (By Phanuel Bacon).

OCULUS BRITANNIAE. (1724). (By Nicholas Amhurst).

ODD FELLOW. (1816) : Peter McKenzie, James Wallace, James Brown, Robert Kay, Joseph Souter, Alexander McNeill and James Duncan.

ODD VOLUME. (1826-7). (Both Series by the Misses Corbet).

ODDITIES AND OUTLINES. (1807). (By E. Mangin).

ODDITIES OF LONDON LIFE. (1838). (By J. Poole).

ODDS AND ENDS DONE UP in Parcels. (By William Maskell).

ODE. (1780). (By Soame Jenyns).

ODE AD GUSTAVUM REGEM. (1810). (By Walter Savage Landor).

ODE ADDRESSED TO Author of Conquered Duchess. (1746). (By Sir Charles H. Williams).

ODE ADDRESSED TO SA-

voir Vivre Club. (By Elijah Fenton).

ODE AT ENCAENIA. (Oxon., 1773). (By Dr. Wheeler).

ODE BY JOHNSON TO MRS. Thrale. (1784). (By James Boswell).

ODE CONSECRATED TO Memory of [Newcastle] : (1769). (By Sidney Swinney).

ODE FOR MUSICK. (1713). (By Alexander Pope).

ODE FOR THE NEW YEAR. (1776). (By Thomas Day).

ODE, HUMBLY INSCRIBED to the Queen. (1706). (By Matthew Prior).

ODE IN IMITATION OF Alcaeus. (By Sir William Jones).

ODE IN IMITATION OF 2nd Ode of... Horace. (1692). (By Matthew Prior).

ODE OF LIFE. (1880). (By Sir Lewis Morris).

ODE OF THE TIMES. (By George Stepney).

ODE ON BONES OF IMMORTAL Thomas Paine. (1819). (By Joshua Marshall).

ODE ON DISTANT PROSPECT of Eton College. (1747). (By Thomas Gray).

ODE ON ETON COLLEGE. (1747). (By Thomas Gray).

ODE ON FAME. (By Mr. Flood).

ODE ON LATE GLORIOUS Successes of His Majesty's Arms. (Phila., 1762). (By Nathaniel Evans).

ODE ON ST. CECILIA'S DAY. (1749). (By Bonnell Thornton).

ODE. PENDRUM QUESQUE.
(1780). (By Soame Jenyns).

ODE PERFORMED IN THE
Senate-House at Cambridge.
(1769). (By Thos. Gray).

ODE TO ATHENIAN SOCIETY.
(1704). (By Daniel Defoe).

ODE TO CREATOR. (1713).
(By John Hughes).

ODE TO CUCKOO. (Edin.,
1770). (By Michael Bruce).

ODE TO DRAGON. (1777). (By
Hannah More).

ODE TO DUCHESS OF NEW-
castle on Her Birthday. (1810).
(By Henry Pelham, Duke of
Newcastle).

ODE TO EARL OF LINCOLN.
(1762). (By Samuel Bishop).

ODE TO EARL OF SUTHER-
land. (By Thomas Tickell).

ODE TO FREEDOM. (1793).
(By William Bowra).

ODE TO LOVE. (1756). (By
Rev. Richard Shepherd).

ODE TO MYRA. (1730). (By Dr.
William King).

ODE TO NAPOLEON BUONA-
parte. (1814). (By Lord Byron).

ODE TO OBSCURITY. (By
George Colman).

ODE TO THE SUN. (1707). (By
Elijah Fenton).

ODE TO SUPERSTITION.
(1786). (By Samuel Rogers).

ODE TO WARLIKE GENIUS.
(1788). (By William Tasker).

ODE UPON DEDICATING
Building. (1769). (By David
Garrick).

ODERIFFEROUS GARDEN
of Charitie. (By Robert Allen).

ODES. (Privately Printed.)

([1868]). (By Coventry Pat-
more).

ODES AND ADDRESSES TO
Great People. (1825). (By Tho-
mas Hood and John Hamilton
Reynolds).

ODES AND ÉPISTLES. (1739).
(By Robert Craggs, Lord Nu-
gent).

ODES DESCRIPTIVE AND
Allegorical. (1761). (By Ri-
chard Shepherd).

ODES IN IMITATION OF
Seaven Penitential Psalmes.
(1601). (By Richard Verste-
gan).

ODES OF CASIMIRE. (1646).
(By George Hils or Hill).

ODES OF HORACE. (1626-31).
(Trans. by Sir Thomas Haw-
kins).

ODES OF HORACE IN CIN-
cinnati. (Cincinnati, 1822). (By
Thomas Peirce).

ODES ON SEVERAL DES-
criptive and Allegorical Sub-
jects. (By William Collins).

ODES ON SEVERAL SUB-
jects. (1745). (By Mark Aken-
side).

ODES, SATYRS, AND EPIST-
LES of Horace. (1684). (Trans.
by Thomas Creech).

ODES UPON CASH, CORN,
Catholics. (1828). (By Thomas
Moore).

O'DOHERTY, SIR MORGAN, :
William Maginn.

ODONALD, PEREGRINE,
(1736) : William King.

O'DONOVAN, P. M., : Thomas
Love Peacock.

O'DOWD, CORNELIUS, : Charles Lever.

ODYSSEY, BOOK V. (1827). (Trans. by John Lord Russell).

OECONOMY OF BEAUTY. (1772). (By Rev. Dr. Cossens).

OECONOMY OF HUMAN Life. (1795). (By Robert Dodsley).

OECONOMY OF LOVE. (1758-63). (By John Armstrong).

OECONOMY OF SEXES. (1751). (By Caleb Fleming).

OEDIPUS TYRANNUS. (1820). (By P. B. Shelley).

OEMLER, MARIE CONWAY, : Mrs. John Norton.

OF AGE TO-MORROW. (1805). (By Thomas John Dibdin).

OF AUTHORITY OF COUN-cils. (1687). (By C. Hutchinson).

OF BENEFITS OF OUR Saviour, Jesus-Christ, to Mankind. (1680). (By Obadiah Walker).

OF BENEVOLENCE. (1751). (By John Armstrong).

OF BLASPHEMIE AGAINSTE Holy Ghost. (1646). (By John Hales).

OF BODIES AND OF MANS Soul. (1699). (By Sir Kenelm Digby).

OF CIRCUMFERENCE OF Earth. (1632). (By E. Hows).

OF CONSCIENCE. (1644). (By Henry Hammond).

OF EDUCATION. [1644]. (By John Milton).

OF EDUCATION, ESPECIAL-ly of Young Gentlemen. (1673). (By Obadiah Walker).

OF FAITH NECESSARY TO Salvation. (Oxon., 1688). (By Obadiah Walker).

OF GENTYLNES AND NOBY-lyte. (By John Heywood).

OF HUMILIATION. [1689]. (By Edward Stephens).

OF IDOLATRY. (Oxon., 1646). (By Henry Hammond).

OF INCURABLE SCEPTICISM. (1688). (By Thomas Tenison).

OF INTERCHANGEABLE. (1594). (Translated by R. Ash-ley).

OF KNOWLEDGE AND CON-ducte of Warres. (1578). (By Thomas Proctor).

OF LATE OR DEATH-BED Repentance. (Oxon., 1645). (By Henry Hammond).

OF LAW OF NATURE AND Nations. (Oxon., 1703). (Trans. by Basil Kennett).

OF LAWS OF CHANCE. (By John Arbuthnot).

OF LIBERTY AND SERVI-tude. (By La Mothe Le Vayer. Trans. by John Evelyn).

OF PLURALITY OF WORLDS. (1853). (By William Whewell).

OF POLITENESS. (1738). (By James Miller).

OF PRAYER AND MEDITA-tion. (1582). (Trans. by Richard Hopkins).

OF PRELATICAL EPISCO-pacy. (1641). (By John Milton).

OF REFORMATION TOUCH-ing Church-Discipline. (1641). (By John Milton).

OF SCANDAL. (1680). (By Vincent Alsop).

OF SUPREMACIE IN AF-

faires of Religion. (1624). (By Sir John Hayward).

OF THUNDERING LEGION. (1726). (By William Whiston).

OF TRUE RELIGION. (1673). (By John Milton).

OF TRUTH AND EXCEL-
lency of Gospēl. Sermon. (1713). (By John Moore).

OF VERBAL CRITICISM. (1733). (By David Mallett).

OFELLUS : Francis Squire.

OFFICE AND DUTIES OF Executors. (1641). (By Thomas Wentworth).

OFFICE OF CHAPLAIN EN-
quir'd into. (1688). (By Jeremy Collier).

OFFICE OF CONSTABLE. (1791). (By Joseph Ritson).

OFFICER. () : Capt. Suck-
ling.

OFFICER. () : Capt. Aubrey Thomas.

OFFICER. (1760) : Lord Thur-
low.

OFFICER. (1774) : J. Cunning-
ham.

OFFICER. (1781) : Lieut. Dou-
glas.

OFFICER. (1782) : Capt. Dor-
set.

OFFICER. (1785) : James Glenie.

OFFICER. ("Travels", 1789 &
91) : Thomas Anburey.

OFFICER. (1809) : Sir Robert Ker Porter.

OFFICER. (Dumfries, 1813) : Arent Schuyler De Peyster.

OFFICER. (1816) : D. Roberts.

OFFICER. (Annals of Army). (Phila., 1864) : John Fitch.

OFFICER AT ARMS. (1686) : J. Gibbon.

OFFICER EMPLOYED IN HIS Army. (1820) : John Fane.

OFFICER EMPLOYED ON Expedition. (1761) : William Smith.

OFFICER IN ARMY. (1782) : Gen. Murray.

OFFICER IN HIS MAJESTY'S Service. (1822) : R. G. Wallace.

OFFICER IN HON. EAST India Company's Bengal. (1847) : John Butler.

OFFICER IN SERVICE OF Honourable East India Company. (1833) : John Clunes.

OFFICER IN SERVICE OF India Company : Richard Hall Gower.

OFFICER IN UNITED STATES Army. (1827) : Lieut. Richard Bache.

OFFICER IN UNITED STATES Navy. (1835) : W. S. W. Ruschenberger.

OFFICER OF ARMY. (1780) : Capt. Hall.

OFFICER OF BRITISH ARMY. (N. Y., 1778) : Major Edward Drewe.

OFFICER OF CHANCERY OF Equestrian : Sir Levett Hanson.

OFFICER OF COLONEL Baillie's Detachment. (1788) : William Thomson.

OFFICER OF CORPS. (1839) : Major John Butler.

OFFICER OF FIRST REGI-
ment of Ohio Volunteers : L. Giddings.

OFFICER OF HOUSEHOLD

Brigade of Cavalry. (1839) : Col. George Greenwood.

OFFICER OF LIVE. (Wash., 1839) : John L. Gardner.

OFFICER OF NINTH REGIMENT : C. W. Thompson.

OFFICER OF RANK. (1791) : Sir John Borlase Warren.

OFFICER OF RANK. (1826) : William Nugent Glascock.

OFFICER OF ROYAL NAVY. (1839) : Henry Gage Morris.

OFFICER OF SQUADRON : (1744) : Benjamin Robins, F. R. S.

OFFICER OF THIS ESTABLISHMENT at Charlestown. (1821) : Gamaliel Bradford Sr.

OFFICER OF U. S. NAVY. (1835) : W. S. W. Ruschenberger.

OFFICER OF UNITED STATES Army : J. H. M'Cullom, Jr.

OFFICER OF UNITED STATES Army. (1827) : Lieut. R. Bache.

OFFICER OF UNITED STATES Navy. (Phila., 1834) : W. S. W. Ruschenberger.

OFFICER OF UNITED STATES Navy. (1845) : Horatio Bridge.

OFFICER OF VOLUNTEER Corps. (1800) : A. Campbell Fraser.

OFFICER ON STAFF. (1856-8) : Somerset Calthorpe.

OFFICER ON STAFF OF Quarter-Master-General's Department : Capt. Thomas Abercrombie Trant.

OFFICER UNDER THAT GENERAL. (Boston, 1808) : Henry Adams Bullard.

OFFICER WHO SERVED IN Expedition. (1821) : George Robert Gleig.

OFFICER WHO SERVED ON the Expedition : Lieut. Evans.

OFFICER WHO SERVED there. (1861) : William W. Ireland.

OFFICIAL ACCOUNT OF Parochial Charities. (1838). (Ed. by S. Clissold).

OFFICIUM QUOTIDIANUM. (1650). (By Abp. William Laud).

OGDEN, R., (1890) : Mrs. Frances Otis Ide.

OGILVIES. (1849). (By Mrs. Craik).

OGILVY, GAVIN, : Sir J. M. Barrie.

OH READ OVER. (1558). (By J. Penry).

O'HARA FAMILY. (1835-42) : John and Michael Banim.

O'HARA, OR 1798. (1825). (By Capt. W. H. Maxwell).

OINOPHILUS, Boniface, : Robert Samber.

OINOΣ ΚΡΙΘΙΝΟΣ. (1750). (By Samuel Rolleston).

OLBIA. (1660). (By John Sadler).

OLD AND EXPERIENCED Trader. (1769) : Alexander Cluny.

OLD ANGLER AND BIBLIOPOLIST. (1835-6) : Thomas Bookey.

OLD ASIATIC MERCHANT : Alexander Robertson.

OLD AUTHOR. (1855) : Mrs. Ellis.

OLD AUTHOR IN NEW Walk : J. R. Best.

OLD BALLADS, HISTORICAL and Narrative. (1777). (By Thomas Evans).

OLD BIRD : Cecil Clarke.

OLD BOHEMIAN. (1887) : G. M. L. Strauss.

OLD BOOKSELLER. (1837) : W. West.

OLD BOOMERANG : John R. Houlding.

OLD BOY. (1857) : Thomas Hughes.

OLD BUSHMAN. (1861) : Horace W. Wheelwright.

OLD CONTINENTAL. (N. Y., 1846). (By James Kirke Paulding).

OLD CONTRIBUTOR TO Maga : Lord Neaves.

OLD CORMORANT. (1878) : Constance Burdett.

OLD DAYS IN DIPLOMACY. (By C. A. A. Disbrowe).

OLD DIPLOMATIC SERVANT. (1838) : H. H. Parish.

OLD DISSECTOR. (1832) : James Browne.

OLD ENGLAND. (1705) (By Henry Gandy).

OLD ENGLISH CONSTITUTION. (1714). (By Charles Leslie).

OLD ENGLISH CONSTITUTION Vindicated. (1717). (By Mathias Earbery).

OLD ENGLISH PLAYS. (1814-5). (Ed. by Charles W. Dilke).

OLD ENGLISH SQUIRE. (1821). (By J. Careless).

OLD ENGLISHMAN. (1794) : James Rennell.

OLD ETONIAN : Sir Alexander Malet.

OLD EX-SCHOLAR OF TRINITY College, Dublin. (1827) : Thomas Wallace.

OLD FRIEND AND SERVANT of Church. (1798) : William Jones.

OLD FRIEND OF SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge. (1810) : Rev. William Ward.

OLD GENTLEMAN'S WISH. (1685). (By Clement Barksdale).

OLD GLASGOW AND ITS Environs. (1864). (By Robert Reid).

OLD HAND. (Adelaide, 1880) : George Hamilton.

OLD HARROVIAN. (1867) : Douglas Straight.

OLD HEREDITARY BURGESS. (Edin., 1775) : Sir James Foulis.

OLD HIGHLANDER. (By Lady Fullerton).

OLD HUMPHREY : George Mogridge.

OLD INHABITANT. (Pittenweem) : James Horsburgh.

OLD INHABITANT OF British America. (Halifax) : Brenton Halliburton.

OLD INHABITANT OF British North America. (1825-31) : Sir Brenton Halliburton.

OLD JONATHAN. (1857) : David Alfred Doudney.

OLD JUDGE. (1843). (By Thomas C. Haliburton).

OLD LEEDS CROPPER. (1868) : D. H. Atkinson.

OLD LIBRARIAN'S ALMANACK. (By E. L. Pearson).
 OLD M. P. (1790) : Philip Withers.
 OLD MAID. (1834) : Mrs. Monkland.
 OLD MAID. (1860) : Miss Phillipps.
 OLD MAN. (1833-1866) : Sir Francis B. Head.
 OLD MAN TAUGHT WISDOM. (1735). (By Henry Fielding).
 OLD MANS MONITOR. (1852). (By Basil Wood).
 OLD MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT. (1766-1774) : Arthur Lee.
 OLD MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT. (1804) : Sir Richard Hill.
 OLD MEMBER OF SOCIETY. (1792) : J. A. Colet.
 OLD MENS TEARS FOR their own Declensions. (Boston, 1691). (By Joshua Scottow).
 OLD MOTHER GRIM'S Tales. (1737). (By William Meston).
 OLD MOUNTAINEER. (1856) : J. P. Scribner.
 OLD OAK CHAIR. (1838). (By Thomas Streatfield).
 OLD OBSERVER : Rowland Hill.
 OLD PARLIAMENTARY Hand. (1896) : W. B. Guinee.
 OLD PATHS RESTORED. (1711-62). (By Cotton Mather).
 OLD PLANTER. (1785) : Gordon Turnbull.
 OLD PLAY-GOER. (1850) : Major-General Parlby.
 OLD PLAYS. (1716). (Ed. by Charles W. Dilke).
 OLD PRINCIPLES OF NEW-

England. ([Boston, 1700 ?]) (By Cotton Mather).
 OLD PRINTER. (1896) : J. Falow Wilson.
 OLD RELIGION DEMONSTRATED. (1684). (By John Goodman).
 OLD RESIDENT. (Buffalo, 1850) : A. Burke.
 OLD ROBERT GRAY. (1846). (By Edward Monroe).
 OLD RUGBAEAN. (1848) : R. N. Hutton.
 OLD SAILOR. (1826-52) : Matthew Henry Barker.
 OLD SAILOR APPOINTED TO make Brine : Isaac Carter.
 OLD SCHOOL, OLIVER, : Joseph Dennie.
 OLD SERVANT. (1762) : George Heathcote.
 OLD SHEKARRY, H. A. L. (1860) : H. A. Levenson.
 OLD SOLDIER'S FAREWELL to 42nd. (By Capt. G. W. Cockburn).
 OLD SOUTH : Benjamin Austin.
 OLD SPORTSMAN : C. M. Barstow.
 OLD SPORTSMAN. (1815) : William Flint.
 OLD STUDENT IN DIUINITIE. (Doway, 1632) : R. Brerely.
 OLD TRADESMAN. (1836) : Thomas Bailey.
 OLD TRAVELLER ("Raven") : S. T. Coleridge.
 OLD TROOP. (1698). (By John Lacy).
 OLD 'UN AND YOUNG 'UN. (Phila., 1848) : F. Alexander Durivage and George P. Burnham.

OLD VICAR. (1870) : Thomas Bewley Monsell.

OLD WEST COUNTRY CLERGYMAN. (1899) : W. H. Thornton.

OLD WHIG. (1719). (By Joseph Addison).

OLD WHIG. (1739). (The greater part by Samuel Chandler).

OLD WIVES TALES. (1595). (By Geo. Peele).

OLD WOMAN WEATHER-wise. (1770). (By George Savile Carey).

OLDE THRIFT NEWLY REVIVED. (1612). (By R. Chambers).

OLDCASTLE, Humphry, : Henry St. John.

OLDCASTLE, Jonathan, : Wilfrid Meynell.

OLDCOURT. (1829). (By Sir Martin Archer Shee).

OLDE THRIFT NEWLY REVIVED. (1616). (By R. Chambers).

OLDEST SCHOOL INSPECTOR : Joseph Bentley.

OLDYS, A. M. OF UNIVERSITY OF Philadelphia, Francis, (1791). George Chalmers.

OLEANDER. (1876) : David McCulloch.

OLGA. (1855). (By Thulia S. Henderson).

OLIVE AND PINE. (Boston, 1859). (By Mrs. M. A. P. Lowe).

OLIVE-BRANCH, Rev. Simon, : William Roberts.

OLIVER CROMWELL. (1752). (By George S. Green).

OLIVER CROMWELL, A

Poem. (1829). (By Mr. Dungle).

OLIVER CROMWELL : (AN Historical Romance). (1840). (By Henry William Herbert).

OLIVER CROMWELL'S GHOST. (By Robert Wilde).

OLIVER CROMWELL'S LETTER. (1700). (Trans. from John Milton's Latin).

OLIVER, Nathan, (1836) : Robert Blakey.

OLIVER, Stephen, (1834) : Wm. A. Chatto.

OLIVER OLD SCHOOL : Joseph Dennie.

OLIVER OLDSCHOOL. (1844) : Nathan Sargent.

OLIVIA. (1848). (By Augusta Louisa, Lady Lyons).

OLLA PODRIDA. (1840). (By Capt. Marryat).

ONLEY HYMNS. (By William Cowper and J. Newton).

OMEN. (1785). (By Arthur Gifford).

OMEN. (1825). (By John Galt).

OMER, W. J. S., (1619) : William Wright.

OMIAH. (1775) : Major John Scott.

OMICRON : John Newton.

OMNIANA. (1812). (Ed. by Robert Southey. Contribs. by Coleridge).

OMNIUM, JACOB, (1847-57) : Matthew James Higgins.

ON ABUSE OF UNRESTRAINED Power. (By William J. Temple).

ON ADVANTAGES OF PATENT Process for Increasing Products of Sugar from Cane

Juice. (By C. Terry and W. Parker).

ON AMERICAN SCHEME OF Establishing Colonies. (By James Simpson).

ON BALLOT. (By James Mill).

ON BEAUTIES, HARMONIES and Sublimities of Nature. (1823). (By Charles Bucker).

ON CATCHING COLD. (1881). (Selected and edited by C. L. Dodgson ?)

ON CHURCH PROPERTY. (1834). (By John Allen).

ON COMBINATION OF TRADES. (1834). (By H. Collins).

ON COMMERCE OF AMERICAN States. (1783). (By John Baker Holroyd, Lord Sheffield).

ON COMMERCIAL INTER-course between United States and Germany. [1856]. (By R. Schleiden and J. S. Kulenkampff).

ON CONFIRMATION. (Halesworth). (By John Armstrong).

ON CONSTITUTION. (Rochester, 1860). (By Geo. W. Clark).

ON CRITICAL SOURCES OF Complutensian Polyglott. (1847). (By Thomas Hartwell Horne).

ON DEATH AND HORRID Murther of Most Reverend Father in God, James Archbishop of Saint-Andrews. (By Mungo Murray).

ON DEATH OF HIS GRACE John Duke of Rothes. (By Mungo Murray).

ON DEATH OF ILLUSTRIOUS David Earl of Wemyss. (By Mungo Murray).

ON DEATH OF MOST SADLY, ever to be Deplored, most Illustrious, Right Honourable, James Lord Marquess of Montrose. (By Mungo Murray).

ON DEATH OF QUEEN. (1695). (By John, Lord Cutts).

ON EDGE OF STORM. (1864). (By Margaret Roberts).

ON EMPLOYMENT OF TIME. (1750). (By Robert Bolton).

ON ESTABLISHMENT OF Universal System of Meteorological Observations. (Washington, 1851). (By Mathew Fontaine Maury).

ON FAITH. (1829). (By William Hart Coleridge).

ON FRONTIER, OR SCENES in West. (Boston, [1864]). (By C. H. Pearson).

ON GOING TO CHURCH. (New York, 1896). (Pirated and Bowdlerized from George Bernard Shaw).

ON HER MAJESTY'S RE-building. (1733). (By Thomas Tickell).

ON-HI, Hart, : John Hart.

ON HIS GRACE, DUKE OF Marlborough. (1707). (By William Wycherley).

ON IMPLOYMENT OF TIME. (By Robert Bolton).

ON INSTINCT. (By Philip B. Duncan).

ON LEGISLATION AND Commerce of Corn. (1776). (By Jacques Necker).

ON MIGRATION. (By Philip B. Duncan).

ON MODE OF CONSTITUTING Presidential Electors. (N. Y., 1823). (By John A. Dix).

ON MUCH LAMENTED
Death of Marquis of Tavistock.
(1767). (By Christopher Anstey).

ON NATURE AND ELEMENTS
of External World. (1847). (By
T. Collyns Simon).

ON NECESSITY OF FREE-
dom from Sin. (1829). (By Jo-
seph Storrs Fry).

ON NOMINATION OF
Agents. (c. 1844). (By Thomas
Falconer).

ON OFFICE OF PARACLETE.
(1853). (By Thomas Carlyle,
advocate).

ON PAPER MONEY. (Phila.,
1825). (By Labaw Heath).

ON POETRY. (1733). (By Jo-
nathan Swift).

ON POETRY : RAPSODY.
(Dublin, 1733-4). (By Jonathan
Swift).

ON PORTRAITS OF MARY
Queen of Scots. (1845). (By
P. F. Tytler).

ON PRISONS IN PHILADEL-
phia. (Philadelphia, 1796). (By
Médéric Louis Élie Moreau de
Saint-Mery or La Rochefou-
cauld-Llancourt).

ON PROBABILITY. (1830). (By
Sir John Lubbock).

ON PROCURATIONS, SYNO-
dals and Pentecostals. (1661).
(By J. Stephens).

ON THE PROSODY OF PARA-
dise Regained. (By Robert
Bridges).

ON PROTECTION TO WEST
India Sugar. (1823). (By Sir
George Larpent).

ON PUBLIC CREDIT. (1784)
(By S. Gale).

ON REPRESENTATION OF
Minorities. (Phila., 1844). (By
Thomas Gilpin).

ON RISE, PROGRESS, AND
Present State of Public Opinion.
(1828). (By William A. Mackin-
non).

ON ROACH FISHING. (1860).
(By Henry Wix).

ON SELF GOVERNMENT.
(Boston, 1847). (By M. A.
Richter).

ON SITE OF MULBERRY
Tree. (1869). (By Dante G.
Rossetti).

ON SLAVERY, AND ITS RE-
medy. ([1841]). (By Joseph
Pease).

ON THE SOLEMNE LEAGUE
and Covenant. (By John Mil-
ton).

ON STATE OF MAN. (1851-3).
(By Mrs. Cornwallis).

ON SURREY HILLS. (1891).
(By Messrs. Owen and Jordan).

ON TRANSLATION FROM
Dead Languages. (By John
Keble).

ON UNION WITH SCOT-
land. (By W. Paterson).

ONE CALL'D HIGH-CHURCH-
Man. (1707) : Charles Leslie.

150 STORIES ABOUT IN-
dians. (Concord. 1853). (Rufus
Merrill).

ONE IN RANKS : (c. 1848) :
Michael Constable.

ONE LIFE, ONE LOVE. (By
M. E. Braddon).

ONE MISO-DOLOS. (1710) :
Charles Leslie.

ONE NOT UNEXERCISED IN

these kinds of Speculation : Henry More.

ONE OF ALUMNI. (1836) : John Inglis.

ONE OF AMERICAN PEOPLE. (Boston, 1801) : Winthrop Sargent.

ONE OF AUTHORS OF "Body and Soul" : George Wilkins.

ONE OF AUTHORS OF "Naval Sketch Book" : William N. Glascock.

ONE OF AUTHORS OF "Poems for Youth by Family Circle" : Jane Elizabeth Roscoe.

ONE OF AUTHORS OF "Rejected Addresses". (1825) : Horace Smith.

ONE OF BARBAROUS BLOCK-heads of Lowest Mob. (1786) : William Pettman.

ONE OF THE BOYS. (Edin., 1868) : Percy H. Fitzgerald.

ONE OF CLERGY. (1714) : Jonathan Swift.

ONE OF COMMISSIONERS. (1837) : Sir Charles Edward Grey.

ONE OF COMMUNION OF Church of Rome. (1688) : William Wake.

ONE OF DEFEATED. (1872) : Frederick Hallard.

ONE OF EDITORS OF NEW York Mirror. (1832) : Theodore S. Fay.

ONE OF EXCLUDED MEM bers of Parliament. (1659) : Richard Morris.

ONE OF THE FAMILY : Pierce Egan.

ONE OF FAMILY OF BOW lesses : William L. Bowles.

ONE OF FANCY. (1819) : Thomas Moore.

ONE OF FEW ENGLISHMEN that are left in England. (1659) : Arthur Annesley.

ONE OF THE FOOLS : Judge Tonngee.

ONE OF HER LADIES. (1772) : Lady Frances Erskine.

ONE OF HER MAJESTY'S Surgeons. (1705) : James Handley.

ONE OF HER MINISTERS. (1849) : Thomas Dowell.

ONE OF HER SONS. (Boston, printed, London, reprinted, 1835) : Jacob Abbott.

ONE OF HIS CONSTITUENTS. (1819) : Bishop Copleston.

ONE OF HIS CONSTITUENTS. (1825) : Henry Drummond.

ONE OF HIS CONSTITUENTS. (Penzance, 1826) : Henry Boase.

ONE OF HIS CONSTITUENTS and Magistrate of County of Surrey. (1824) : John Ivatt Briscoe.

ONE OF HIS COUNTRYMEN. (Boston, 1834) : Caleb Cushing.

ONE OF HIS DESCENDANTS. (Boston, 1847) : Lorenzo D. Johnson.

ONE OF HIS MAJESTY'S Chaplains. (1833-1836) : Hon. Arthur Philip Perceval.

ONE OF HIS MAJESTY'S Justices of Peace. (1813) : Robert Owen.

ONE OF HIS MAJESTY'S Justices of Peace. (1817) : Samuel Parr.

ONE OF HIS MAJESTY'S
Justices of Peace for County
of Somerset. (1774) : John
Langhorne.

ONE OF HIS MAJESTY'S
Justices of Peace for Three In-
land Counties. (1807) : John
Wayland.

ONE OF HIS MAJESTY'S
Servants. (1832) : Hon. Arthur
Philip Perceval.

ONE OF HIS OWN SER-
vants. (1641-67) : George Ca-
vendish.

ONE OF HIS SONS. (1871) :
Thomas Howard Gill.

ONE OF IDLE CLASSES.
(1827) : William Thompson.

ONE OF INHABITANTS.
(Portsmouth, N. H., 1788) : Jo-
nathan Mitchel Sewall.

ONE OF ITS MEMBERS.
(1849) : Edward Ash.

ONE OF ITS TRUSTEES. (N.
Y., 1854) : Samuel B. Ruggles.

ONE OF JURYMEN ON IN-
quisition : Philip Thicknesse.

ONE OF THE LAITY. (1791-3):
Hannah More.

ONE OF LAITY OF CHURCH
of England. (" Family Scrip-
ture Reader ") : Thomas Ne-
wenham.

ONE OF LAST CENTURY.
(1825) : W. Stewart Rose.

ONE OF LATE MOST REPUT-
ed Wits. (1699) : Francis Kirk-
man.

ONE OF MASTERS. (1850) :
Charles Norman.

ONE OF MEMBERS OF COL-
lege. (1804) : Charles Coote.

ONE OF THE MILLION. (1854)
: J. E. Grey.

ONE OF MINISTERS, OF
Edinburgh. (1806) : John Inglis.

ONE OF MINISTERS OF
Gospel in Glasgow. (1705) :
James Clark.

ONE OF MINISTERS OF
this Present Church. (1712) :
G. Hamilton.

ONE OF NO PARTY. (1836) :
James Grant.

ONE OF OLD SCHOOL. (N.D.)
: Colin Mackenzie.

ONE OF OLD SCHOOL.
(1840) : W. B. Hawkins.

ONE OF THE OLD LIVING
Poets of Great Britain : W. L.
Bowles.

ONE OF OURSELVES. (Truro)
: E. G. Harvey.

ONE OF THE PARTY. (1866) :
Miss L. Tuckett.

ONE OF PEOPLE. (1829) : Wil-
liam Hussey.

ONE OF PEOPLE. (Providence,
1834) : Hon. Tristam Burges.

ONE OF PEOPLE. (1851) : Wil-
liam Glover.

ONE OF PEOPLE CALLED
Christians. (1782) : George
Horne.

ONE OF PEOPLE CALLED
Christians. (1797) : Jeremiah
Waring.

ONE OF PEOPLE CALLED
Quakers. (1719) : Daniel Defoe.

ONE OF PEOPLE CALLED
Quakers. (1740-1744) : Joseph
Besse.

ONE OF THE PROFESSORS.
(Aberdeen, 1853) : Thomas
Clark.

ONE OF REVEREND COM-
missioners. (1682) : Thomas
Pierce.

ONE OF ROMAN COM-
munion. (1687) : Adam Widen-
felt.

“ ONE OF SEVENTEEN ” :
(1864) : Thomas Kirwan.

ONE OF 687 F. R. S. --- SSS :
Dr. Augustus B. Granville.
ONE OF STUDENTS OF
Christ-Church. (1646) : Jasper
Mayne.

ONE OF SUFFERING
Clergy in Kingdom of Scotland.
(Edin., 1703) : Andrew Cant.

ONE OF SUFFERING CLERGY
of Church of Scotland. (Edin.,
1720) : William Milne.

ONE OF SUFFERING CLERGY
There. (1714) : Andrew Cant.
ONE OF THAT COMMUNION.
(1678) : Dr. Jean le Noir.

ONE OF THEIR BRETHREN.
(1796) : John Walker.

ONE OF THEIR OWN CLASS.
(Oxon., 1847) : John T. Glan-
ville.

ONE OF THEIR OWN
Order. (Manchester, 185-) : R.
W. Smiles.

ONE OF THEMSELVES.
“ Glimpses of Evangelical
Europe ” : Mr. Salmond.

ONE OF THEMSELVES.
(Edin., 1828) : Daniel Ellis.

ONE OF THEMSELVES.
(1840) : Theodore Compton.

ONE OF THEMSELVES :
(Edin., 1841) : Donald Bain.

ONE OF THEMSELVES.
(1847) : John Fielder Mackar-
ness.

ONE OF THEMSELVES.
(1853) : Charlotte Montefiore.
ONE OF THEMSELVES.
(1859) : Robert Michael Ballan-
tyne.

ONE OF THOSE DIVINES
whom Historian hath Reflected
upon in that Book. (1689) :
Thomas Long.

ONE OF THOSE PEOPLE
called Quakers. (1719) : Daniel
Defoe.

ONE OF TWO AUTHORS OF
“ Universal and Historical
Bibliotheque ” : J. de la Crose.

ONE OF US. (1827) : Edward
Grandy.

ONE OF “ WORKING
Clergy ” : Charles J. Blomfield.

ONE PROJECT FOR GOOD
of England. (By William Penn).

ONE RECENTLY RETURNED
from Enemy’s Country. (Rich-
mond, 1865) : Edward A. Pol-
lard.

ONE SHEET. (1659). (By Wil-
liam Prynne).

ONE THAT DESIRES PEACE,
Union, and Publick Good of
England and Scotland. (1702) :
John Humfrey.

ONE THAT EARNESTLY DE-
sires Prosperity of England.
(1668) : John Darby?

ONE THAT HATH DRUNK
at St. Patricks Well : John
Taylor.

ONE THAT HOLDS COM-
munion with Church. (1703) :
John Humphrey.

ONE THAT IS CONSECRAT-
ed to Sacred Ministry. (1672) :
Richard Baxter.

ONE THAT LOVES ALL
Presbyterian Lovers of Truth.
(1649) : Francis Rous.

ONE THAT LOVES TRUTH
and Peace. (1672) : Francis
Fullwood.

ONE THAT PRAYETH FOR
Peace of Jersusalem. (1680) :
William Hughes.

ONE THAT PROFESSETH
Himself Friend to Presbytery :
Francis Rouse.

ONE THAT WAS THEN
Groom of His Bedchamber.
(1659) : Mr. Underwood.

ONE THAT WISHETH WELL
unto, and daily prayeth for
Unity. (1646). (By Walter
Bridges).

ONE THING NEEDFUL. (By
M. E. Braddon).

ONE TRACT MORE. (1841).
(By Richard Monckton Milnes).

ONE, TWO, THREE, FOUR :
Daniel Defoe.

ONE UNCONCERNED BUT A
Friend to Liberty : Rev. Wil-
liam Daddo.

ONE VERY NEAR KIN TO
Author of Tale of Tub. (1709) :
John Oldmixon, usually ascribed
to Defoe.

ONE WHO DESIRES TO
give unto Cæsar Things that
are Cæsar's : William Penn.

ONE WHO DOES PASSIONA-
tely wish Prosperity of Church,
his King and Country. (1677) :
John Nalson.

ONE WHO FEELETH
Springs of Life, etc. : Dorothy
White.

ONE WHO HAS DONE IT,

and can do it again : Sir Francis
C. Burnand.

ONE WHO HAS KEPT A
Diary : G. W. E. Russell.

ONE WHO HAS NEVER
lived out of it. (Our Parish) :
Thomas Geering.

ONE WHO HAS RECENTLY
Crossed. (1849) : J. W. Car-
rington.

ONE WHO HAS SEEN AND
Describes. (1844) : C. F. Hen-
ningesen.

“ONE WHO HAS SEEN THE
Elephant”. (1847) : B. F.
Scribner.

ONE WHO HAS SERVED
under Sir Charles Napier.
(1857) : Major Bunbury.

ONE WHO HAS STOOD
behind Counter. (1853) : David
Pae.

ONE WHO HAS TEAR FOR
Others. (1854) : Rev. A. Currie.

ONE WHO HAS WHISTLED
at the Plough : Alexander
Somerville.

ONE WHO HATH OBTAINED
Mercy to be Minister. (1663) :
Thomas Taylor.

ONE WHO HIMSELF IS
None. (1656) : Abraham Wright.

ONE WHO IS ALSO AN
Elder. (Oxford, 1830) : Richard
Mant.

ONE WHO KNEW HIM
Many Years : Charles Deane.

ONE WHO KNOWS. (N. Y.,
1823) : W. A. Coffey.

ONE WHO KNOWS IT.
("Cuddesdon College") : Hard-
wick Shute.

“ ONE WHO KNOWS IT well” : C. R. Lushington.

ONE WHO KNOWS WHAT Shadows are : Mrs. Sawers Mitchell.

ONE WHO IS NEITHER Jacobite, nor Republican, Presbyterian, nor Papist. (1723) : Zachary Grey.

ONE WHO IS NO MORE Enemy to their Opinions. (1674) : William Allen.

ONE WHO IS NO PARTIZAN or Bigot. (1796) : Samuel Day.

ONE WHO IS NOT DOCTOR of Sorbonne. (1784) : John Louis Delolme.

ONE WHO SERVED IN CAM-
PAIGN of 1846-47 : William F. Small.

ONE WHO VALUES CHRIST-
IANITY for its own Sake. (1863) : John N. Darby.

ONE WHO WAS BORN IN Colony of Massachusetts-Bay. (1774) : Benjamin Prescott.

ONE WHO WAS PRESENT at Conference. (1687) : E. Meredith.

“ ONE WHO WAS THAR ”. (1850) : B. F. Scribner.

ONE WHO WENT TO IT. (N. Y., 1836) : Warren Burton.

ONE WHO WISHES WELL to Him in Common with Mankind. (1782) : Rev. J. Clarke.

ONE WHO WISHES WELL to Whole of Human Race. (1784) : C. Chauncy.

ONE YEAR OF ADMINIS-
TRATION. (1823). (By John Swift Emerson).

O’NEILL. (1827). (By Lord Lytton).

ONESIMUS. (1800-1813) : Peter L. Courtier.

ONIONS, Oliver, : George Oliver.

ONLY DAUGHTER. (1839). (By Harriette Campbell).

ONOMATOPHYLACIUM. (1626) (By John Penkethman).

ONTOLOGOS. (1751) : William Kenrick.

ONTWA, SON OF THE FOR-
EST. (N. Y., 1822). (By James Lawson).

ONWARDS. (1859). (By Miss C. J. Douglas).

OPENING OF SIXTH SEAL. (1829). (By Edward W. Cox).

OPERA MINERALIA EXPLI-
CATA. (N. D.). (By Moses Stringer).

OPERA OF OPERAS. (1733). (By William Hatchet and Eliza Haywood).

OPERATIVE AND SPECULA-
TIVE Masonry. (Boston, 1793). (By George Richards).

OPHIOMACHES. (1749). (By Philip Skelton).

OPINION AND ARGUMENT of Chief Justice of Province of New York, concerning Jurisdiction of Supreme Court of said Province. (New York, 1733). (By L. Morris).

OPINION IS THIS. (1689). (By Samuel Johnson).

OPINIONS OF SARAH, Duchess Dowager of Marlborough. (1788). (Edit. by Sir David Dalrymple, Lord Hailes).

OPINIONS RESPECTING

Commercial Intercourse between United States and Great Britain. (By James Bowdoin).

OPPOSITION MORNINGS ; with Betty's Remarks. (Lond. and Dublin, 1779). (By Elizabeth O'Neil).

OPPOSITION NO PROOF OF Patriotism. (1735). (By William Arnall).

OPTATUS DUCTOR : James Mumford.

OPTIC, Oliver, : W. T. Adams.

OPTICK GLASSE OF HUMOURS. (By Thomas Walkington).

OPTICKS. (1704). (By Sir Isaac Newton).

OPUS EXIMIUM. (1534). (By Edward Fox).

ORACLE : Ethel K. Pearce.

ORACLE OF LIBERTY. (Phila., 1791). (By Mr. Hermes).

ORAM, Monak., : Mrs. Arthur Grenville.

ORANGE SYSTEM EXPOSED. (1823). (By Thomas Wallace).

ORATIO. (1749). (By William King).

ORATION AND POEM. (1702). (By Cavendish Weedon).

ORATION DELIVERED IN Faneuil Hall. (1845). (By James L. Ridgely).

ORATION OR FUNERALL Sermon. (1585). (Translated from the French by Robert Greene).

ORATION UPON BEAUTIES of Liberty. (1773). (By Isaac Skillman).

ORATIONS, OF ARSANES

agaynst Philip. (By Thomas Norton).

ORATIONS OF ISOCRATES. (By James Brown).

ORATIONS OF MARCUS Tullius Cicero. (1741). (Trans. by William Guthrie).

ORATOR. (1596). (Translated from Alexander Bussche by Anthony Munday).

ORBIS MIRACULUM. (1659). (By Samuel Lee).

ORCADIAN RHYMES. (1864). (By J. L. Sinclair).

ORCHESTRA. (1596). (By Sir John Davies).

ORCZY, Baroness, : Mrs. Montagu Barstow.

ORDER AND SOLEMNITIE of Creation of High and Mightie Prince Henrie. (1610). (By Samuel Daniel).

ORDER BEFORE ANARCHY. (1793). (By J. Castley).

ORDER FOR ADMINISTRATION of Loaves and Fishes. (1817). (By Richard Carlile).

ORDER OF CEREMONIES. (1594). (By Edward Aggas).

ORDER OF CHURCHES IN New-England. ([Boston, 1700?]). (By Cotton Mather).

ORDER OF INSTALLATION. (1685). (By Gregory King).

ORDER OF KEEPING A Court Leet. (1605). (By John Kitchin).

ORDER OF PRECEDENCE. (By Sir Charles Young).

ORDER, SOLEMNITIE, AND Pompe. (1610). (By Lodowick Lloyd).

ORDERS SET DOWN IN

Voyage. (1588). (Translated by T. Palfreyman ?).
 ORDINARY JOURNEY NO Progress. (1710). (By Joseph Trapp).
 OREGON QUESTION. (By Nassau William Senior).
 O'REID, Jno. Chas., (Oxon., 1811) : Josiah Conder.
 O'REILLY, Private Miles, : Charles Grahame Halpine.
 O'RELL, Max, : Paul Blouet.
 ORESTES. (1868). (By Lord de Tabley).
 OREX : Major H. F. Bidder.
 ORGANIZATION IN DAILY Life. (1862). (By Sir Arthur Helps).
 ORGULA. (1658). (By Leonard Willan).
 ORIENTAL ASTRONOMER. (By H. R. Hoisington).
 ORIENTAL ECLOGUES. (1757). (By William Collins).
 ORIENTAL STUDENT. (1844) : Andrew Archibald Paton.
 ORIENTAL TALE. ([1839]). (By James Morier).
 ORIGIN AND PROGRESS OF Baptist Church in Yarmouth, Me. (1861). (By Rev. Thomas Baldwin Ripley).
 ORIGIN AND PROGRESS OF Despotism. (1764). (By N. A. Boulanger ; also attributed to John Douglas).
 ORIGIN AND PROGRESS OF Language. (1773-92). (By James Burnett, Lord Monboddo).
 ORIGIN, HISTORY, AND Character of New-England Primer. (Cambridge, 1849). (By George Livermore).

ORIGIN OF AMERICAN CONTEST with Great Britain. (N. York, 1775). (By Daniel Leonard).
 ORIGIN OF FREE PUBLIC Library System. (1860, U.S.A.). (By Jared M. Heard).
 ORIGINS OF LAWS, ARTS, and Science. (1775). (Vol. I, trans. by Robert Henry ; II, by Dr. Dunn ; III, by Alexander Spearman).
 ORIGIN OF NEWCASTLE Burr. (1776). (By Richard Dawes).
 ORIGIN OF PRINTING, IN Two Essays. (1776). (By William Bowyer).
 ORIGINAL AND PEDIGREE of Sacred Episcopacy. (1703). (By J. Williamson).
 ORIGINAL LETTERS ETC. OF Sir John Falstaff. (1796). (By Charles Lamb and John White).
 ORIGINAL LETTERS, FROM Rt. Hon. Lady Mary W. Montague. (1818). (Edited by Mr. Dunlop).
 ORIGINAL LETTERS OF SIR John Falstaff. (1796-7). (By Charles Lamb and J. White).
 ORIGINAL LOVE-LETTERS between Lady of Quality. (1784). (By William Combe).
 ORIGINAL POEMS, AND Translations, on several Occasions. (1723). (By R. Lely).
 ORIGINAL POEMS FOR Young Persons. (1825). (By E. G. Ballard).
 ORIGINAL POWER OF COL-lective Body of People of

England. (1701). (By Daniel Defoe).

ORIGINAL PROPOSER OF that Interesting Measure. (1785) : Henry Constantine Jennings.

ORIGINAL REMARKS ON General Training of Horse. (1842). (By Bracy Clark).

ORIGINAL RIGHT. (1704). (By Daniel Defoe).

ORIGINAL RIGHTS OF MANKIND. (Boston, 1722). (By Increase Mather).

ORIGINAL SONNETS ON various Subjects. (1799). (By Anna Seward).

ORIGINAL STORIES. (1798). (By Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft, Shelley).

ORIGINES DIVISIONÆ. (1754). (By John Davis).

ORINDA. (1705) : Katherine Philips.

ORION : Rev. W. W. Tulloch.

ORISONE. (1517). (By William Dunbar).

ORLANDO INAMORATO : (1598). (Trans. by Robert Tofte).

ORME, MICHAEL, : Mrs. J. T. Grein.

ORMINGTON. (1841-2). (By Mrs. Gore).

ORMOND'S CURTAIN Drawn. (1646). (By Sir John Temple).

ORNAMENTS OF CHURCHES Considered. (1761). (By Thomas Wilson).

ORNIS : Clarence Winchester.

ORNITHOLOGIE. (1655). (By Thomas Fuller).

OROONOKO. (1759). (Altered by John Hawkesworth).

ORPHAN. (1783). (By Miss Elliott).

ORPHAN OF CHINA. (1759). (By Arthur Murphy).

ORPHANS OF GLENULVA. (1862). (By Mrs. T. A. Latta).

ORPHAN'S TRIAL. (1847). (By George Fisk).

ORPHEUS AND EURYDICE, an Opera. (By John Dennis).

ORPHEUS C. KERR PAPERS. (New York, 1862-1865). (By Robert Hasell Newell).

ORPHEUS JUNIOR. (1626) : Thomas Vaughan.

ORRA. (By W. Barnes).

ORTHODOX COMMUNICANT. (1712). (By Lawrence Howell).

ORTHODOX DISSENTING Minister. (c. 1775) : Joseph Jenkins.

ORTHODOX DIVINE. (1754) : Joseph Smith.

ORTHODOX PROTESTANT. (1680) : Rev. George Hickes.

ORTHODOXY AND CHARITY United. (By Isaac Watts).

ORTHOGRAPHIE. (1569). (By John Hart).

ORTHOS. (Phila., 1864) : Henry Reeves.

ORTUS SANITATIS. (By Joannes de Cuba).

ORWELL. (1861) : Walter Chalmers Smith.

ORWELL, J. H., (1910) : J. S. Starkey.

OSCARIANA. (By Oscar Wilde).

OSCOTIAN. (1847) : William C. Mark Kent.

OSGOOD, IRENE, : Irene Harvey.

OSME. (1853). (By John Boland).

O'SULLIVAN, Seumas, : James Starky.

O'TARA, Mac-Erin, (1825) : J. D'Alton.

OTHELLO. (1807). (By Charles Lamb).

OTHER GENTLEMAN OF Lincoln's Inn. (1748-58) : Thomas Edwards.

OTHO AND RUTHA. (1781). (By Miss Edwards).

OTIA SACRA. (1642). (By Milday Fane, Earl of Westmoreland).

OTREB, Rudolf, : Robert Flud.

OTTER. (1859-1898) : H. J. Alfred.

OTWAY, Sylvester, (1788) : John Oswald.

OUÂBI : OR VIRTUES OF Nature. (Boston, 1790). (By Sarah Wentworth Asthorp Morton).

OUIDA : Louise de la Ramé.

OULITA THE SERF. (1858). (By Sir Arthur Helps).

OUR ANCESTORS AS WISE as we. (1712). (By Sir Thomas Burnet).

OUR CHRONICLE OF '26 Satirical Poem. (Boston, 1827). (By Grenville Mellen).

OUR CORNER. (1883-88). (By George Bernard Shaw).

OUR CRUISE IN THE UN-dine. (1854). (By Rev. E. G. Harvey).

OUR FARM OF FOUR ACRES. (1859). (By Miss Coulton).

OUR HOLIDAY AT LAVER-stock. (1860). (By J. S. Bush-nan).

OUR HOME AND FOREIGN Trade. (1880). (By W. J. Dun-can).

OUR HOME ISLANDS. (N. D.). (By Thomas Milner).

OUR HOMELY COMEDY. (By A. K. H. Boyd).

OUR MESS. (1842-4). (By Charles Lever).

OUR MILITARY EXPE-rience. (Baltimore, 1863). (By A. B. Hassan).

OUR NEW RECTOR. (1861). (By Mrs. Wildon Binns).

OUR RAIN : ITS CAUSES and Cure. (Nashville, 1868). (By J. B. Lindsley).

OUR TRUE TITLE TO ORE-gon. (Georgetown, 1845). (By William D. C. Murdock).

OUR VILLAGE IN WAR Time. (N. York, 1867). (By Mrs. S. T. Martyn).

OUR VILLAS. (By Walter Bes-sant and James Rice).

OUT OF PRISON. (1864). (By Mary A. Dennison).

OUT-PORT-CUSTOMERS AC-compt. (15—). (By Thomas Miller).

OUTLANDISH PROVERBS. (1640). (By George Herbert).

OUTLINE ENGRAVINGS. [Woburn]. (1822). (By John Russell, Duke of Bedford).

OUTLINE OF COURSE OF Geological Lectures given in Yale College. (1829). (By Prof. Benjamin Silliman).

OUTLINE OF LAWS OF

Thought. (1842). (By William Thomson).

OUTLINE OF REVOLUTION
in Spanish America. (Lond. and New York, 1817). (By— Palacio).

OUTLINES FOR CLASSIFICATION of Library. (1825). (By Thomas Henry Horne).

OUTLINES FROM ANCIENTS. (1829). (By George Cumberland).

OUTLINES OF ANCIENT HISTORY. (1833). (By W. R. Gray Bates).

OUTLINES OF HISTORY. (1831). (By Thomas Keightley).

OUTLINES OF LIFE AND Character of Gen. Lewis Cass. (1848). (By Henry Rowe Schoolcraft).

OUTLINES OF PERSIAN Grammar. (1822). (By Alexander Brunton).

OUTLINES OF PLAN FOR Reform of Administration. (1830). (By Thomas Megget).

OUTLINES OF TREATISE ON Disordered State of Lungs. (1804). (By Thomas Alder).

OUTRAGEOUS APOSTATES Exposed. (1718). (By John Senhouse).

OVERSEAS ENGLISHMAN. ("England") : Beckles Wilson.

OVERTURE FOR CLEANSING of Streets. (By Sir Alexander Brand).

OIDV'S ART OF LOVE. (1692). (By Thos. Hoy).

OIDV'S ART OF LOVE PARAPHRASED. (1747). (By Henry Fielding).

OIDV'S BANQUET OF SENSE. (1595). (By George Chapman).

OIDV'S EPISTLES. (1680). (Trans. by Dryden, Tate, Settle, Otway, and Mrs. Behn).

OIDV'S METAMORPHOSES. (1717). (Trans. John Dryden).

OIDV'S METAMORPHOSES. (1717). (Edit. by Sir Samuel Garth).

OIDV'S METAMORPHOSES ENGLISHED. (1640). (By George Sandys).

OWEN, J. A., : Mrs. Jean Owen Visger.

OWEN, John., DD. : Edmund Elys.

OWEN, John Prickard, : Samuel ("Erewhon") Butler.

OWEN GLENDOWER. (1849). (By Miss Hardy).

OWLET OF OWLSTONE Edge. (1857). (By J. Paget).

OXFORD AMATEUR. (1860) : R. B. Wormald.

OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE Magazine. (1856). (Ed. by Rev. H. W. Fulford. Contrib. by Wm. Morris).

OXFORD BESIEGED. (1645). (By John Taylor).

OXFORD DIVINE. (c. 1845) : Richard Burdon.

OXFORD DURING LAST Century. (1859). (First Series, by George Robertson; Second, by John R. Green).

OXFORD GRADUATE. (1817) : Jeremy Bentham.

OXFORD HANDS. (1685) : F. Willis, T. Brown and others.

OXFORD MAN AND WYKE-

hamist. (1852) : Robert Blackford Mansfield.

OXFORD NIGHT CAPS. (1827). (By Richard Cook).

OXFORD PASTORALS. (1819). (By Arthur Johnson).

OXFORD PUPIL. (1880) : John Ruskin.

OXFORD SAUSAGE. (1777). (Edited by Thomas Wharton).

OXFORD SPY. (1818). (By James Shergold Boone).

OXFORD YOUNG GENTLEMAN. (c. 1743) : Henry Stebbing.

OXONIA. (1773). (By Edward Tatham).

OXONIAN. (1776) : John Duncombe.

OXONIAN. (1821) : Stephen Weston.

OXONIAN. (1859) : Samuel Reynolds Hole.

OXONIAN. (1865) : H. J. W. Buxton.

OXONIAN IN TOWN. (1769-71). (By George Colman).

OXONIANA. (N. D.). (By Rev. John Walker).

OXONIANA. (1810). (Edit. by Dr. Bliss).

OXONIENSIS. (1795) : Thomas Monro.

OXONIENSIS. (1851) : Rev. Francis Trench.

OXONIUM. (1667). (By Francis Vernon).

OXOS. (1877) : John Coglan.

OYSTER FROM HOME UNaccustom'd to Roam : Richard Henry Cobbald.

P—M, A. R., : John Galsworthy.

P— — —, Dr., (1696) : William Payne.

P., Earl of, (1647) : Earl of Pembroke.

P., Mr., (1746) : Alexander Pope.

P. A. (1627) : Patrick Forbes.

P. A. (1692) : P. Ayres.

P. A. (1739-49) : Peter Annet.

P. A. (Madras, 1897-8) : P. Arunachala.

P. A. GENT. (1886) : Philip Ayres.

P. A. MINISTER OF GOSPEL. (1739) : Peter Annet.

P. A. P. O. J. L. A. (Tergou, 1689) : John Locke.

P. B. (1642) : P. Bakewell.

P. B. GENT. (1675) : Peter Belon.

P. B. S. (1810) : Percy Bysshe Shelley.

P. D. C. GENT. (1662) : P. D. Cardonnel.

P. D. M. (1623) : Matthew Patison.

P—P. D. OF WH—N, His Grace, (1730) : Philip Wharton.

P. E. (1609) : P. Erondelle.

P. F. (N. D.) : Payne Fisher.

P. F. (1633-84) : Phineas Fletcher.

P. F. C. (1850) : Alexander Dunglelop.

P. F. MINISTER OF CHURCH of England. (1718) : P. Fuller.

P. G. D. (1698) : Peter Gadly de Gaujac.

P. G. E. (1880) : P. G. Egerton.

P. H. (c. 1600) : Philemon Holland.

P. H. (1656-89) : Peter Heylin.

P. H. (1661) : P. Hardcastle.

P. H. (1695) : Patrick Hume.

P. H. DR. IN PHYSICKE. (1649) : Philemon Holland.
 P. H. DR. IN PHYSICKE Deceased : Philemon Holland.
 P. H. *τιγρισοπολις* : Patrick Hume.
 P. H. FAMILIAR SERVITOUR to His Majestie. (1580) : Sir Patrick Hume.
 P. H. M. D. (Dublin, 1750) : Paul Hifferman.
 P. I. A. (1904) : Phyllis Innocent Alt.
 P. J. A. (1888-1911) : Peter John Anderson.
 P. K. (1684) : Patrick Ker.
 P. M. (1628-1632) : Philip Massinger.
 P. M. (1628) : P. Mathieu.
 P. M. (1733) : Patrick Middleton.
 P. M. & N. F. : Philip Massinger & Nathaniel Field.
 P. P., M. A., Rev., (1795) : Richard Graves.
 P—P—, POET LAUREAT. (1813) : George Daniel.
 P. R. (1608) : Robert Parsons.
 P. S., Sir, : (1687) : Sir Philip Skippon.
 P. S., Syr, : Sir Philip Sydney.
 P. T. ("Junius Discovered") : Philip Thicknesse.
 P—WN—LL, Th—m—s, : Thomas Pownall.
 P. V. (1865) : P. M. Vermigli.
 P. W. (1682) : Peter Walsh.
 P—Y, William, Esq. (1701) : William Pudsey.
 P. W. W. : P. Whitwell Wilson.
 P. Y. John, M. D. (1843) : Peter Lecount.
 PACATA HIBERNIA. (1633). (By Sir Thomas Stafford).

PACHA OF MANY TALES. (By Capt. Marryat).
 PACIFICATOR. (1700). (By Daniel Defoe).
 PACIFICATOR. (N. Y., 1850) : Murray Hoffman.
 PACIFICK DISCOURSE. (1688). (By Thomas Smith).
 PACIFICUS. (1793) : John Payne.
 PACIFICUS. (1793-96) : Alexander Hamilton.
 PACK, C., (1680) : Robert Couch.
 PACK OF PURITANS. (1641). (By Sir Peter Wentworth).
 PACQUET-BOAT ADVICE. (By Marchamont Needham).
 PACQUET OF ADVICES AND Animadversions. (1676). (By Marchamont Needham).
 PAD. (1793). (By Robert Woodbridge).
 PADDIANA. (By Sir William Gregory).
 PADLOCK, COMIC OPERA. (By Isaac Bickerstaffe).
 PADRING, Ryrie Bjolla, (1828) : P. Vincent Fitz-Patrick.
 PAEDO-BAPTISM. (1753-4). (By John Brekell).
 PAETUS AND ARRIA. (1809). (By John Nicholson).
 PAGAN POEMS. (By Geo. Moore. Usually lacks title-page).
 PAGANUS : L. Cranmer-Byng.
 PAGANUS PISCATOR. (c.1655) : Payne Fisher.
 PAGE, Gertrude, : Mrs. Alec Dobbin.
 PAGE, H. A., (1872-1880) : Alexander H. Japp.

PAGEANT OF COMPANY OF Sheremen. (1817). (Ed. by Thomas Sharp).

PAGEANT OF POPES. (1574). (Trans. by John Studley).

PAGES FROM ECCLESIASTICAL History of New England. (Boston, 1847). (By George Burgess).

PAGET, Valerian, : Harold and Zoe Paget.

PAIN AND PATIENCE. (1742). (By Robert Dodsley).

PAINS OF MEMORY. (1796). (By Robert Merry).

PAINTER. (1854) : William Bell Scott.

PAINTER. (1861) : Sir J. Noel Paton.

PAINTER'S VOYAGE. (1679). (Translated by W. Lodge).

PAIR OF CLEAN SHOES AND Boots. (1722). (By Zachary Grey).

PAIR OF EPISTLES IN Verse. (1796). (By Thomas S. Mathias).

PAIR OF SPECTACLES. (1711). (By Daniel Defoe).

PAIR OF SPECTACLES FOR Short-Sighted. (1765). (Probably by Sir Grey Cooper, though sometimes attributed to Edmund Burke).

PAIRE OF SPECTACLES FOR Sir Humfrey. (1631). (By Robert Jenison).

PAIRE OF TURTLE DOVES. (1606). (By Robert Greene).

PAKEHA MAORI. (1863) : Lord Pembroke.

PALACE ROYAL. (1696). (Trans. by T. B. Esquire).

PALÆOROMAICA. (1822-24). (By John Black).

PALEDONIUS, Philogenes, : Richard Brathwayt.

PALESTINA. (Florence, 1600). (By Robert Chambers).

PALETTE, Peter, : Thomas Onwhyn.

PALINGENESIA. (1824). (By Lewis Way).

PALLADIUM OF ENGLAND. (1703). (By Joseph Gander).

PALLADIUM OF GREAT Britain and Ireland. (1762). (By Caleb Fleming).

PALLAS AND VENUS. (1706). (By Matthew Prior).

PALLET, Peter Paul, : Richard Warner.

PALM-BEARERS. (Boston, 1725). (By Cotton Mather).

PALMER, W. Scott, : Mrs. Dowson.

PALMONI. (1851). (By F. B. Hooper).

PALMYRA. (1839). (By Rev. William E. Ware).

PAMEACH, Ryhen, (1641) : Henry Peacham.

PAMELA, COMEDY. (1742). (By James Dance).

PAMELA, OR VIRTUE REWARDED. (1761). (By Samuel PAMPHLET ADDRESSED TO Martin Van Buren. (1837). (By Lucy Kenney).

PAMPHLET AGAINST Addresses to King James. (1687). (By Daniel Defoe).

PAMPHLET ENTITLED Speculum. (1788). (By Henry Wharton).

PAN. () : Leslie Beresford.

PAN : (Chicago) : Keith Preston.
 PAN, Hard, : Geraldine Bonner.
 PAN, HIS PIPE. (1595). (By Francis Sabie).
 PANARITHMOLOGIA. (1693). (By William Leybourn).
 PANDEDONIUS, Philogenes, : Richard Brathwaite.
 PANDOLFO ATTONITO ! (1800). (By T. J. Mathias).
 PANDORA. (1664). (By Sir William Killigrew).
 PANDURANG HARI. (1826). (By William B. Hockley).
 PANEGYRICK ON HIS EX-cellency... Monck. (1659). (By Sir John Denham).
 PANEGYRICK TO HIS RE-nowned Majestie. (1660). (By Thomas Flaxman).
 PANEGYRICK TO MY LORD Protector. (1655). (By Edmund Waller).
 PANEGYRICAL EPISTLE TO Mr. Snow. (1721). (By John Gay).
 PANEGYRICK TO MY LORD Protector. (1655). (By Edmund Waller).
 PANEGYRIKE CONGRATULATORIE. (1603). (By Samuel Daniel).
 PANEGYRIQUE. (1673). (By Dr. Robert Wild).
 PANNEL. (1789). (By John Philip Kemble).
 PANOPRIA. (N. D.). (By Richard PANSY : Mrs. I. M. Alden).
 PANTHALIA. (1659). (By Richard Brathwaite ?).
 PANTHEA. (1809). (By James Hurdis).

PANTHEONITES. (1773). (By Francis Gentleman).
 PAPAL BULL. (1848). (By George Edward Biber).
 PAPAL USURPATION. (1712). (By Rev. Thomas Bray).
 PAPER MONEY LYRICS. (1837). (By Thos. Love Peacock).
 PAPERKNIFE : W. W. Tulloch.
 PAPERS OF DESIRES OF Soldiers of Army. (1647). (By R. Corbet).
 PAPERS OF TREATIE AT Great Meeting. (1647). (By Peter Cradock).
 PAPERS RELATING TO Affidavit made by... James Blair, Clerk, President of William and Mary College. (1727). (By F. Nicholson).
 PAPERS RELATING TO LORD Eliot's Mission. (By Earl of St. Germans).
 PAPERS RELATING TO Moorings. (1807). (By Lord Boringdon).
 PAPERS RELATIVE TO LATE Negotiations with Spain. (1777). (By Samuel Johnson).
 PAPERS RELATIVE TO REGALIA. (1829). (Edit. by William Bell).
 PAPERS THAT PASSED between Comissioners. [1661]. (By Richard Baxter).
 PAPIST MIS-REPRESENTED. (1685). (By John Gother).
 PAPIST NOT MISREPRESENTED. (1686). (By William Sherlock).
 PAPIST REPRESENTED.

(1687). (By Bishop John Williams).

PAPIST'S DESIGNS DETECTED. (1678). (By Anthony Egan).

PAPISTS NO CATHOLICKS. (1679). (By William Lloyd).

PAPISTS NOT EXCLUDED from Throne. (1717). (By William Fleetwood).

PAPISTS PROTESTING against Protestant - Popery. (1686). (By John Gother).

PAPPE WITH HATCHET. [1589]. (By John Lylly and Thomas Nash).

PAPUS. (1892 & 1910) : G. Encausse.

PAQUET OF ADVICE FROM Rome. (1678-9). (By Henry Care).

PARABLES OF OUR LORD and Saviour Jesus-Christ. (1768). (By Christopher Smart).

PARABLES REFLECTING upon Times. (Paris, 1643). (By James Howell).

PARACELCUS : Theophrastus Bombast von Hohenheim.

PARADICE REGAIN'D. (1728). (By John Lawrence).

PARADISE. (1769). (By John Ogilvie).

PARADISE LOST. ORATORIO. (1760). (By Benjamin Stillingfleet).

PARADISE OF COQUETTES. (1814). (By Dr. Thomas Brown).

PARADOX IN PRAISE OF Dunce. (1642). (By Henry Peacham).

PARADOX ON BEAUTY. (1909). (By Sir Edmund Gosse).

PARADOX USEFULL FOR Times. (1642). (By Edward Browne).

PARADOXES AGAINST COMMON Opinion. (1602). (By Thomas Lodge).

PARADOXES OF STATE. (1702). (By John Toland).

PARADOXICAL ASSERTIONS. (1659). (By R. Heath).

PARAGRAPH, Peter, : James Makittrick Adair.

PARALLAX : S. Rowbotham.

PARALLEL. (1762). (By Israel Mauduit).

PARALLEL BETWEEN FAITH Richardson). and Doctrine of Present Quakers. (1700). (By Charles Leslie).

PARALLEL : NEBUCHADNEZZAR and N. Buonaparte. [1816]. (By Luke Booker).

PARALLEL OR PERSECUTION of Protestants. (1704). (By Daniel Defoe).

PARAMYTHIA. (1821). (By James Watson).

PARAPHRASE AND ANNOTATIONS upon all Epistles of St. Paul. (1684). (By Obadiah Walker and edited by Dr. John Fell).

PARAPHRASE AND NOTES. [Epistle to Ephesians]. (1707). (By John Locke).

PARAPHRASE AND NOTES. [Epistle to Galatians]. (1708). (By John Locke).

PARAPHRASE AND NOTES. [Epistle to Romans]. (1707). (By John Locke).

PARAPHRASE AND NOTES.

[First Epistle to Corinthians]. (1706). (By John Locke).

PARAPHRASE AND NOTES. [Second Epistle to Corinthians]. (1706). (By John Locke).

PARAPHRASE ON PASSAGE in Sermon preached by Most Reverend Dr. Markham (n. p., 1777). (By Francis Maseres).

PARAPHRASE ON PSALMS. (1636). (By George Sandys).

PARAPHRASE UPON DIVINE Poems. (1637-8). (By George Sandys).

PARAPHRASE UPON Psalms of David. (1636). (By George Sandys).

PARAPHRASE UPON SONG of Solomon. (1642). (By George Sandys).

PARAPHRASE WITH NOTES. (1686). (By William Clagett).

PARENTS. (1831) : Mr. Synge (or Henry Craik).

PARENT. (1783) : Francis Green.

PARENTAL WISHES AND Charges. (Boston, 1705). (By Cotton Mather).

PARENTATOR, MEMOIRS of... Increase Mather. (Boston, 1724). (By Cotton Mather).

PARENT'S ASSISTANT. (By Maria Edgeworth).

PARIA. (1836). (Translated by Lord Francis Egerton afterwards Earl of Ellesmere).

PARIAH. (1841-5) : Caroline Frances Cornwallis.

PARIAN CHRONICLE. (1788). (By Joseph Robertson).

PARIS IN 1815. POEM. (By George Croly).

PARISH. (1853). (By Edward Monro).

PARISH AND OTHER PENCILLINGS. (New York, 1854). (By Nicholas Murray).

PARISH CHURCH AND Churchyard of Kilbirnie. (1850. Reprint 1906). (By William Dobie).

PARISH-GUTT'LERS. (1732). (By Edward Ward).

PARISH MINISTER. (N. D.) : William Graham.

PARISH MINISTER. (1845) : Lawrence Lockhart.

PARISH OF ST. MARY-AT-Hill. (1878). (By A. & G. Trower).

PARISH PRIEST. (1732). (By Samuel Wesley).

PARISH PRIEST. (1845) : F. W. Faber.

PARISH PRIEST. (1846) : William E. Scudamore.

PARISH PRIEST. (1852) : Michael Morgan Humble.

PARISHIONER [of Hawarden Parish] : Richard Willett.

PARISHIONER OF DOCTOR'S. (1738) : Caleb Fleming.

PARISHIONER OF ST. CHAD'S. (1770) : Job Orton.

PARISHIONER OF ST. GEORGE'S PARISH, EDINBURGH : James Bryce.

PARISIAN. (1794). (By Mary Charlton).

PARISIAN SIGHTS. (N. Y., 1852). (By J. Jarves).

PARK. (1778). (By Josua Jenour).

PARKER, K. L., : Mrs. Percival Stow.

PARKER, Matthew, (1574) : (Compiled by Joseph Polssue).
 John Josselin.

PARLANTE, Priscilla, (1810) : PAROLE AND DOCUMENTARY Evidence. (Governor of Pennsylvania). (Harrisburgh, n. d.). (By William Findley).
 Hon. Mary Ann Cavendish Bradshaw.

PARLEY, Peter, () : George Mogridge.

PARLEY, Peter, () : John Bennett.

PARLEY, Peter, () : William Tegg.

PARLEY Peter, (U. S. A., 1827-57) : Samuel Griswold Goodrich.

PARLEY, Peter, (1865) : William Martin.

PARLIAMENT MAN : Andrew Marvell.

PARLIAMENT OF LADIES. (1647). (By Henry Neville).

PARLIAMENTARY ORIGINAL and Rights. (1702). (By Francis Atterbury).

PARLIAMENTARY PORTRAITS. (1815). (By Thomas Barnes).

PARLIAMENTARY RIGHT Maintained. (1714). (By George Ridpath).

PARLIAMENTS AND COUNCILS of England. (By Charles Henry Parry).

PARLIAMENTS POWER. (1645). (By Peter Heylin).

PARLIAMENTUM PACIFICUM. (1688). (By John Northleigh).

PARLOUR BOOK OF BRITISH Scenery. (Edit. by C. Hulbert).

PARNASSIAN LEAVES. (1828). (By Hugh Ker Foster).

PAROCHIAL HISTORY OF County of Cornwall. (1867). PARRESIASTES, Philophilus, (1656) : Henry More.

PARRHASIANA. (1700). (Translated from the French of John Le Clerc).

PARRISH, Anne, : Mrs. Charles A. Gorliss.

PARSON. (1863) : Robert Herbert Story.

PARSON AND PAINTER : Phil May and Mr. Summers.

PARSON LOT : Charles Kingsley.

PARSONS, Hubert, : Gerald du Maurier and Viola Tree.

PARSONS CASE. (1689). (By George Hooper).

PARSONS GUIDE. (1654). (By William Sheppard).

PARSON'S HORN BOOK. (1831). (By Thomas Browne).

PART OF SEVENTH EPISTLE of First Book of Horace Imitated. (1713). (By Jonathan Swift).

PARTHENIA. (1655). (By William Byrd).

PARTHENIA SACRA. (1633). (By Henry Hawkins).

PARTHENISSA. (1655-69). (By Roger Boyle, Earl of Orrery).

PARTHENOPAEUS HERETICUS : William Gordon.

PARTIALITY DETECTED. (1708). (By Bishop Charles Trimnell).

PARTICULAR ENTERTAIN-

ment of Queene and Princc. (1604). (By Ben Jonson).

PARTIES TO WHOM THAT
Remonstrance was more immediately addressed : James Robertson.

PARTINGTON, Mrs., : Benjamin P. Schillaber.

PARTRIDGE, Anthony, : Phillips Oppenheim.

PARTRIDGE, John, Student in Physick and Astrology : Thomas Yalden.

“ **PARTY OF PROGRESS** ”. (1867). (By Parker Pillsbury).

PARTY-TYRANNY. (1705). (By Daniel Defoe).

PASCAL, Andre, : Henri de Rothschild.

PASCAL THE YOUNGER. (1856) : Pierce Connelly.

PASCENTIUS. ESSAY UPON Methods of Piety. (Boston, 1714)). (By Cotton Mather).

PASQUIL. (1589) : Thomas Nash.

PASQUILLORUM TOMI DUO. (1544). (By C. S. Curio).

PASQUIL'S APOLOGIE. 1st Part. (1590). (By Thomas Nash).

PASQUILS MAD-CAPPE. (1626). (By Nicholas Breton).

PASQVILS PASSE, AND PAS-seth Not. (By Nicholas Breton).

PASQUIN. (1736). (By Henry Fielding).

PASQUIN, Anthony. (1790-6) : John Williams.

PASQUINADE. (1753). (By William Kenrick).

PASQUINE IN TRANCE. (N. D.). (Translated by William

Phiston from the Italian of Cœlius Secundus Curio).

PASQUINUS, C. P. M., Petrus; (1810) : Thomas Comber.

PASSAGES FROM AUTO-biography of “ **Man of Kent** ”. (1866). (By Robert Cowtan).

PASSAGES FROM DIARY OF Late Physician. (Edin., 1832). (By Samuel Warren).

PASSAGES IN LIFE OF EN-glish Heiress. (1847). (By Mrs. Lydia Falconer Miller).

PASSAGES IN LIFE OF GILbert Earle. (By Barry St. Leger).

PASSAGES IN LIFE OF MRS. Margaret Maitland. (1849). (By Mrs. Oliphant).

PASSAGES SELECTED BY Distinguished Personages on Great Literary Trial. (By Sir H. Bate and Lady Dudley).

PASSENGER IN SHIP. (Edin., 1820) : George Buchan.

PASSION AND DISCRETION in Youth and Age. (1641). (By Edward Calver).

PASSION FLOWERS. (Boston, 1854). (By Julia Ward Howe).

PASSION OF DISCONTENTED Minde. (By Nicholas Breton).

PASSION OF DIDO FOR Aeneas. (1658). (Translated from P. Maro Virgilius by Edmund Waller and S. Godolphin).

PASSIONS. (1810). (By J. Payne Collier).

PASSIONS OF MAN. (By James Ruffhead).

PASSIONS OF MINDE. (1601). (By Thomas Wright, D. D.).

PASSIONS PERSONIFY'D.
(N. D.). (By Edward Young).
PAST AND FUTURE EMIGRATION. (1849). (By E. H. D. E. Napier).

PAST AND PRESENT POLICY of England towards Ireland. (1845). (By Charles Greville).

PAST, FRAGMENT. (New Bedford, 1840). (By N. T. Bent).

PAST, PRESENT AND FUTURE. (n. d.). (By J. Gales).

PASTON, George, : Miss E. M. Symonds.

PASTOR. (1844) : Rev. Alex. Dallas.

PASTOR AND PRELATE. (1628). (By David Calderwood).

PASTOR FIDO. (1602). (By Guarini. Trans. by Charles Dymock). (1647). (Trans. by Sir Richard Fanshawe).

PASTOR FIDO. (1677). (Altered from Fanshawe's Version by Elkanah Settle).

PASTOR OR SCENES FROM Life of Clergyman. (1866). (By James Hollius).

PASTORAL CORDIAL. (1763). (By John Hall-Stevenson).

PASTORAL DESIRES. (Boston, 1712). (By Cotton Mather).

PASTORAL EPISTLE FROM His Holiness the Pope. (1836). (By Charles Dickenson).

PASTORAL LETTER OF Archbishop of Baltimore. (Baltimore, 1821). (By Ambrose Mareschal).

PASTORAL LETTER OF BISHOPS of Protestant Episcopal Church. (N. York, 1862). (By Charles Pettit M'Ilvaine).

PASTORAL LETTER OF HIS Eminence Cardinal Mercier. (1914). (Trans. by Alice Meynell).

PASTORAL LETTER TO ENGLISH Captives in Africa. (Boston, 1698). (By Cotton Mather).

PASTORAL LETTER TO FAMILIES Visited with Sickness. (Boston, 1721). (By Cotton Mather).

PASTORAL ON DISTEMPER. (1747). (By William Dodd).

PASTORAL REFLECTION ON Death. (1691). (By John Potenger).

PASTORAL REPORT OF RECTOR of Church of Advent. (Phila., 1855). (By S. A. Clark).

PASTORALS. (1717). (By Mr. Purney).

PASTOR'S CARE AND DIGNITY. (1693). (By George Trosse).

PASTOR'S MEMORIAL. (N. D.). (By Horatio Nelson Dudding).

PASTOR'S WIFE. (Boston, 1853) : Mrs. Martha Stone Hubbard.

PASTOR'S WIFE. (Edin., 1854) : Elizabeth S. Phelps.

PAT : P. J. Kenny.

PATENT CHART FOR CUTTING Shirts of any Size. [Montreal, 1869]. (By T. R. Johnson).

PATER NOSTER IN ENGLYSHE. (By John Wycliffe).

PATERFAMILIAS'S DIARY. (1856). (By Martin Tupper).

PATERNE OF PERFECTION. (1640). (By Thomas Hooker).

PATHFINDER. (Phila., 1840)

etc.). (By James Fenimore Cooper).

PATHOLOGICAL DIAGNOSIS. (N. D.). (By J. Day).

PATHOMACHIA. (1630-9). (Published by Francis Constable).

PATIE AND PEGGY. (1731). (By Theophilus Cibber).

PATIENCE AND ITS PERFECT WORK. (1666). (By Thomas Goodwin).

PATRES VINDICATI. (1709). (By John Hancock).

PATRIÆ, Amor, : T. Crowley.

PATRIARCH UNMONARCH'D. (1681). (By Sir J. Tyrrell).

PATRIARCHATE OF BRITAIN. (1838). (By Rev. Frederick Glover).

PATRICIAN. (1719). (By Joseph Addison).

PATRICIAN'S DAUGHTER. (1842). (By John Westland Marston).

PATRICK, Diana, : Mrs. Harry J. Wilson.

PATRIOT. (Birmingham. N.D.): Joseph Priestley.

PATRIOT. (1774). (By Samuel Johnson).

PATRIOT ADDRESSED TO People on Present State of Affairs. (1793). (By Thomas Hardy).

PATRIOT ANALIZED. (1748). (By Thomas Winnington).

PATRIOT CHIEF—TRAGEDY. (Philadelphia, 1784). (By P. Markoe).

PATRIOT OR ITALIAN CONSPIRACY. (1703). (By Charles Gildon).

PATRIOT OR WALLACE. (Edin., 1806). (By Donald Bain).

PATRIOT, PINDARIC ADDRESS. (1767). (By Christopher Anstey).

PATRIOT QUEEN. (1838). (By Sir Alexander Croke).

PATRIOT RESOLVED. (1707). (By Sir Francis Grant).

PATRIOT, TRAGEDY. [Samuel Johnson]. (1785). (Really by Joseph Simpson).

PATRIOTIC ENGLISHMAN. (1808) : W. P. Russell.

PATRIOTICUS. (1807) : W. P. Russel.

PATRIOTISM ! FARCE. (1763). (By— Baillie).

FATRONUS REDUX. (Edin., 1682). (By Michael Livingstone).

PATTERN FOR YOUNG STUDENTS. (1729). (By Ambrose Bonwicke).

PAUL AND MARY. (1789). (Rearranged from the French of "Paul and Virginia" by Daniel Malthus).

PAUL AND VIRGINIA. MUSICAL ENTERTAINMENT. (By James Cobb).

PAUL GOSSLETT'S CONFESSIONS. (1868). (By Charles Lever).

PAUL MASSIE. (By Justin McCarthy).

PAUL PERIWINKLE. (1841). (By W. J. Neale).

PAULINE. (1833). (By Robert Browning).

PAULL, M. A., : Mrs. John Ripley.

PAUL'S CHURCH-YARD. (N. D.). (By Sir John Birkenhead).

PAUL'S LETTERS TO HIS Kinsfolk. (By Sir Walter Scott).

PAUL'S MOUNTAIN HOME. (N. D.). (By Mary Charlotte Philpotts).

PAVED WITH GOLD. (By Henry Mayhew).

PAVILION. (1796). (By Mrs. Crespiigny).

PAWKIE, James, : John Galt.

PAXTON, Philip, : Samuel A. Hammett.

PEABODY DONATION. (1851). (By G. Peabody).

PEACE AND DUNKIRK. (1712). (By Jonathan Swift).

PEACE AND UNITY RECOMMENDED. (1766). (By William Smith).

PEACE AT HOME. (1703). (By Sir Humphrey Mackworth).

PEACE CAMPAIGNS OF CORNET. (1829). (By N. Ludlow Beamish).

PEACE : LYRIC POEM. (1814). (By Thomas Eastoe Abbott).

PEACE-MAKER. (1619). (By James I).

FEACE OF ROME. (1609). (By Joseph Hall).

PEACE-OFFERING. (1667). (By John Owen).

PEACE OFFERINGS AND Lamentations. (1666). (By C. Ness).

PEACE POEM. (1713). (By Joseph Trapp).

PEACE WITHOUT DIShonour. (Boston, 1807). (By J. Lowell).

PEACE WITHOUT UNION. (1703). (By Daniel Defoe).

PEACEABLE DESIGN. (1675). (By John Humfrys).

PEACEABLE RESOLUTION. (1680). (By Mr. Humphrey).

PEACEMAKER. (1618). (By Thomas Middleton).

PEACOCK " AT HOME ". (1807). (By Mrs. Dorset).

PEARLE FOUND IN ENGLAND. (1658). (By George Fox).

PEASANT LIFE. (1869). (By M. MacLennan).

PEAT-COAL. (Boston, 1857). (By G. H. Pollock).

PECCATUM ORIGINALE. (1678). (By A. Beverland).

PECKHAM FROLIC. (1799). (By Edward Jerningham).

PECUNIÆ OBEDIUNT OMNIA. (1698). (By L. Menton).

PEDANTIUS, COMOEDIA. (1631). (By Thomas Beard).

PEDEN AT GRAVE OF CAMERON. (1843). (By Mrs. Stuart Menteith).

PEDESTRIAN. (1842) : John Aiton.

PEDESTRIAN TRAVELLER. (1797) : Monsieur Penhouet.

PEDESTRIANISM. (1813). (By Walter Thom).

PEDLERS PROPHECIE. (1595). (By Robert Wilson).

PEEBLES AND ITS NEIGHBOURHOOD. (1856). (By William Chambers).

PEEBLESHIRE AND ITS Outer Borders. (Peebles). (By James Watson).

PEEP AT NUMBER FIVE; OR Chapter in Life of City Pastor. (Boston, 1851). (By Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart Phelps).

PEEP BEHIND THE CURtain. (1767). (By David Garrick).

PEEP BEHIND THE CURtain. Proceedings of State Treasurer of New Hampshire. (Concord, 1827). (By Jacob B. Moore).

PEEP OF DAY. (1840). (By Mrs. Thomas Mortimer).

PEEPEER. (1721). (By Matthew Prior).

PEER OF REALM. (1775) : Patrick Murray.

PEER OF SCOTLAND. (1774). Patrick Murray.

PEERAGE OF ENGLAND. (1709). (By Arthur Collins).

PEGASUS. (N. D.). (By Thomas Barlow).

PEGGY AND OTHER TALES. (1868). (By Florence Montgomery).

PEGGY ANN. (N. Y.) : George Amos Miller.

PELAGIUS, Porcupine, (1743) : Henry Fielding.

PELAGIUS REDIVIVUS. (1626). (By Daniel Featley).

PELECANICIDIUM. (1653). (By Sir William Denny).

PELHAM. (1828). (By Lord Lytton).

PEMBROKE, Morgan de, : Morgan Evans.

PEN CLER JOCELYN : Pierce Connelly.

PEN-DRAG-ON, Anser, (1815). W. H. Ireland.

PEN OWEN. (1822). (By James Hook).

PENDENNIS, Arthur. (1854-5) : William M. Thackeray.

PENDENNIS, Lancelot, : Rev. Duke John Yonge.

PENDENNYS, Arthur, : A. L. Humphreys.

PENDRAGON. (1698). (By Thomas D'Urfey).

PENDRAGON. (1878) : Henry Sampson.

PENELOPE. (1728). (By John Mottley and Thomas Cooke).

PENELOPE OR LOVE'S LABOUR LOST. (1828). (By William Pitt Scargill).

PENITENT PILGRIM. (1847). (By Richard Brathwaite).

PENITENTIAL. (1857). (By George Nugee).

PENITENTIAL EPISTLE. (Edin., 1797). (By Rev. Archibald Bruce).

PENITENTIARIES AND REFORMATORIES. (Edin., 1865). (Felicia M. F. Skene).

PENLAKE, Richard, : Percy R. Salmon.

PENN, W. (Phila., 1834) : Stephen Colwell.

PENNILESS, Pierce, : Thomas Nash.

PENNSYLVANIA SAILOR'S Letters, alias Farmer's Fall. (Philadelphia, 1771). (By John Macpherson).

PENNSYLVANIA STATE Trials. (1794). (By Edmund Hogan).

PENNSYLVANIAN. (Phila., 1773) : Benjamin Rush.

PENNSYLVANIAN. (1822) : Mathew Carey.

PENNSYLVANIAN FARMER. (1774) : John Dickinson.

PENROSE, Llewellyn, (1815) : Rev. J. Eagles.

PENSEES. (New York). (1872). (By J. G. Saxe).

PENSÉES SUR LES TRANSACTIONS touchant les isles de Falkland. (Amsterdam, 1771). (Translated from Samuel Johnson).

PENSEVAL, Guy, : George Darley.

PENSHURST. (1750). (By Francis Coventry).

PENSILVANIAN. (1685) : William Penn.

PENTAMERON AND PENTALOGIA. (1837). (By Walter Savage Landor).

PENTLAND RISING. (1866). (By Robert Louis Stevenson).

PENTWEAZLE, Ebenezer, (1750) : Christopher Smart.

PEOPLE CALLED QUAKERS. (1784) : Anthony Benezet.

PEOPLE, PLACES AND Things. (1865). (By James Payn).

PEOPLE'S ANCIENT AND Just Liberties Assrted [sic] in Tryal of William Penn. ([n. p.] 1670). (By W. Penn).

PEOPLE'S CHARTER. (N. D.). (By P. F. Aiken).

PEOPLE'S PRESIDENTIAL Candidate. (1839). (By Richard Hildreth).

PEOPLES RIGHT TO READ Holy Scriptures. (1687). (By Nicholas Stratford).

PEPPERCORN, Dr., : Richard Harris Barham.

PEPPERCORN, Peter, : Thomas Love Peacock.

PEPYS, JUNR., Samuel, : R. A. Bennett and R. M. Freeman.

PER-JUROR. (1717). (By Christopher Bullock).

PERCIVAL KEENE. (1842). (By Capt. Frederick Marryat).

PERCEVAL, Guy, (1826) : George Darley.

PERCY. (1778). (By Hannah More).

PERCY, Reuben and Sholto, (1820-3) : Thomas Byerley and Joseph Clinton Robinson.

PERCY'S MASQUE. (By J. M. Hillhouse).

PERDITA : Mary Robinson.

PERDITA AND ANGELINA. (1854). (By Charles Edward Kennaway).

PERDURABO, Frater, : Aleister Crowley.

PEREGRINE PICKLE. (By Tobias Smollett).

PEREGRINE PICKLE. [A Play]. (By Charles Reade).

PEREGRINE PULTNEY. (1844). (By Sir J. W. Kaye).

PERFECT AMBASSADOUR. (1652). (By F. Thynne).

PERFECT AND EXACT DIRECTION to All. [Common Pleas, etc.]. (1641). (By Thomas, Lord Coventry).

PERFECT DESCRIPTION OF People. [Scotland]. (1659). (By James Howell).

PERFECT HUSBANDMAN. (By Mr. Hartlib).

PERFECT POLITICIAN. (1660). (By Henry Fletcher).

PERFECT RECOVERY... DISCOURSE to Inhabitants of Place that had passed thro' sickly

Winter. (Boston, 1714). (By Cotton Mather).

PERFECT TREASURE. (1869). (By James Payn).

PERFITE LOOKING GLASSE. (1580). (Trans. by T. Forrest).

PERFUMED GARDEN. (P. P., 1883-6). (By Sir Richard F. Burton and F. F. Arbuthnot).

ΠΕΡΙ ΥΨΟΥΣ. (1652). (By John Hall).

ΠΕΡΙ μονακης of Plutarch. (1822). (Translated by J. H. Bromely).

ΠΕΡΙ ΠΟΛΥΠΑΙΔΙΑΣ. (1695). (By Samuel Dugard).

ΠΕΡΙΑΜΜΑ ΕΠΙΔΗΜΙΟΝ. (1659). (By Ralph Battell).

PERIANDER. (1731). (By John Tracy).

PERICLES AND ARTS IN Greece. (1815). (By Quintin Crauford).

PERICLES AND ASPASIA. (1836). (By Walter Savage Landor).

PERIL OF BEING ZEALOUS-ly Affected. (1709). (By George Ridpath).

PERILS OF FASHION. (1852). (By Mrs. Atkins).

PERILS OF NATION. (1843). (By R. B. Seeley).

PERILS OF POETRY. (1766). (By James Scott).

PERIPATETIC. (1793). (By John Thelwall).

PERIWINKLE, Paul, : W. J. Neale.

PERJUR'D DEVOTEE. (1741). (By D. Bellamy).

PERK, Abner, (1873) : Rev. Alexander Stevenson Twombly.

PERKINS, Eli : Melvin D. Landdon.

PERMANENT AND EFFEC-tual Remedy. (1808). (By John Robley).

PERKINS, Lucy Fitch, : Mrs. Dwight Heald Perkins.

PERPETUAL CALENDAR. (Boston, 1848). (By Nathaniel Shurtleff).

PERPETUAL WAR. (Boston, 1812-1813). (By J. Lowell).

PERPLEX'D COUPLE. (1715). (By Charles Molloy).

PERPLEXITIES. (1767). (By Thomas Hull).

PERRY-PATETIC SONGS. (West Chester, 1824). (By William Darlington).

PERSECUTED VIRTUE. (By Mrs. Haywood).

PERSECUTION ANATO-miz'd. (1705). (By Daniel Defoe).

PERSECUTION IMPEACHED. (1661). (By Edward Burrough).

PERSEUS AND ANDROMEDA. (1730-1). (By Lewis Theobald).

PERSEUS, Peter, (Camb.) : William M. Thackeray.

PERSIA, POEM. (1814). (By Sir John Malcolm).

PERSIAN DIARY. (1800). (By William Robson).

PERSIAN ECLOGUES. (1742). (By William Collins).

PERSIAN LETTERS. (1722). (Translated from the French of Montesquieu).

PERSIAN LETTERS CON-tinued. (1736). (By Lord Lyt-telton).

PERSIC, Peregrine, : James Morier.

PERSIUS, Paul, : S. W. H. Ireland.

PERSON CONCERN'D. (1722): John Colbatch.

PERSON IN EDINBURGH. (1691) : John Cockburn.

PERSON, LATE APPRENTICE to Messrs. Negri and Witten. (1789) : F. Nutt.

PERSON LEARNED IN LAWS. (1703) : Sir Matthew Hale.

PERSON OF DISSATISFIED Roman Catholic. (1689) : James Taylor.

PERSON OF DISTINCTION. (1754) : Patrick Murray.

PERSON OF GREAT LEARNING and Judgment. (1676-94) : Sir Matthew Hale.

PERSON OF HONOR. (1649) : Duke of Newcastle.

PERSON OF HONOR. (1670) : Dudley North.

PERSON OF HONOR. (1678) : Charles Stanley.

PERSON OF HONOR AND Piety. (1654) : Arthur Lord Capel.

PERSON OF HONOUR. ("Upon Nothing") : John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (1659) : Thomas Scott.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (1659) : John Rowland.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (1660) : John Gauden.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (1667-80) : Earl of Berkeley.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (1674) : Roger Palmer.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (1676). Roger Boyle.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (1680): Sir William Temple.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (1681): George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (N. d. and 1682) : George Villiers.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (1682): Sir William Waller.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (1685): Vayer de Boutigni.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (1691): Francis Boyle.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (1695): John, Lord Cutts.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (1695): James Dalrymple, Viscount of Stairs.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (1712): Jonathan Swift.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (1713): Hon. Roger North.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (1715): Daniel Defoe.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (1745): Sir Charles H. Williams.

PERSON OF HONOUR. (1751): Charles Howe.

PERSON OF HONOUR, AND Eminent Minister of State, Lately Deceased. (1688) : Arthur Annesley.

PERSON OF HONOUR IN County of Norfolk. (1726) : Roger North.

PERSON OF HONOUR, MSS. H. : George Savile.

PERSON OF HONOUR UPON Spot. (1776) : Daniel Leonard.

PERSON OF QUALITY.

(“Gentleman’s Companion”) : William Ramsay.

PERSON OF QUALITY. (“Tunbridge Wells”) : Thomas Rawlins.

PERSON OF QUALITY. (1600) : James David.

PERSON OF QUALITY. (1659) : T. Martin.

PERSON OF QUALITY. (1660) : John Dauncy.

PERSON OF QUALITY. (1667) : George Digby.

PERSON OF QUALITY. (1667) : Arthur Annesley, Earl of Anglesey.

PERSON OF QUALITY. (1678) : Thomas Rawlins.

PERSON OF QUALITY. (1680) : John Speed.

PERSON OF QUALITY. (1681) : Nahum Tate.

PERSON OF QUALITY. (1681-1709) : Sir Robert Howard.

PERSON OF QUALITY. (1682) : Edward Wetanhall.

PERSON OF QUALITY. (1682) : R. Saunders.

PERSON OF QUALITY. (1683) : Earl of Anglesea.

PERSON OF QUALITY. (1685) : Degory Whear.

PERSON OF QUALITY. (1687) : Robert Boyle.

PERSON OF QUALITY. (1688) : William Lloyd.

PERSON OF QUALITY. (1688) : Marie de la Vergne.

PERSON OF QUALITY. (1689) : Edmund Bohun.

PERSON OF QUALITY. (1690) : Edward Littleton.

PERSON OF QUALITY. (1692) : Sir Edward Sadleir.

PERSON OF QUALITY. (1696) : Mrs. Norton.

PERSON OF QUALITY. (Pausanias). (1696) : Richard Norton.

PERSON OF QUALITY. (1701-17) : Susanna Hopton.

PERSON OF QUALITY. (1702) : Earl of Cromarty.

PERSON OF QUALITY. (1709) : Jonathan Swift.

PERSON OF QUALITY. (1725) : Edward Howard, Earl of Suffolk.

PERSON OF QUALITY. (“Satire in manner of Persius”). (1739) : John, Lord Hervey.

PERSON OF QUALITY. (1754) : Mrs. Sarah Scott.

PERSON OF QUALITY, AND Great Officer in Imperial Army. (1691) : J. de la Brune.

PERSON OF QUALITY, Grandson to Mr. Du Plessy Mornay : M. De Souaigné.

PERSON OF QUALITY IN Year, 1691 : William Bromley.

PERSON OF QUALITY, Native of France. (1701-1706) : de Souaigné.

PERSON OF QUALITY’S Answer. (1704). (By John Dennis).

PERSON OF SOME TASTE and Quality. (1728) : James Ralph.

PERSON WHO LIVED THERE Ten Years. (1781) : Philippe Fermin.

PERSON ZEALOUSLY DEVOTED to more Effectual Propa-

gating of Gospel. (1657) : Lionel Gatford.

PERSONAL ADVENTURES during late War. (1850). (Translated by Michael Angelo Garvey).

PERSONAL HISTORY OF Napoleon Bonaparte. (1829). (By John Gibson Lockhart).

PERSONAL LIBERTY AND Martial Law. (Phila., 1862). (By C. J. Ingersoll).

PERSONAL NOBILITY. (1793). (By Vicesimus Knox).

PERSONAL RECOLLECTIONS of American Revolution. (N.Y., 1859). (By Lydia Minturn Post).

PERSONS UNKNOWN. (1764): Benjamin Franklin.

PERSWASIONS [Sic] FROM Terror of Lord. Sermon. (Boston, 1711). (By Cotton Mather).

PERSUASIVE TO ENLARGEMENT of Psalmody. (1763). (By Robert Findlay).

PERSUASIVE TO FREQUENT Communion. (1685). (By John Tillotson).

PERSWASIVE TO COMMUNION with Church of England. (1683). (By Bishop Robert Grove).

PERSWASIVE TO CONSCIENTIOUS Frequenting. (1687). (By John Maplecroft).

PERSWASIVE TO CONSIDERATION. (By Jeremy Collier).

PERSWASIVE TO INGENUOUS Tryal. (1685). (By Nicholas Clagett).

PERSVVASIVE TO LOYALTY. (1642). (By Mr. Owen).

PERSWASIVE TO MODERATION. (1686). (By William Penn).

PERSWASIVE TO MUTUALL Compliance. (1652). (By Francis Osborn).

PERSWASIVE TO PEACE. (1672). (By William Allen).

PERTH ASSEMBLY. (1619). (By David Calderwood).

PERTINAX : Andre Geraud.

PERUULA. (N. D.). (By John Stanbridge).

PERUVIAN PRINCESS. (Dublin, 1749) : Dame de Graffigny.

PERVERSION. (1856). (By William John Conybeare).

PET MARJORIE. (1864). (By H. B. Farnie).

PETER : J. G. Lockhart.

PETER BELL. (1819). (By John Hamilton Reynolds).

PETER OF PONTEFRACT. (1786) : Richard Graves.

PETER PLOUGH'S LETTERS. (1850). (By James S. Barty).

PETER THE PLOWMAN : James Mercer.

PETER PRIGGINS. (1841). (By Joseph Thomas James Hewlett).

PETER SCHLEMIHL. (1824). (Trans. by John Bowring from De la Motte Fouqué).

PETER'S LETTERS TO HIS Kinsfolk. (1819). (By John Gibson Lockhart).

PETERS PATERN. (1659). (By Joseph Caryl).

PETIT HOMME ROUGE : E. A. Vizetelly.

PETITION DIRECTED TO Her Most Excellent Majestie. (N. D.). (By Henry Barrowe).

PETITION FOR PEACE. (1661).
(By Richard Baxter).

PETITION OF AN ENGLISH-
man. (1765). (By John Horne
Tooke).

PETITION OF OLD UNIN-
habited House. (1811). (By
Charles V. Le Grice).

PETITION OF UNBORN
Babes. (1751). (By Frank
Nicholls).

PETITION OF WILLIAM
Murray. (By Alexander Lock-
hart).

PETITION TO THE CON-
gress of United States. (Wash-
ington, 1860). (By Henry Ray
de la Reintrie).

PETITIONER. (Marlborough,
1774) : Benjamin Thomas.

PETITIONING CLERGYMAN.
(1775) : John Disney.

PETRIE, Mary, : Mrs. Ashley
Carus Wilson.

PETROVA, Olga, (Boston, 1924)
Mrs. John D. Stewart.

PFAAL, Hans, : Edgar Allan
Poe.

PH., W., ("Lamentation of
England") : William Phiston.

PHAETON. (1698). (By Charles
Gildon).

PHAETON. (Edin., 1720). (By
William Meston).

PHANOS : H. W. Dusser.

PHANTASMAGORIA. (1825).
(By Maria Jane Jewsbury).

PHANTASMAGORIA OF FUN.
(1843). (By A. H. Forrester).

PHANTASMION. (1837). (By
Sara Coleridge).

PHARAMMOND. (1662). (By
John Davies).

PHAZMA : Matthew C. Field.
PHEBE. (1729). (By Charles
Coffey).

PHELPS, Elizabeth Stuart, :
Mrs. Herbert Ward.

PHENIX. (1707). (Projected by
John Dunton).

PHIL' ANGLUS. (1679) : Wil-
liam Penn.

PHIL ARCANOS, GENT.,
Student in Astrology : Joseph
Green.

PHIL-ORTHOS. (1732) : George
Johnstone.

PHIL-PORNEY : Bernard de
Mandeville.

PHILADELPHE, Eusebe, :
Theodore Beza.

PHILADELPHUS. (1593). (By
Richard Harvey).

PHILADELPHUS, Theophilus.
(Oxford, 1653) : John Ley.

PHILAGATHUS. (1660) : Rev.
Samuel Rolle.

PHILAGATHUS. (1682) : Ed-
ward Pearce.

PHILAETHES. (1684) : Tho-
mas Delaune.

PHILAETHES. (1689) : Gabriel
Gerberon.

PHILAETHES. (1708) : Char-
les Leslie.

PHILAETHES. (1715) : Arthur
Ashley Sykes.

PHILAETHES. (1724-34) :
Matthias Earbery.

PHILAETHES. (1735) : Ri-
chard Bentley.

PHILAETHES. (1737) : Joseph
Besse.

PHILAETHES. (1738) : I. Mor-
gan.

PHILAETHES. (Boston, 1743) : John Hancock.

PHILAETHES. (1748) : Joseph Rogers.

PHILAETHES. (1770) : Sir R. Hill.

PHILAETHES. (1776) : C. Fleming.

PHILAETHES. (1788) : John Gough.

PHILAETHES. (1788) : T. Twining.

PHILAETHES. (1791) : John Wesley.

PHILAETHES. (1796) : Col. Webbe.

PHILAETHES. (1819) : John Jones.

PHILAETHES. (1834) : Rev. William Goode.

PHILAETHES. (1839) : Sir R. J. W. Horton.

PHILAETHES. (1841) : Rev. John Bruce.

PHILAETHES. (1850) : Rev. William Stothert.

PHILAETHES, Alazonomastix, (1650) : Henry More.

PHILAETHES A. M. OXON. (1817) : Robert Fellowes.

PHILAETHES CANTABRIENSIS. (1723) : John Jackson.

PHILAETHES CANTABRIGIENSIS. (1734-1735) : James Jurin.

PHILAETHES CANTABRIGIENSIS. (1739) : Zachary Grey.

PHILAETHES CANTABRIGIENSIS. (1834-8) : Bishop Kaye.

PHILAETHES, Eugenius, : (1650-1669) : Thomas Vaughan.

PHILAETHES, Eugenius, : (1715) : Arthur Ashley Sykes.

PHILAETHES, Eugenius, : Jun. (1721) : Robert Samber.

PHILAETHES, Mencius, (1744) : Peter Annet.

PHILAETHES RUSTICANS. (1779) : Richard Shepherd.

PHILAETHES RUSTICUS : William Asplin.

PHILAETHUS. (1796) : Col. F. Webb.

PHILANAGNOSTES CRITICUS : Thomas Herne.

PHILANAX, Calvin, (1698) : Samuel Young.

PHILANAX ANGLICUS. (1663). (By Sir Henry Janson).

PHILANDER. (1865) : James Wright.

PHILANGLUS : William Penn.

PHILANGUS. (1680) : Wm. Pettyt.

PHILANTHROPIST. (1808) : W. P. Russell.

PHILANTHROPOS. (Rational Religion). (N. D.) : John Dove.

PHILANTHROPOS. (c. 1749) : James Grant.

PHILANTHROPOS. (1761) : Thomas Mortimer.

PHILANTHROPOS. (1770) : John Fellows.

PHILANTHROPOS. (1790) : George Griffin.

PHILANTHROPOS. (1798) : Morgan J. Rhees.

PHILANTHROPOS. (Albany, 1825-1836) : William Ladd.

PHILANTHROPOS. (c. 1840) : Rev. James Morrison.

PHILANTHROPOS, Theophilus, (1742) : David Hall.

PHILANTHROPUM. (1685) : Mark Hildesley.

PHILANTHROPUS. (1690) : John Locke.

PHILANTHROPUS. (1821-2) : Minter Morgan.

PHILANTHROPOXONIENSIS. (1722) : Dr. Morgan.

PHILANTHUS. (1790) : John Sharp.

PHILANTROPUS. (1740) : Thomas Bott.

PHILARET. (1707) : John Dunton.

PHILARETES, Philippus., A. C. C. : Thomas Comber.

PHILARETUS : Thomas Letchworth.

PHILASTER. (1695). (By Elkanah Settle).

PHILASTER. (1763). (By George Colman).

PHILECCLESIA. (Dublin, 1870) : Rev. C. H. Davis.

PHILELEUTHEROS ORIELensis. (Oxon., 1803) : J. Davison.

PHILELEUTHERUS, Tyro. : John Duncan.

PHILELEUTHERUS ANGLICANUS : John William Donaldson.

PHILELEUTHERUS BRITANNICUS. (1722) : John Hildrop.

PHILELEUTHERUS CANTABRIGIENSIS. (1719) : Thomas Herne.

PHILELEUTHERUS CHRISTIANUS. (1732) : Rev. Thomas Broughton.

PHILELEUTHERUS LIPSIENSIS. (1713) : Richard Bentley.

PHILELEUTHERUS LONDINIENSIS. (1750) : Samuel Squire.

PHILELEUTHERUS NORFOLCIENSIS. (1781) : Samuel Parr.

PHILELUTH, Bangor, V. E. B. : Thomas Foxcroft.

PHILEMON PERCH. (1864) : Richard M. Johnston.

PHILEMON TO HYDASPES. (1736). (By Henry Coventry).

PHILENIA, LADY OF BOSTON : Mrs. Morton.

PHILBIN. (1915-17) : Dr. Pollock.

PHILINDUS. (1858) : Max Müller.

PHILIP, William, : William Philip de Veer.

PHILIP AUGUSTUS. (1831). (By G. P. R. James).

PHILIPPE, Morgan. (1571) : John Lesley, Bp. of Ross.

PHILIPPUS PHILARETES, A. C. C., : Thomas Comber.

PHILISTINE : J. A. Spender.

PHILLIS, A NEGRO GIRL. (c. 1770) : Phyllis Wheatley.

PHILO. (N. D.) : — Maitland.

PHILO ATHENS. (1728-38) : Henry St. John.

PHILO-BASILEUS PHILO-CLERUS. (1661) : William Carpenter.

PHILO-CRITICUS. (1713) : Francis Hare.

PHILO JUVENIS. (1847) : C. J. Hambro.

PHILO-MALTHUS. (1832) : George Hancock.

PHILO-NAUTICUS. (1801) : L. H. Halloran.

PHILO-ROSKELYNSSIS : Robert Forbes.

PHILO SCOTUS. (1861) : Philip Ainslie.

PHILOBIBLION. (1832). (Trans. by J. B. Inglis).

PHILOBIBLION. (1862). (By G. P. Philes).

PHILOBIBLOS : Alexander Ireland.

PHILOBIBLOS. (1820) : Thomas Rodd.

PHILOCEPOS. (1658) : John Evelyn.

PHILOCHELIDON. (1809) : Thomas Forster.

PHILOCHRISTUS. (1878). (By Edwin A. Abbott).

PHILOCOPHUS. (By John Barclay).

PHILOCOTHONISTA. (1635). (By Thomas Heywood).

PHILOCRITICUS CANTO-brigiensis. (1748) : John Jackson.

PHILOCTETES. (1866). (By Lord de Tabley).

PHILODAMUS. (N. D.). (By Thomas Bentley).

PHILODEMUS. (Liverpool). (1757-83) : Joseph Clegg.

PHIOEUNOMOS. (N.Y., 1752) : Roger Sherman.

PHILOGENES PALEDONIUS: Richard Brathwayt.

PHILOJUVENIS. (1847) : C. J. Hambro.

PHILOLOGER, A. B., : Laurence Sterne.

PHILOMATH, J. J. : Joseph Jenkins.

PHILOMATH, S. C., (1661) : Samuel Cheever.

PHILOMATH, T. N., : Jonathan Swift.

PHILOMATH : OXONIENSIS. (1832) : Richard Walker.

PHIOMELA. (1696-1737) : Elizabeth Rowe.

PHIOMIRTH, Aaron, (Liverpool, 1821) : John Hamilton Parr.

PHIOMNESTE. (By G. Peignot).

PHIOMNESTE JUNIOR : (N. Y., 1880) : Gustave Brunet.

PHIOMORUS. (1842). (By John Marsden).

PHIOMYTHUS. (By E. Abbott).

PHIOPARRIUS, Theophilus, Presbyterian Minister : Thomas Paget.

PHIOPATRIA. (1808) : Rachel Fanny A. Lee.

PHIOPATRIS. (1679) : Charles Blount.

PHIOPATRIS. (1819) : Thomas Burgess.

PHIOPATRIS, A. M., (1682) : Alexander Mudie.

PHIOPATRIS, E. F., (1680) : Edward Panton.

PHIOPATRIS VARVICEN-sis, (1809) : Samuel Parr.

PHIOPHENES : Jo Dormer.

PHIOPHILUS PARRESIAS-tes. (1656) : Henry More.

ΦΙΑΟΠΟΛΙΤΕΙΟΥΣ. (1685) : Alexander Skene.

PHIOPOLITEIUS (OR) LO-ver of Publick Well-Fare. (1685) : Alexander Skene.

PHIOPOLITES. (1808) : William Pettman.

PHIOPOLITES, W. P., : William Prynne.

ΦΙΛΟΨΥΧΩΝ. (N. Y., 1864) : Richard C. Shimeall.

ΦΙΛΟΠΑΤΡΙΣ : Sir Josiah Child.

PHIL-ORTHOS. (1732) : George Johnstone.

PHILOSOPHER IN BRISTOL. (1776). (By William Combe).

PHILOSOPHER IN THREE Conversations. (1771). (By David Williams).

PHILOSOPHIC SOLITUDE. (N. York, 1747-1796). (By William Livingston).

PHILOSOPHIC VENUS. (1775). (By Mr. Dorset).

PHILOSOPHICAL AND POLITICAL History of Settlements. (1776). (From French of W. T. F. Raynal).

PHILOSOPHICAL COLLECTIONS. (1679-82). (Edited by Robert Hooke).

PHILOSOPHICAL ENQUIRY concerning Connection. (1731). (By George Turnbull).

PHILOSOPHICAL ENQUIRY into Physical Spring of Human Actions. (1732). (By S. Strutt).

PHILOSOPHICAL ESSAY OF Musick. (1677). (By Francis North, Lord Guilford).

PHILOSOPHICAL ESSAY ON Man. (1733). (By J. P. Marat).

PHILOSOPHICAL ESSAYS concerning Human Understanding. (1748). (By David Hume).

PHILOSOPHICAL ESSAYS. (1657). (By William Sprigge).

PHILOSOPHICAL INQUIRY concerning Human Liberty. (1735). (By Anthony Collins).

PHILOSOPHICAL INQUIRY into Origin of our Ideas of Sublime and Beautiful. (1757). (By Edmund Burke).

PHILOSOPHICAL INQUIRY into Source of Pleasures. (1824). (By Martin McDermot).

PHILOSOPHICAL LETTERS upon Physiognomies. (1751). (From French of Abbé Pernett).

PHILOSOPHICAL RAMBLER. (1834). (By G. H. Weatherhead).

PHILOSOPHICAL SURVEY of Animal Creation. (1768). (By John Bruckner).

PHILOSOPHICAL SURVEY of Nature. (By J. Noorthouck).

PHILOSOPHICAL SURVEY of South of Ireland. (1778). (By Thomas Campbell).

PHILOSOPHICALL ESSAY. (1675). (By Henry Rose).

PHILOSOPHICALL ESSAY towards Eviction of Being. (1652). (By Seth Ward).

PHILOSOPHICALL ESSAYS. (1657). (By William Sprigge).

PHILOSOPHY AND MIRTH United. (1856). (By Robert Kemp Philp).

PHILOSOPHY IN SPORT. (1827). (By Dr. John A. Paris).

PHILOSOPHY OF HUMAN Society. (By John Stewart).

PHILOSOPHY OF MASONs. (1790). (By Thomas Marryatt).

PHILOSOPHY OF NATURE. (1813). (By Charles Bucke).

PHILOSOPHY OF RAGGED Schools. (1851). (By Caroline Frances Cornwallis).

PHILOSTRATUS. (1823) : Thomas Forster.

PHILOTHEORUS. (1773) : Caleb Fleming.

PHILOTHEORUS. (Worcester, Mass., 1791) : Stephen Sewall.

PHILOTHEUS, Abraham, : A. Wright.

PHILOTHEUS PHYSIOLOGUS. (1680-90) : Thomas Tryon.

PHILROYE, Humphrey, : Sir Richard Steele.

PHILUSEBIAE. (c. 1710) : Daniel Defoe.

PHINEHAS FLETCHER'S Piscatory Eclogues. (1771). (By Alexander Fraser Tytler, Lord Woodhouselee).

PHISICKE AGAINST FORTUNE. (1579). (Trans. by T. Twyne).

PHIZ : Hablot Knight Browne.

PHILEGON'S TESTIMONY. (1733). (By Mr. Douglass).

PHOCIAN : George Ticknor Curtis.

PHOCIAN. (1784) : Alexander Hamilton.

PHOEBE KISSAGEN. (1743). (By Edward Sellon).

PHOEBE. PASTORAL OPERA. (1748). (By John Hoadly).

PHENIX. (1607-1630). (By Thomas Middleton).

PHOENIX, John. (N. Y., 1856, etc.) : George H. Derby.

PHOENIX; OR, HISTORY OF Polyarchus and Argenis. (From Latin of John Barclay, translated by Clara Reeve).

PHOENIX PAULINA. (1709). (By James Wright).

PHONETICS. (Bath, 1844). (By Alexander John Ellis).

PHOTIUS, JUNIOR. (1836) : Mr. Sherlock.

PHOTOGRAPHIC SKETCH Book of War. (Wash., 1865-6). (By Alexander Gardner).

PHOTOGRAPHS OF BOOKS. (N. Y., 1875). (By Robert Hoe).

PHRENOLOGIST. (1840) : Thomas Tichborne.

PHUSIN, Kata, : John Ruskin.

PHYLLIS. (1877). (By Mrs. M. Argles).

PHYSIC AND PHYSICIANS : (1839). (By Dr. Forbes Winslow).

PHYSICAL ENQUIRY INTO Powers. (1787). (By Henry Constantine Jennings).

PHYSICAL VADE MECUM. (1741). (By Robert Poole).

PHYSICIAN. (Handy Book of Medical Information) : James Warburton Begbie.

PHYSICIAN. (1746) : Rowland Jackson.

PHYSICIAN. (1761) : Alexander Hunter.

PHYSICIAN. (1762) : James Mackenzie.

PHYSICIAN. (1776) : John Rutty.

PHYSICIAN. (Edin., 1789) : Dr. Robert Coupar.

PHYSICIAN. (1823) : Sir Philip Crampton.

PHYSICIAN. (1824) : John Ayrton Paris.

PHYSICIAN. (1824) : Thomas Foster Barham.

PHYSICIAN. (1832) : Thomas Forster.

PHYSICIAN. (Boston, 1844) : Joseph Sargent.

PHYSICIAN. (1850) : Joseph Bullar.

PHYSICIAN. (1879) : A. Rattray.

PHYSICIAN CURE THYSELF. (1660). (By Sir Roger l'Es-
trange).

PHYSICIAN IN WEST IN-
dies. (1764) : James Grainger.

PHYSICIAN OF PHILADEL-
phia. (1834) : W. E. Horner.

PHYSICIAN'S VADE MECUM. (1781). (By Joseph Townsend).

PHYSIOGNOMICAL POR-
traits. (1821-4). (By E. Walms-
ley).

PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS
of Alcoholic Drinks. (Boston,
1848). (By Dr. John C. War-
ren).

PHYSIOLOGUS, Philotheos,
(1684-88) : Thomas Tryon.

PHYSITIAN IN COUNTRY. (1682) : Dr. Griffith.

PHYSITIAN IN COUNTRY. (1694) : John Pechey.

PIA DISIDERIA. OR, SMOAK-
ing Flax, raised into Sacred
Flame. (Boston, 1722). (By
Cotton Mather).

PIAE JUVENTUTI SACRUM.
(1658). (By Clement Ellis).

PICKEN, A., : John Galt.

PICNIC PAPERS. (By Charles
Dickens).

PICTORIAL HISTORY OF
American Revolution. (N. Y.,
1845). (By Robert Sears).

PICTORIAL HISTORY OF
England. (1838). (By George
Lilly Craik and Charles Mac
Farland).

PICTORIAL HISTORY OF

Russian War. (1856). (By
George Dodd).

PICTORIAL LIFE OF GENE-
ral Lafayette. (Philadelphia,
1846). (By Gilbert de Motier).

PICTORIAL VIEW OF CALI-
fornia. (N. York, 1853). (By J.
M. Letts).

PICTURE, A NOSEGAY. (1837).
(By Chambers Hall).

PICTURE OF AUSTRALIA.
(1829). (By Robert Mudie).

PICTURE OF CHANGES OF
Fashion. (By D. S. Mackie).

PICTURE OF GLASGOW.
(1806-18). (By R. Chapman).

PICTURE OF INDEPEN-
dency. (1645). (By John Vicars).

PICTURE OF MONMOUT-
shire. (1802). (By Miss Coxe).

PICTURE OF NEW YORK IN
1846. (1846). (By Edward
Ruggles).

PICTURE OF NEW YORK ;
or, Traveller's Guide. (New
York, 1807). (By S. L. Mitchill).

PICTURE OF PLYMOUTH.
(1812). (By Henry Wooll-
combe).

PICTURE OF ST. PETERS-
burgh. (By — Mornay).

PICTURE OF SLAVERY IN
United States. (Middletown,
1834). (By George Bourne).

PICTURE OF VERDUN. (1810).
(By James Lawrence).

PICTURES AT PLAY. (By
Andrew Lang and W. E. Hen-
ley).

PICTURES FROM NATURE.
(1785). (By Richard Polwhele).

PICTURES OF EDGEWOOD.

(N. York, 1859). (By Donald Grant Mitchell).

PICTURES OF INDIA. (1850). (By Fanny Parkes).

PICTURES OF LIFE. (1855). (By J. Grant).

PICTURESQUE GUIDE TO Bath. (1793). (By J. Hassell ?).

PICTURESQUE PROMANADE round Dorking. (By John Timbs).

PICTURESQUE REPRESENTATIONS of Dress of English. (1814). (By J. A. Atkinson).

PICTURESQUE TOUR FROM Geneva. (1792). (By Albani Beaumont).

PICTURESQUE TOUR IN Valley of Chamouni. (1825). (Description by D. Raoul Rochette; edited by J. F. D' Ostervald).

PICTURESQUE TOUR through Part of Europe, Asia and Africa. (1793). (By Alexander Bisani).

PIECE OF FAMILY BIOGRAPHY. (1799). (By Edward Du Bois).

PIECES OF ANCIENT POPULAR Poetry. (1791). (By Joseph Ritson).

PIECES OF POETRY, WITH Two Dramas. (By G. Watson Taylor).

PIERCE THE PLOUGHMAN'S Crede. (By William Langland).

PIERCES SUPEREROGATION. (1593). By Harvey Gabriel).

PIERS PLAINNES SEAUEN Yeres Prentiship. (1595). (By Henry Chettle).

PIETAS IN PATRIAM. LIFE of His Excellency Sir William Phips. (1697). (By Cotton Mather).

PIETAS MATUTINA. ESSAY to Bespeak and Engage Early Piety. (Boston, 1726). (By Cotton Mather).

PIETAS ROMANA ET PARISIENSIS. (1687). (By Abraham Woodhead).

PIETAS SALOPIENSIS. (1770). (By Sir Richard Hill).

PIETY OF EDWARD CONFESSOR Reviv'd. (1688). (By H. Keepe).

PIKESTAFF : Thomas Baker.

PIKROMEL, Timotheus, (1840) : Thomas Clarke.

PIL FOR PORK-EATERS. (1705). (By W. Forbes).

PILEUS, Quadratus, (Oxford, 1818) : Stephen Reay.

PILGRIM. (1700). (By Sir John Vanbrugh).

PILGRIM AND SHRINE. (1868). (By Edward Maitland).

PILGRIM FATHERS. (Boston, 1843). (By J. F. Clarke).

PILGRIM FATHERS : OR, Journal of Pilgrims at Plymouth, New England, in 1620. (Glasgow, ([1849])). (By G. Mourt).

PILGRIMAGE OF THEOPHILUS. (1812). (By Joseph Gilpin).

PILGRIMAGE TO LAND OF Burns. (1822). (By Hew Ainslie).

PILGRIMAGE TO STRATFORD-upon-Avon. (1850). (By C. V. Grinfield).

PILGRIME OF CASTEELE.

(1623). (Translated from Lope Felix de Vega Carpio).

PILGRIMS. (1701). (By William Harrison).

PILL TO PURGE STATE-Melancholy. (By Thomas Durfey).

PILLAR AND GROUND OF Truth. (1687). (By Simon Patrick).

PILLAR OF GRATITUDE. (1661). (By John Gauden).

PILLARS OF SALT. HISTORY of Criminals Executed in this Land. (Boston, 1699). (By Cotton Mather).

PILOT. (N. Y., 1823). (By James Fenimore Cooper).

PILOT WHO HAS HITHERTO Weathered Storm. (1825) : James Brown.

PINCH OF SNUFF. (1840). (By Andrew Chatto and T. Sibson).

PINDAR, Paul, (1842) : John Yonge Akerman.

PINDAR, Peter. (1786-1815) : John Wolcott.

PINDAR, Peter Junr. (1812) : John Agg.

PINDAR PUFF, Brevet-Major : Gulian C. Verplanck.

PINDARIC POEM ON PROPAGATION of Gospel. (1711). (By Elkanah Settle).

PINDARICK ON DEATH OF Our Late Sovereign. (1685). (By Aphra Behn).

PINDARIQUE ODE, HUMBLY Offer'd. (1694). (By Samuel Cobb).

PINDER OF WAKEFIELD. (2nd ed., 1632). (By Robert Greene or John Heywood).

PINE, George. (1668) : Henry Neville.

PINETUM WOBURNENSE. (1839). (By James Ford).

PINEY WOODS TAVERN. (Phila., 1858). (By Samuel A. Hammitt).

PIOMINGO. (Phila., 1810) : John Robinson.

PIOMINGO, HEADSMAN AND Warrior : John Robinson.

PIONEER : Louis Charles Douthwaite.

PIONEER WITNESS. (1875) : William Bennet.

PIOT, Lazarus : Anthony Munday.

PIOUS AND LEARNED Speech. (8 pp). (By Thomas Mercks).

PIPE OF TOBACCO. (1736). (By I. H. Browne).

PIPING HOT. (1858). (Trans. by Henry Vizetelly).

PIRATE, SERIO - COMIC Opera. (1865). (By Sophia Louise Appleton, later Mrs. Bradbury).

PIRATICAL BARBARTY. (New York, [1825]). (By G. G. Parker).

PISANUS FRAXI : Henry Spencer Ashbee.

PISCATOR : J. Dennys.

PISCATOR : Robert Lascelles.

PISCATOR. (1819-20) : J. P. Lathy.

PISCATORIAL REMINISCENCES. (1835). (By Thos. Boosey).

PISCATORIE ECLOGS. (1633). (By Phineas Fletcher).

PISCATORY ECLOGUES. (1729). (By Moses Browne).

PISISTRATUS CAXTON : E.G. Bulwer-Lytton.

PISO, Lucius, M., : William Ware.

PISO'S CONSPIRACY. (1676). (By Nathaniel Lee).

PISTLE TO CHRISTEN READER. (1529). (By John Frith).

PITHIE AND SHORT TREATISE. (1612). (By W. Jones).

PITMAN, Marie J., (Boston, 1882) : Margery Deane.

PITTS GENT., Thomas, (1693) : John Tutchin.

PIXIE IN PETTICOATS. (By John Trevenna).

PLACE, Benjamin, (1869) : Edward Thring.

PLACID MAN. (1770). (By Rev. Charles Jenner).

PLAGIARIST DETECTED. (1820). (By Archibald McLaren).

PLAGIARY EXPOSED. (1691). (By Samuel Butler).

PLAIN ACCOUNT OF NATURE and End of Sacrament. (1737). (By Benjamin Hoadly).

PLAIN AND FAMILIAR EXPLANATION of most difficult Passages in Book of Psalms. (By J. A. Gower).

PLAIN AND FRIENDLY PERSUASIVE [sic] to Inhabitants of Virginia and Maryland. (1705). (By F. Makemie).

PLAIN AND FULL ACCOUNT of Christian Practices. (Boston, 1766). (By Samuel Pike).

PLAIN AND MODEST PLEA. (1743). (By John Mason).

PLAIN AND RINGLETS. (1860). (By R. S. Surtees).

PLAIN ANSWER TO PLAIN Reasons. (1721). (By Edward Massey).

PLAIN AUTHENTIC AND FAITHFUL NARRATIVE. (1765). (By Bishop Forbes).

PLAIN CASE OF REPRESENTATIVES. (1754). (By Bishop John Gambold).

PLAIN DEALER. (1734). (By Aaron Hill, William Bond and Sir Richard Steele).

PLAIN DEALER. (1770) : Thomas Rushton.

PLAIN DEALING. (1675). (By Andrew Marvell).

PLAIN DEALING WITH PRESBYTERIANS. (1703). (By J. Skene).

PLAIN DEALING WITH TRADUCING ANABAPTIST. ([n. p.] 1672). (By William Penn).

PLAIN DECLARATION OF Vulgar New Heavens. (N. D.). (By Edmund Halley).

PLAIN ENGLISH. (1646). (By Captain Jones).

PLAIN ENGLISH IN FAMILIAR CONFERENCE. (1673). (By Sir Thomas Culpepper).

PLAIN, HONEST, LAY-MAN. (1803) : Edward King.

PLAIN INSTRUCTIONS TO EXECUTORS. (1824). (By John Henry Brady).

PLAIN MAN. (Birmingham, 1830) : Joseph Mendham.

PLAIN MAN'S GUIDE TO HEAVEN. (1692). (By Richard Lucas).

PLAIN MATTER OF FACT. (1748). (By Rev. Joseph Spence).

PLAIN OR RINGLETS? (1860).
(By Robert S. Surtees).

PLAIN REASONER. (By Israel Mauduit).

PLAIN REASONS FOR PRES-
byterian Dissenting. (1731).
(By Andrew Clarkson).

PLAIN RECORD OR DECLARA-
tion. (1661). (By Henry Fell).

PLAIN RELATION OF LATE
Action at Sea. (1690). (By
Edward Stephens).

PLAIN RELATION OF SOME
Late Passages at Oxford.
(1717). (By Bernard Gardiner).

PLAIN REPLY TO PAM-
phlet. [Plain Answer]. (1804).
(By Robert Bisset).

PLAIN SPEAKER. (1826). (By
William Hazlitt).

PLAIN SPEAKING. (1882). (By
Mrs. Craik).

PLAIN STATE OF CASE OF
Her Grace Duchess of King-
ston. (1776). (By Elizabeth
Chudleigh).

PLAIN STATEMENT,
Addressed to Proprietors of
Real Estate in City and County
of New York. (New York, 1818).
(By Clement C. Moore).

PLAIN STATEMENT OF
Power of Bank of England.
(1832). (By Sir H. Parnell).

PLAIN STATEMENT OF
Quarrel with Canada. (1838).
(By Charles Neate).

PLAIN THOUGHTS OF PLAIN
Man. (1797). (By William
Combe).

PLAIN, Timothy, (1828) : G. W.
Blaikie.

PLAIN TRIGONOMETRY.
(1765). (By Rev. Turner).

PLAIN TRUTH. (1780). (By Jo-
seph Galloway).

PLAIN WOMAN. (" Home In
South Africa ") : Catharine
Barter.

PLAINE AND FAMILIAR DIS-
course. (1687). (By Samuel
Freeman).

PLAINE DESCRIPTION OF
Barmudas. (1613). (By William
Castell or Silvester Jourdain).

PLAINE ENGLISH. (1643). (By
Edward Bowles).

PLAINE PERCEVALL. (By
Thomas Nash).

PLAINE TRUTH. (1647). (By
John Lilburne).

PLAINEST EASIEST AND
Prettiest Method of Writing
Short-Hand. (1712). (By F.
Tanner).

PLAINT OF FREEDOM. (1852).
(By William J. Linton).

PLAN AND DESCRIPTION
proposing to Re-Model City of
New York. (N. Y., 1867). (By
J. E. Serrell).

PLAN FOR BETTER REGU-
lation of Mariners. (1780). (By
John Green).

PLAN FOR ESTABLISHING
Charity-House. (1758). (By
John Hanway).

PLAN FOR ESTABLISH-
ment of Public Schools. (Phila.,
1786). (By Dr. Benjamin Rush).

PLAN FOR FINALLY SET-
tling Government of Ireland.
(1785). (By John Gray).

PLAN FOR FORMING WARE-

house Company. (Boston, 1860). (By Ammi Cutter Lombard).

PLAN FOR INVESTIGATION of American Ethnology. (1846). (By Henry Rowe Schoolcraft).

PLAN FOR OBTAINING OUR Presidents without intervention of Political Parties. ([n. p., n. d.]). (By S. S. Nicholas).

PLAN FOR PRESERVATORY and Reformatory. (1758). (By John Fielding).

PLAN FOR SCHOOL. (Phila., 1790). (By O. Biddle).

PLAN FOR SETTLING UNhappy Dispute. (1776). (By Edmund Jenings).

PLAN FOR TERMINATING War. (1861). (By J. Pollard Blanchard).

PLAN OF ASSOCIATION. (1780). (By David Williams).

PLAN OF CAMPAIGN FOR Labour. (1894). (By George Bernard Shaw & Sidney Webb).

PLAN OF CODE OF LAWS for Province of Quebec. (1774). (By James Marriott).

PLAN OF COURSE OF LECTURES. (1804). (By James Mill).

PLAN OF DICTIONARY OF English Language. (1747). (By Samuel Johnson).

PLAN OF DISCIPLINE. (1759). (By William Windham).

PLAN OF THE ENGLISH Commerce. (1728-30). (By Daniel Defoe).

PLAN OF GENERAL ARRANGEMENT of Militia. (1786). (By Gen. Henry Knox).

PLAN OF NATIONAL IM- provement. (1803). (By J. Mitchell).

PLAN OF RE-UNION between Great Britain and her Colonies. (1778). (By Wm. Pulteney).

PLAN OF RECONCILIATION. (1776). (By Allan Ramsay).

PLAN OF STANDING ARMY of 200,000 Men. [1840]. (By Joel R. Poinsett).

PLAN TO PREVENT UT- tering of Forgeries. (1819). (By William Blair).

PLANCHETTE. (Boston, 1869). (By Epes Sargent).

PLANOMETRIA. (By William Leybourn).

PLANS FOR GOVERNMENT. (1822). (By Thomas Wright Hill).

PLANTAGENET'S TRAGICAL Story. (1649). (By Thomas Wyncoll. Also attributed to Thomas Weaver).

PLANTATION-WORK THE Work of this Generation. (1682). (By William Loddington).

PLANTER. (1772) : Edward Long.

PLANTER AND DISTILLER in Bengal. (1793) : John Prinsep.

PLANTER'S PLEA. (1630). (By John White; also attributed to John Cotton).

PLANTING AND ORNAMENTAL Gardening. (1785). (By William Marshall).

PLANTING AND RURAL OR- nament. (1790). (By William Marshall).

PLATFORM FOR PURCHA-

sers. (1668). (By William Leybourn).

PLATFORM OF CHURCH Discipline. (Boston, 1701). (Edit. by Rev. James Allen).

PLATO REDIVIVUS. (By Henry Neville).

PLATONIC WIFE. (1765). (By Mrs. Elizabeth Griffith).

PLATONICK SONG OF THE Soul. (By H. More).

PLATO'S DEMON. (1684). (By Thomas Goddard).

PLAUTUS'S COMEDIES. (1694). (Trans. by Laurence Echard).

PLAY UPON PEOPLE. (1889). (By Dr. P. D. Thompson).

PLAYERS SCOURGE. (1757). (By Hugh Innes). (Also attributed to John Haldane).

PLAYFAIR, I., : Oscar Wilde.

PLAYFAIR, Professor, (1802) : Dr. John Murray.

PLAYFAIR PAPERS. (1841). (By Paul Patterson).

PLAYS AND POEMS. (1777). (By Tobias Smollett).

PLAYS AND POEMS OF Shakespeare. (1821). (Edit. by J. Boswell).

PLAYS OF CLARA GAZUL. (1825). (Memoir by Prosper Mérimée).

PLAYS OF LEAR AND CYMBELINE. (1794). (Edited by Ambrose Eccles).

PLAYS OF THE PASSIONS. (By Joanna Baillie).

PLEA FOR FARMERS' COLLEGE. (Cinci., 1850). (By Giles Richards).

PLEA FOR FRIENDSHIP and Patriotism. (Boston, 1814). (By Joseph McKean).

PLEA FOR KING AND KINGDOME. (1648). (By Marchmont Nedham).

PLEA FOR LIMITED MONARCHY. (1660). (By Sir Roger L'Estrange).

PLEA FOR MINISTERS OF GOSPEL. (Boston, 1706). (By Increase Mather).

PLEA FOR URANIA. (1854). (By C. Cooke).

PLEADER'S GUIDE. (1796). (By John Anstey).

PLEAS OF THE CROWN. (1678). (By Sir Matthew Hale).

PLEASANT AND DELIGHTFUL HISTORY OF GALESEUS CYMON. (By Christopher Tye).

PLEASANT AND PRINCELY HISTORY OF GENTLE-CRAFT. (By Thomas Deloney).

PLEASANT AND WITTY COMEDY : CALLED NEW TRICKE TO CHEAT DIVELL. (1639). (By Robert Davenport).

PLEASANT BARD. (Greenfield, 1852) : Josiah D. Canning.

PLEASANT COMEDIE CALLED WILY BEGUILDE. (By Samuel Rowley).

PLEASANT COMEDIE, CALLED, WOMAN WILL HAVE HER WILL. (1631). (By William Haughton).

PLEASANT COMEDIE OF FAIRE EM. (1631). (By Robert Greene).

PLEASANT COMEDIE OF OLD FORTUNATUS. (By Thomas Dekker).

PLEASANT COMEDY EN-

titled *Humerous Dayes Myrth.*
(1599). (By Geo. Chapman).

PLEASANT CONCEITED COMEDIE,
wherein is Shewed.
(1614-34). (By John Cooke).

PLEASANT CONCEITED HISTORY
called *Taming of Shrew.*
(By William Shakespeare).

PLEASANT CONCEYTED COMEDIE
of George a Greene.
(1599). (By Robert Greene).

PLEASANT HISTOIRE OF
Conquest of West India. (1578-
96). (By Francisco Lopez de
Gomara).

PLEASANT HISTORIE OF
John Vvinchomb. (8th ed., 1619).
(By Thomas Deloney).

PLEASANT HISTORY OF
Gentle-Craft. (c. 1690). (By
Thomas Deloney).

PLEASANT HISTORY OF
Lazarillo de Tormes. (1624).
(From Spanish of Hurtado de
Mendoça).

PLEASANT HISTORY OF
Thomas of Reading. (1672).
(Corrected and enlarged by
Thomas Deloney).

PLEASANT MEMORIES OF
Happy Day... 1855. (Phila.,
n. d.). (By R. Newton).

PLEASANT PASSETIME FOR
Christmas Evenings. (1795).
(By Lady Craven).

PLEASANT PEREGRINATION
through Prettiest Parts of
Pennsylvania. (Philadelphia,
1836). (By Philip Houlbrooke
Nicklin).

PLEASAVNT DIALOGVE.
(1581). (By Anthony Gilby).

PLEASURE OF MAKING A

Will. (1822). (By William
Kitchener).

PLEASURES OF ANARCHY.
(1815). (By Francis Newnham).

PLEASURES OF BENEVOLENCE.
(1830). (By Lewis Evans).

PLEASURES OF HUMAN
Life. (1807). (By John Beresford,
also ascribed to John
Britton).

PLEASURES OF IMAGINATION.
(1744). (By Mark Aken-
side).

PLEASURES OF LOVE AND
Marriage. (1691). (By Richard
Ames).

PLEASURES OF MELAN-
CHOLY (1747). (By Thomas War-
ton).

PLEASVRES OF PRINCES.
(1614). (By Gervase Markham).

PLEBEIAN. (1719). (By Sir
Richard Steele).

PLENIPOTENT KEY TO
Cope's Correct Card. (Liver-
pool, 1878). (By James Thom-
son).

PLESAUNT AND WITTIE
Plaie of Cheastes. (By— Row-
botham).

PLESAUNT DIALOGUE. (1581).
(By A. Gilbey).

PLEXIPPUS. (1791). (By Ri-
chard Graves).

PLEYDELL, George, : George
Bancroft.

PLIGHTED TROTH. (1842).
(By Mr. Darley).

PLOT. (1735). (By John Kelly).

PLOUGHMAN, John, : C. H.
Spurgeon.

PLUNGING SUBJECT OF

Bigotry. (1745). (By Caleb Fleming).

PLURALITY OF WORLDS. (By Professor Whewell).

PLUTARCH'S LIVES. (7 vols., 1762-90) (First four vols. by Oliver Goldsmith).

PLYMLEY, Peter, (1808) : Sydney Smith.

PLYMOUTH IN UPROAR. (1779). (By Edward Neville).

POCAHONTAS : HISTORICAL Drama. (New York, 1837). (By R.D. Owen or R. Mackay).

POCKET MEMORANDUM Book. (N. Y., 1847). (By G. P. Putnam).

POCULA CASTALIA. (1650). (By Robert Baron).

POEM ADDRESSED TO RICHARD, Earl of Burlington. (1730). (By Alexander Le-Hunt).

POEM, DEDICATED TO MEMORY of... Urian Oakes. (Boston, 1682). (By Cotton Mather).

POEM IN IRREGULAR RHYMES. [Geneva, 1831]. (By Sir Samuel Egerton Brydges).

POEM IN PRAISE OF HORN Book. (1728). (By Thomas Tickell).

POEM OCCASIONED BY Death of Hon. Jonathan Law, Esq. (1751). (By Benjamin Church).

POEM OCCASIONED BY Death of Jno Alden. (1806). (By John Cotton).

POEM, OCCASIONED BY Late Discontents. (1691). (By Nahum Tate).

POEM OF GLORIOUS VICTORY. (By Charles Gildon).

POEM OF POEMS. (N. D.). (By Gervase Markham).

POEM ON BILL LATELY Passed. (1788). (By Helen Maria Williams).

POEM ON CORONATION OF James II. (1685). (By Stephen Willoughby).

POEM ON COUNTESS OF Pomfret's Benefaction. (1756). (By John Vivian).

POEM ON DEATH OF PRINCESS Charlotte. (1818). (By Rev. George Stokes).

POEM ON DEATH OF RT. Hon. Joseph Addison. (1720). (By Edward Cobden).

POEM ON DRAWING ROOM. (1716). (By Thomas Baker).

POEM ON HER SACRED Majesty Q. Anne. (1703). (By David Symson).

POEM ON LATE MASSACRE in Virginia. (1622). (By Christopher Brooke).

POEM ON MEMORABLE Fall of Chloe's P—S Pot. (1713). (By Jonathan Swift).

POEM ON PEACE. (1764). (By Bennet Allen).

POEM ON PRESIDENT'S Farewell Address. (Phila., 1800). (By St. John Honeywood).

POEM ON RECOVERY OF Hon. Mrs. Eliz. Courtenay. (1743). (By Benjamin Kennicott).

POEM ON RISING GLORY OF America. (Phila., 1772). (By

Philip Freneau and H. H. Brachenridge).

POEM READ BEFORE DELTA

Kappa Sigma, of Williston Seminary... 1865. (New Haven, 1865). (By J. C. Middleton).

POEM SACRED TO MEMORY

of Honorable Josiah Willard, Esq... who Deceased... 1756. (Boston, 1757). (By Peter Oliver).

POEM SPOKEN AT PUBLIC

Commencement at Yale. (1781). (By Joel Barlow).

POEM TO MEMORY OF CE-

lebrated Mrs. Cibber. (1766). (By G. Keate).

POEM TO MEMORY OF MR.

Congreve. (1729). (By James Thomson).

POEM TO MEMORY OF MRS.

Oldfield. (By Richard Savage).

POEM TO QUEEN. (1691). (By Matthew Morgan).

POEM UPON HIS MAJESTIES

Coronation... 1661. (By John Evelyn).

POEM WHICH COMMITTEE

of Town of Boston. (1772-85).

(By James Allen).

POEMA MORTUALE. (1679).

(By Richard Mayhew).

POEMS. (P. P., N. D.). (By R.

C. Trench).

POEMS. (N. D. [1821]). (By

Alexander Wilson).

POEMS. (1616). (By William

Drummond).

POEMS. (1658). (By John Eliot).

POEMS. (1663). (By Capt. Fitz-
Payne Fisher).

POEMS. (1709). (By Matthew

Prior).

POEMS. (1733). (By Mary Masters). (Revised by Dr. Samuel Johnson).

POEMS. (1768). (By Francis Noel Clark Mundy).

POEMS. (1772). (By Sir William Jones).

POEMS. (1773). (By Anna Laetitia Aiken).

POEMS. (1780). (By Mrs. Penny).

POEMS. (Pr. pr., 1794). (By John Penn).

POEMS. (Edin., 1803). (By Thomas Campbell).

POEMS. (1808-10-17). (By William Cowper).

POEMS. (Liverpool, 1811). (By John Lee Lewes).

POEMS. (Stansted, 1822). (By Lewis Way).

POEMS. (Inverness, 1829). (By Hugh Miller).

POEMS. (1832). (By Martin Tupper).

POEMS. (1838). (By Alexander Cochrane).

POEMS. (Leamington, 1840). (By Lord Leigh).

POEMS. (N. Y., 1841). (By Rufus Wilmot Griswold).

POEMS. (1846). (By Brontë Sisters).

POEMS. (Charleston, 1848). (By John Hume Simons).

POEMS. (1850). (By John Ruskin).

POEMS. (1859, 1860). (By Mrs. Craik).

POEMS. (1873). (By Robert Bridges).

POEMS. (1879). (By Robert Bridges).

POEMS AND ESSAYS WITH
Paraphrase. (1674). (By Edward
Howard).

POEMS AND FRAGMENTS.
(Jersey, 1835). (By Sir John
William Kaye).

POEMS AND POETICAL
Fragments. (1833). (By H. Al-
ford).

POEMS AND POETICAL
Fragments. (1838). (By Lord
Lindsay).

POEMS AND TRANSLATIONS.
(1689). (By Charles Goodall ;
sometimes attributed to John
Wilmot, Earl of Rochester).

POEMS AND TRANSLATIONS.
(1763). (By Francis Hoyland).

POEMS AND TRANSLATIONS
from Germans. (1821). (By Sir
W. Gomme).

POEMS AND VALEDICTO-
rian Oration. (N. H., 1861).
(By Edward R. Sill).

POEMS. B. N. R. — (1641). (By
Nathaniel Richards).

POEMS, BALLADS, AND
Ditties. (1853). (By T. Salmon).

POEMS BY AN AMERICAN.
(Boston, 1830). (By Henry
Pickering).

POEMS BY J. C. (1654). (By
John Cleveland).

POEMS. BY J. D. (1633-54). (By
John Donne).

POEMS CHIEFLY BY GENTLE-
men of Devonshire and Corn-
wall. (1792). (Edit. by R. Pol-
whele).

POEMS, CHIEFLY RURAL.
(By William Richardson).

POEMS, CONSISTING CHIEF-
ly of Translations from Asia-
tick. (1772). (By Sir William
Jones).

POEMS, CONTAINING IN-
dian and Lazarus. (1820). (By
John Carne).

POEMS, ELEGIES, PARA-
doxes and Sonnets. (1657-64).
(By Henry King).

POEMS FIT FOR A BISHOP.
(1780). (By Mr. Ellison).

POEMS FOR YOUNG LADIES,
(1767). (By Oliver Goldsmith).

POEMS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE,
(1851). (Edited by William
Chambers).

POEMS FROM ARABIC AND
Persian. (1804). (By Walter
Savage Landor).

POEMS : GLEANINGS FROM
Spare Hours of Business Life.
(N. York, 1857). (By James
Lawson).

POEMS IN BURLESQUE.
(1692). (By John Dennis).

POEMS IN DIVERS HUMORS.
(1598). (By Richard Barnfield).

POEMS IN ENGLISH SCOTCH
and Latin. (1794). (By James
Grahame).

POEMS, LUDICROUS, SATI-
rical and Moral. (By W. Ken-
rick).

POEMS, MDCCCXXX,
MDCCCXXXII. (By Lord Ten-
nyson).

POEMS, OCCASIONED BY
several Circumstances. (New
Haven, 1778). (By Rev. Whee-
ler Case).

POEMS, ODES, PROLOGUES

and Epilogues. (1804). (By Richard Valpy).

POEMS OF ALLAN RAMSAY. (1800). (Life of author by George Chalmers; remarks by Alexander Fraser Tytler, Lord Woodhouselee).

POEMS OF AROUET. (Charleston, 1786). (By Joseph Ladd).

POEMS OF CAIUS VALERIUS Catullus. (1795). (Translated by George Frederick Nott).

POEMS OF HORACE. (1666-1671). (Trans. Alexander Brome).

POEMS OF TWO FRIENDS. (Columbus, 1860). (By J. J. Piatt and W. D. Howells).

POEMS ON DOMESTIC CIRCUMSTANCES. (1816). (By Lord Byron).

POEMS ON SERIOUS AND Sacred Subjects. (1818). (By William Hayley).

POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1707). (By Matthew Prior).

POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1709). (By Matthew Prior).

POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1717). (By Elijah Fenton).

POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1725). (By Matthew Prior).

POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1726). (By Mrs. Castor).

POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1733). (By Thomas Fitzgerald).

POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1734). (By Mary Barber).

POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1740). (By Mrs. Dixon).

POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1747). (By Charlotte Lennox).

POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1749). (By William Hamilton).

POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1754). (By Matthew Prior).

POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1762). (By Elizabeth Carter).

POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1770). (By Thomas Moss).

POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1721). (By Jonathan Smedley).

POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1773). (By J. Robertson).

POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1789). (By Elizabeth Carter).

POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1800). (By Roger Hog).

POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1844). (By E. S. Hall).

POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS, Originals and Translations. (1694). (By William Dingley).

POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS Viz. Garden. (1719). (By William Lux).

POEMS ON SEVERAL SUB-

jects. (1764). (By John Gilbert Cooper).

POEMS ON VARIOUS OCCASIONS. (1807). (By Lord Byron).

POEMS ON VARIOUS SUBJECTS. (1796). (By S. T. Coleridge and Charles Lamb).

POEMS ON VARIOUS SUBJECTS. (1811). (By Thomas N. Talfourd).

POEMS ON VARIOUS SUBJECTS. Viz. Nunnery. (1767). (By Edward Jernyngham).

POEMS OR EPIGRAMS. (1658). (By John Eliot).

POEMS PARAPHRASES AND TRANSLATIONS. (1736). (By John Crackanthorp).

POEMS SACRED AND SATYRICAL. (1641). (By Nathaniel Richards).

POEMS SUPPOSED TO HAVE BEEN WRITTEN AT BRISTOL. (1794). (By Launcelot Sharpe).

POEMS TO MEMORY OF THOMSON. (1818). (By Rev. John Richmond).

POEMS TO THESPIA. (1718-1792). (By H. Downman).

POEMS TOGETHER WITH LATIN ORATION. (1760). (By Sir James Marriott).

POEMS UPON DIVERS OCCASIONS. (1667). (By Jeremiah Wells).

POEMS UPON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1712-32). (By George Granville, Lord Lansdowne).

POEMS UPON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1738-62-76-89). (By Mrs. Elizabeth Carter).

POEMS UPON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. (1745). (By William Hanway).

POEMS UPON VARIOUS OCCASIONS. (1737). (By Wm. Shenstone).

POEMS WRITTEN BY SOMEBODY. (1818). (Watts gives this to Lord Byron, but this seems a rather doubtful attribution).

POEMS WRITTEN IN LEISURE HOURS. (1829). (By Hugh Miller).

POENAMA. (By J. L. Campbell).

POESIE. (1563). (By John Hall).

POESY, SATIRE. (1818). (By Chandos Leigh).

POET. (1824) : James Montgomery.

POET HIDDEN IN LIGHT OF THOUGHT SINGING HYMNS UNBIDDEN TILL WORLD IS WROUGHT. W. T. Thornton.

POET LAUREATE OF NEW TOWN DISPENSARY. (Edin., 1850) : Douglas Maclagan.

POET OF THE PEOPLE. (1855) : Dr. W. C. Bennett.

POET, POEM. (1773). (By Percival Stockdale).

POETARUM SCOTORUM MUSÆ SACRÆ. (Edin., 1740). (Edit. by William Lauder).

POETASTER. (1846) : George Hughes.

POETIC EPISTLE TO CHRISTOPHER ANSTEY. (1773). (By William H. Roberts).

POETIC EPISTOLARY DESCRIPTION. (1811). (By W. H. C. Ireland).

POETIC MIRROR. (1816). (By James Hogg).

POETIC REVERIES. (Balti-

more, c. 1848). (By Anne Steele Robinson).

POETIC TRIFLES. (1796). (By Richard Polwhele).

POËTICA STROMATA. (1648). (By Richard Corbet).

POETICAL AMUSEMENTS. (1776). (By Lady Anne Miller).

POETICAL AMUSEMENTS at Villa near Bath. (1775). (By Christopher Anstey).

POETICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL ESSAY on French Revolution. (1793). (By John Courtenay).

POETICAL BLOSSOMES. (1633). (By Abraham Cowley).

POETICAL DECAMERON. (Edin., 1820). (By J. Payne Collier).

POETICAL DICTIONARY. (1761). (By Oliver Goldsmith).

POETICAL EPISTLE FROM Petrarch to Laura. (1780). (By Charles James).

POETICAL EPISTLE TO Eminent Painter. (1778). (By William Hayley).

POETICAL EPISTLE TO SIR Joshua Reynolds. (1777). (By William Combe).

POETICAL EPISTLES AND Specimens. (1813). (By Robert Morehead).

POETICAL ESSAYS WRITTEN Chiefly in West Indies. (1796). (By Bryan Edwards).

POETICAL EXERCISES. (1687). (By John, Lord Cutts).

POETICAL MELANGE. (1830). (By George A. Douglas).

POETICAL MISCELLANIES.

Fifth Part. (1704). Sixth Part. (1709). (By John Dryden and others).

POETICAL MISCELLANIES. (Coventry). (By Thomas Rhodes).

POETICAL PICTURE OF America. (1809). (By Mrs. Ritten).

POETICAL PIECES. (N.D., c. 1765). (By John Lamb).

POETICAL RAPSODIE. (1608). (By Francis Davison).

POETICAL REFLECTIONS on late Poem. (1681). (By George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham).

POETICAL REGISTER. (1719). (By Giles Jacob).

POETICAL REMAINS OF James the First. (1783). (Edited by William Tytler).

POETICAL SKETCHES. (1782). (By William Blake).

POETICAL SKETCHES OF Scarborough. (1814). (By William Combe).

POETICAL SKETCHES OF Tour. (1822). (By Marmaduke Middleton).

POETRY FOR HOME AND School. (Boston, 1843). (By Anna C. Lowell).

POETRY OF ANTI-JACOBIN. (By J. Hookham Frere and George Canning).

POETRY OF COLLEGE MAGAZINE. (1819). (Edited by William Blunt).

POETRY OF MILTON'S Prose Selected. (Ed. by Robert Carruthers).

POETRY OF NIEUW-NEDER-

Landt. (Williamstadt, 1866). (By H. Cruse Murphy).

POETRY OF VARIOUS Glees. (1798). (By George Fryer).

POETS AND STATESMEN. (1857). (By W. Dowling).

POET'S DAY. (1803). (By E. Warren).

POETS OF NINETEENTH Century. (1857). (Edit. by Robert A. Willmot).

POET'S PILGRIMAGE. (1822). (By John Payne Collier).

POET'S RAMBLE AFTER Riches. (1698). (By Edward Ward).

POETUS AND ARRIA. (Camb., 1809). (By John Nicholson).

POGONOLOGIA. (1786). (From French of Jacques Antoine Du laure).

POINT OF CHURCH-UNITY. (1679). (By John Corbet).

POINTS AT ISSUE. (1811). (By Charles Dunster).

POINTS OF MISERY. (1823). (By C. M. Westmacott).

POLAND, HOMER AND other Poems. (By William E. Aytoun).

POLE CAT. (1783). (By John Shebbeare).

POLAR REGIONS. (1829). (By A. H. Hallam).

POLEMO-MIDDENIA. (By William Drummond).

POLICE OF FRANCE. (By Sir William Mildmay).

POLICE RECORD OF SPIES. (Phila., 1863). (By John Fitch).

POLIENUS RHODIENSIS : John Barclay.

POLIMANTEIA. (1595). (By William Covell or William Clarke).

POLISHED STONES. (1864). (By Jane Ransom).

POLITE PHILOSOPHER. (1734). (By James Forrester).

POLITEUPHUIA. (1560-98). (By Nicholas Ling or John Bodenham).

POLITICAL AND HISTORICAL Account of Lower Canada. (1830). (By Pierre De Salles La Jerrière).

POLITICAL APOTHECARY : W. P. Russell.

POLITICAL CATECHISM. (1643). (By Henry Parker).

POLITICAL CATECHISM. (1782). (By Robert Robinson).

POLITICAL CATECHISM. (1810). (By John Chetwode Eustace).

POLITICAL CONFERENCES. (1780). (Edited by Thomas Tyers).

POLITICAL CONSIDERATIONS. (1762). (By Sir James Marriott).

POLITICAL DETECTION. (1770). (By Arthur Lee).

POLITICAL DISQUISITIONS. (1774-5). (By James Burgh).

POLITICAL DRAMATIST. (1795). (By T. J. Mathias).

POLITICAL EXTRACT FROM Leading Adams Paper. (1828). (By D. L. Child).

POLITICAL FAME. (1847). (By Rose Ellen Temple).

POLITICAL GREEN-HOUSE. (Hartford, 1799). (By Richard Alsop).

POLITICAL HERALD. (1785).
(By Dr. Gilbert Stuart and Dr. William Thompson).

POLITICAL HISTORY OF Devil. (1726). (By Daniel Defoe).

POLITICAL LIFE OF GLADstone. (By E. J. Milliken).

POLITICAL NOTES AND OBSERVATIONS. (St. John, 1867). (By George E. Feney).

POLITICAL OBSERVATIONS. (Philadelphia, 1795). (By James Madison).

POLITICAL OBSERVATIONS on Test Act. (1790). (By John Brand).

POLITICAL OPINION IN 1776 and 1863. (By Sidney Cromwell or D. A. Mahony).

POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY. (1842). (By Henry, Lord Viscount Brougham and Vaux).

POLITICAL PILGRIM'S Progress. (1840). (By Robert Blakey).

POLITICAL PORTRAITS. (1873). (By F. H. Hill).

POLITICAL PROGRESS OF Britain. (1792-4). (By James Thornson Callender).

POLITICAL QUEEN THAT Jack Loves. (1820). (By William Hone).

POLITICAL QUIXOTE. (Chapple, 1820). (By G. Buston).

POLITICAL RECORD OF... F. A. Sawyer. (n. p., n. d.). (By A. G. Mackey and T. J. Mackey).

POLITICAL REFLECTIONS on late Colonial Government. (1783). (By Joseph Galloway).

POLITICAL REMARKS BY

"N". (Charleston, 1861). (By C. B. Northrup).

POLITICAL SKETCHES. (1787). (By William Vans Murray).

POLITICAL SKETCHES. (1829-48). (By John Doyle).

POLITICAL SUICIDE. (By C. J. Apperley).

POLITICAL TALE OF TUB. (1840). (By Robert Blakey).

POLITICAL TESTAMENT OF M. Jean Baptist Colbert. (1695). (Translated from French of Galien Courtiz de Sandras by William Granvill).

POLITICAL TRACTS. (1776). (By Samuel Johnson).

POLITICAL TRUTH. (Phila., 1796). (By Edmund Randolph).

POLITICAL WARS OF OTSEGO. (Cooperstown, N. Y., 1796). (By Jedediah Peck).

POLITICIAN OUT-WITTED, ... Comedy. (N. York, 1789). (By Samuel Low).

POLITICIANS CATECHISME. (1658). (By Peter Talbot).

POLITICIANS, COMEDY. (N. York, 1840). (By Cornelius Mathews).

POLITICIAN'S REGISTER. (N. Y., 1848). (By N. Hickman).

POLITICK... DISCOURSES. (1587-8). [By De la Noue]. (Translated by Edward Aggas).

POLITICKS AND VIEWS OF Certain Party Displayed. (1792). (By Alexander Hamilton).

POLITICKS ON BOTH SIDES. (1734). (By William Pulteney).

POLITICS. (1796). (By Hector Macneill).

POLITICS FOR AMERICAN Christians. (Phila., 1852). (By Stephen Colwell).

POLITICS FOR AMERICAN Farmers. (1807). (By William Duane).

POLITITIANS CATECHISME. (1658). (By Peter Talbot).

POLLEX, D., AND OTHERS : William Allingham.

POLLIO. (1766). (By William Julius Mickle).

POLLY. (1777). (Altered from John Gay by George Colman).

POLLY HONEYCOMBE. (1760). (By George Colman).

POLLY : OPERA. (1729). (By John Gay).

POLLY. VILLAGE PORTRAIT. (1867). (By Percy Hetherington Fitzgerald).

POLONIUS. (1852) : Edward Fitzgerald.

POLTROONIUS. (Boston, 1856). (By E. F. Head).

POLYANTHEA. (By Charles Henry Wilson).

POLYDORON. (1631). (By John Donne).

POLYEUCTES. (By P. Corneille).

POLYGRAPHICE. (1672). (By William Salmon).

POLYLOGY. (By Samuel Ware).

POLYNESIA. (1839). (By William Beattie).

POLYPUS : Eaton S. Barrett.

POMERY-HILL. (1754). (By James Fortescue).

POMPADOUR LETTERS. (By Claude Prosper Crebillon).

POMPEY. (1663). (By Katherine Philips).

POMPEY THE GREAT. (1664). (By Edmund Waller).

POMPEY THE LITTLE. (1761). (By Francis Coventry).

PONDER, Rev. Peter, (1875) : Rev. William Bell.

PONTEACH. (1766). (By Major Robert Rogers).

PONTIAC : OR, SIEGE OF Detroit. (Boston, 1835). (By Gen. Macomb).

POONTOOSUC : Ensign H. Kellogg.

POOR ARTIST. (1850). (By Richard H. Horne).

POOR CITIZEN. (N. Y., 1821) : Henry Dwgth Sedgwick.

POOR COUSIN. (1846). (By Mrs. Robert Mackenzie Daniel).

POOR DOUBTING CHRISTIAN Drawn to Christ. (See "Poor Dovting").

POOR DOVTING CHRISTIAN Drawne to Christ. (1629). (By Thomas Hooker).

POOR MAN'S ADVOCATE : T. Spence.

POOR MAN'S CATECHISM. (1752). (By Rev. John Mancock).

POOR MAN'S CUP OF COLD Water. (1678). (By Robert McWard).

POOR MAN'S PLEA. (1698-1700). (By Daniel Defoe).

POOR RICHARD : Benjamin Franklin.

POOR SOLDIER. (1786). (By John O'Keeffe).

POOR VULCAN. (1778). (By Charles Dibdin).

POPE, Mr., (Tryal of Witchcraft). (N. D.) : John Bell.

POPE CONFVTED. (1580). (By John Foxe).

POPE AND HIS PATRON. (By Sir George Trevelyan).

POPE AND PHANATICK. 1st., 2nd., & 3rd. Dialogue. (By Sir Roger l'Estrange).

POPE JOAN. (1689). (By Robert Ware).

POPE PIUS. (1687). (By John Gother).

POPERY AND SLAVERY Display'd. (1745). (By Thomas Harris, from Las Casas).

POPERY BRITISH AND Foreign. (1851). (By Walter Savage Landor).

POPERY IN FIRST CENTURY. (1854). (By Sir George Sinclair).

POPES DEADLY WOUND. (1621). (By Thomas Clarke of Warwickshire).

POPE'S PITIFUL LAMENTATION. (1578). (By Henry Chettle).

POPE'S SUPREMACY Asserted. (1688). (By John Gother).

POPULAR CATALOGUE OF Extraordinary Curiosities. (Wash., 1854-7-9). (By Alfred Hunter).

POPULAR DESCRIPTION OF St. Paul's Cathedral. (1816). (By Maria Hacket).

POPULAR ESSAYS ON NAVAL Subjects. (N. York, 1833). (By A. S. Mackenzie).

POPULAR GENEALOGISTS. (1865). (By George Burnett).

POPULAR RHYMES... OF Scotland. (By Robert Chambers).

POPULAR SUPERSTITIONS. (1823). (By W. Grant Stewart).

POPULAR TALES OF GERmans. (1791). (By William Beckford).

POPULAR VIEW OF LIFE Assurance. (1840). (By William St. Clair).

PORCUPINE, JUN., Peter, : William Cobbett.

PORCUPINE, Peter, (1795-8) : William Cobbett.

PORCUPINE'S POLITICAL Censor. (Phila., 1796-97). (By William Cobbett).

PORCUPINUS PELAGIUS : [1743]. Richard Owen Cambridge; or Henry Fielding.

POROEMIOLOGIA ANGLO-Latin. (By J. Clarke).

PORSON, Prof., (1830). See *Devil's Walk*, wrongly given to Porson.

"PORTE PLUME". (N. Y., 1870) : W. M. Harding.

PORTRAIT. (1770). (By George Colman).

PORTRAIT, Novel. (1783). (By Miss Elliott).

PORTRAIT OF WASHINGTON. ([n. p. 1824]). (By R. Peale).

PORTRAITURE OF GOOD Man. (Boston, 1702). (By Cotton Mather).

PORTUGAL AND GALLICIA. (1836). (By Henry Herbert, Earl of Carnarvon).

PORTUGAL HISTORY. (1677). (By Samuel Pepys).

POSIE FOR LOVERS. (1694). (By Thomas Rogers).

POSIES. (1575). (By George Gascoigne).

POSITION AND TESTIMONY against all Swearing. (1692). (By John Fisher).

POSITION OF BARONETS. (1837). (By R. Pearsall).

POSITION OF MARYLAND. (Baltimore). (By William Price).

POSITION OF PRIEST AT Altar. (1858). (By John Henry Blunt).

POSITIVE, Peter, : James Montgomery.

POST-ANGEL. (1701). (By John Dunton).

POST-BOY ROBB'D OF HIS Mail. (1692). (By Charles Gildon).

POST-CAPTAIN. (1806). (By John Davis).

POST-CHAISE COMPANION. (1786). (By W. Wilson).

POST FOR DIVERS PARTS of World. (By R. Verstegan).

POST-MAN ROBB'D OF HIS Mail. (1719). (By Charles Gildon).

POST MORTEM. (1881). (By A. M. Brookfield).

POST WITH PACKET OF Mad Letters. (1669-70). (By Nicholas Breton).

POSTAL PROBLEM. (1891). (By C. L. Dodgson).

POSTAL PROBLEM. ("Supplement"). (1891). (By C. L. Dodgson).

POSTE WITH PACKET OF Madde Letters. (By Nicholas Breton).

POSTHUMOUS FRAGMENTS

of Margaret Nicholson. (1810). (By Percy Bysshe Shelley).

POSTHUMOUS LETTERS OF Rev. Rabshaketh Gathercoal. (1835). (By R. M. Beverley).

POSTHUMOUS PAPERS OF Pickwick Club. (By Charles Dickens).

POSTHUMOUS PARODIES. (1814). (By Horace Twiss).

POSTHUMOUS WORKS. (1798). (By Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin).

POSTHUMOUS WORKS OF Late Celebrated Genius Deceased. (By Richard Griffiths).

POSTSCRIPT. (1884). (By C. L. Dodgson ?).

POSTSCRIPT, OR REVIEW. (1720). (By Edward Hawarden).

POST-SCRIPT, or Second Part. (1642). (By Thomas Scott).

POSTSCRIPT TO HUSBANDRY. (1698). (By James Donaldson).

POSTSCRIPT TO JOHN BULL. (N. D.). (By John Arbuthnot).

POSTSCRIPT TO LETTERS of Calvinus. (1817). (By James Grahame).

POSTSCRIPT TO PHYSICAL Enquiry. (1787). (By Henry Constantine Jennings).

POSTSCRIPT TO THOUGHTS on Late General Election. (1803). (By John Bowles).

POTENT ENEMIES OF AMERICA Laid Open. (Phila., 1774). (By Anthony Benezet).

POTIPHAR PAPERS. (N. Y., 1853). (By George William Curtis).

POTTER, Beatrice, : Mrs. Sydney Webb.

POWELL, M., (1906) : V. A. Thisted.

POWELL, Richard Stillman, : Ralph Barbour.

POWER, Cecil, : Grant Allen.

POWER, Frank, (192-) : Arthur Vectis Freeman.

POWER OF HARMONY. (1745). (By John Gilbert Cooper).

POWER OF KEYES. (1647). (By Henry Hammond).

POWER OF LORDS AND Commons. (1680). (By Henry Scobell).

POWER OF LOWER HOUSE. (1701). (By Francis Atterbury).

POWER OF RELIGION. (1787). (By Lindley Murray).

POWERFUL FAVOURITE. (Paris, 1628). (By Philip Massinger or Pierre Mathieu).

POWERS OF BRITAIN. (1813). (By William Alexander).

POWERS OF PEN. (1766). (By Evan Lloyd).

POWER OF RESURRECTION. Sermon. (Boston, 1867). (By A. P. Peabody).

POWERFUL FAVORITE. (1628). (By P. Mathieu).

PRACTICABILITY OF ABOLITION of Slavery. (N. Y., 1831). (By Theodore Sedgwick).

PRACTICABILITY SAFETY and Advantages of Negro Emancipation. (1830). (By Richard Ball).

PRACTICAL AND EXPLANATORY Commentary. (1772). (By P. Waldo).

PRACTICAL ATHEIST. (By James Porterfield).

PRACTICAL BANKER. (Boston, 1853-55) : J. B. Congdon.

PRACTICAL BELIEVER. (1688). (By John Kettlewell).

PRACTICAL CATECHISM. (1645). (By Henry Hammond).

PRACTICAL CHRISTIANITY. (1677). (By Richard Lucas).

PRACTICAL DISCOURSE OF God's Sovereignty. (1673). (By Elisha Coles).

PRACTICAL DIVINITY OF Papists. (By David Clarkson).

PRACTICAL FARMER. (1772) : David Henry.

PRACTICAL GUIDE TO Emigrants to United States. (Manchester, 1866). (By Malcolm Macleod).

PRACTICAL OBSERVATIONS on Telescopes. (1815). (By William Kitchener).

PRACTICAL PRINTER. (1859) : John Mitchell.

PRACTICALL CATECHISME. (1644). (By Henry Hammond).

PRACTICE AND DOCTRINE of Presbyterian Preachers. (1703). (By Alexander Sutherland).

PRACTICE AT ELECTIONS. (N. D.). (By Thomas Paynter).

PRACTICE OF CHRISTIANITIE. (1618). (By Stephen Egerton).

PRACTICE OF HIGH COURT of Chancery. (1706). (By William Brown).

PRACTICE OF PIETIE. (1626). (By Lewes Bayley).

PRACTISE OF NEW AND

Old Phisicke. (1599). (By C. Gesner).

PRACTISE OF QUIETNESS. (1653). (By George Webbe).

PRACTITIONER IN SAME Art, T. F. (1643) : Thomas Fisher.

PRACTYSE OF PRELATES. (1530). (By William Tyndal).

PRAEFATIONES AD TRES Gulielmi Bellenderi Libros de Statu. (By Dr. Samuel Parr).

PRAEFATORY DISCOURSE to Late Pamphlet. (1680). (By Thomas Barlow).

PRAEFESTINANTIS MORTATOR. (1652). (By Richard Baxter).

PRÄTERITA. (By Lord de Tabley).

PRAGMATICUS, Mercurius, (1647) : Marchamont Nedham.

PRAIRIE. (Phila., 1827). (By James Fenimore Cooper).

PRAISE OF MUSICKE. (1586). (By John Case).

PRAISE OF PARIS. (1803). (By Stephen Weston).

PRAISE OF YORKSHIRE Ale. (1696-7). (By George Meriton).

PRAISES OF ISIS. (1755). (By Philip Bennett).

PRAXIS ALMAE CURIAE Cancellariae. (1694). (By Sir Robert Heath).

PRAYER BEFORE SERMON. (174-). (By Rev. John Sergeant in an American Indian dialect).

PRAYER OF HOLY WILLIE. (By Robert Burns).

PRAYSE OF ALL WOMEN. (1544). (By Edward Gosynhyll).

PRAYSE OF NOTHING. (1585). (By Sir Edward Dyer).

PRE-ADAMITE MAN. (1860). (By Isabella Duncan).

PRE-RAPHAELITISM. (By John Ruskin).

PREACHER OF THE WORD. (1687) : S. J. Brown.

PREACHERS PRECEPT OF Consideration. (1665). (By Jeremiah Dodson).

PREACHER'S TRAVELS. (1611). (By John Cartwright).

PREBEND OF CHURCH OF Canterbury. (1668) : Peter du Moulin.

PRECAUTION. (1820). (By James Fenimore Cooper).

PRECEPTOR. (1748). (By Robert Dodsley).

PRECEPTS IN PRACTICE. (N. D.). (By Charlotte Tucker).

PRECIOSA. (1852). (By Edward Fitzgerald).

PREDESTINED THIEF. (1814). (By Henricus Slatius).

PREDICTION. (1834). (By Mrs. Steward).

PREFACE TO ADDITION OF Westminster Confession. (1720). (By William Dunlop).

PREFACE TO FIFTH ESSAY at Removing National Prejudices. (By Daniel Defoe).

PREFATORY DISCOURSE TO Late Pamphlet. (1681). (By S. Amy).

PRELATICAL EPISCOPACY. (1641). (By John Milton).

PRELIMINARY ESSAY. (1710). (By Dr. Thomas Bray).

PREMIER. (1831). (By William Mudford).

PRENDERGAST, Paul, : Douglas Jerrold.

PREPARATION FOR DEATH. (1687). (By William Wake).

PREPARATION FOR MARTYRDOM. (1681). (By Zachary Cawdrey).

PREPARATION TO CONVERSION. (1658). (By Richard Younge).

PREPARATIVE TO STUDY. (1641). (Probably by Thos. Heywood, but sometimes attributed to Beaumont, Braithwaite, or John Taylor).

PREROGATIVE OF PRIMogeniture. (1718). (By David Jenner).

PRESBYTER. (1843) : Berkely Addison.

PRESBYTER. (1853) : Francis Bodfield Hooper.

PRESBYTER. (1881) : Rev. Peter Barclay.

PRESBYTER, Calvinianus, : Archibald Bruce.

PRESBYTER ANGLICANUS. (1852) : Joseph H. Harris.

PRESBYTER CATHOLICUS : William Harness.

PRESBYTER CICESTRENSIS: Henry Latham.

PRESBYTER IN DIOCESE OF Canterbury : Hon. A. P. Perceval.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of Christ. (1713, etc.). Ferdinando Shaw, or perhaps James Pierce.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (1696-1713) : Simon Lowth.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH

of England. (1702) : Matthew Hole.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (c. 1702) : William Binckes.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (1705) : Samuel Grascome.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (1706) : Mr. Sharp.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (1708) : Joseph Pitts.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (1708) : Rev. Tremellier.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (1709) : John Hancock.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (Penitential Discipline). (1714) : Nathanael Marshall.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (1714) : Francis Hare.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (1714) : Robert I. Watts.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (1715) : Robert Hall.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (c. 1717) : William Slater.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (1718) : D. Whiston.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (1720) : S. Walker.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (1721) : Thomas Haywood.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (1725) : Zachary Grey.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (1730) : William Aspin.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (1733) : John Jackson.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (1743) : Richard Newton.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (1745) : John Bold.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (1750-1) : John Boswell.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (1766-8) : William Robertson.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (1769) : Augustus Montague Toplady.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (1772) : Brian Hunt.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of England. (1776) : William Jones.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of Scotland. (1692) : Alexander Monro.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of Scotland. (c. 1703) : James Clark.

PRESBYTER OF CHURCH of Scotland. (1728) : James Dundass.

PRESBYTER OF DIOCESE of Canterbury. (1831) : A. P. Perceval.

PRESBYTER OF DIOCESE

of London. (1719) : William Berriman.

PRESBYTER OF DIOCESE of Norwich. (1688) : Luke Milbourne.

PRESBYTER OF DIOCESE of Toronto : William Stewart Darling.

PRESBYTER OF NEW Jersey. (N. Y., 1845). (By Henry B. Sherman).

PRESBYTER OF SAME Church : John Lindsay.

PRESBYTER OF SUFFERING Church of Scotland. (1752) : W. Harper.

PRESBYTERIAN. (1678) : John Brown.

PRESBYTERIAN. (1819-20) : Thomas McCrie, or Andrew Thomson.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH Throughout the World. (1875). (By Rev. G. S. Plumley).

PRESBYTERIAN CONCERNED Therein. (1703) : Rev. James Brown.

PRESBYTERIAN INQUISITION. (1691). (By Alexander Monro).

PRESBYTERIAN LASH. (1661). (By Francis Kirkman).

PRESBYTERIAN MINISTER in North : James Kilpatrick.

PRESBYTERIAN PERSECUTION. (1707). (By Daniel Defoe).

PRESBYTERIAN RIGHTS Asserted. (By Walter Hook).

PRESBYTERIAN SCOT. (1843) :

Alexander P. Stewart.

PRESBYTERIAN UNMASK'D. (1676). (By Samuel Thomas of Ch. Ch. Oxford).

PRESBYTERIAN'S (1731-1733).	PLEA. (By Jonathan Swift).	PRESENT POSITION OF "Liberal" Party. (1862). (By Rev. Arthur Robins).
PRESBYTERUS. (1839) :	Robert Hussey.	PRESENT SEPARATION Self-Condemmed. (1678). (By William Jane).
PRESBYTERY Drawn.	ROUGH- Drawn. (1683). (By Robert Gould).	PRESENT STATE OF BRITISH Empire. (1767). (By J. Gold- smith).
PRESENT ASPECT OF OUR Times.	(1694). (By Robert Fleming, the Younger).	PRESENT STATE OF COLONY of Connecticut. (N. Y., 1755). (By Benjamin Gale).
PRESENT ATTEMPT TO DIS- solve American.	(New York, 1862). (By Samuel F. B. Morse).	PRESENT STATE OF CON- vocation. (1702). (By White Kennett).
PRESENT CONSOLACION. (1544).	(By G. Joye).	PRESENT STATE OF CON- troversie between Church of England and Church of Rome. (1687). (By William Clagett).
PRESENT CRISIS. (1764).	(By John Wilkes).	PRESENT STATE OF CON- troversy. (Vermont, 1782). (By Ethan Allen).
PRESENT-DAY THOUGHTS. (By A. K. H. Boyd).		PRESENT STATE OF CON- vocation. (1702). (By White Kennet).
PRESENT FOR SERVANT Maid.	(By Eliza Haywood).	PRESENT STATE OF COURT of Rome. (1721). (By Count D'Elcy).
PRESENT ILL STATE OF Practice of Physick.	(1702). (By (By John Mayle).	PRESENT STATE OF EN- gland. (1683). (By Edward Chamberlayne).
PRESENT INTEREST OF England or Confutation of Whiggish Conspirators.	(1683). (By John Nalson).	PRESENT STATE OF EU- rope. (1752). (By John Camp- bell).
PRESENT INTEREST OF England Stated.	(1672). (By Slingsby Bethell).	PRESENT STATE OF GER- many. (1690). (By E. Bohm).
PRESENT OPERATION OF Mr. Peel's Bill.	(1829). (By Robert Benton Seeley).	PRESENT STATE OF GREAT Britain. (1727). (By John Mit- chel).
PRESENT POLITICAL STATE of Province of Massachusetts Bay.	(N. York, 1775). (By Da- niel Leonard).	PRESENT STATE OF GREAT Britain and North America. (1767). (By John Mitchell).
PRESENT POSITION OF Church of Scotland.	(N. D.). (By John Inglis).	PRESENT STATE OF HIS

Majesty's Revenue. (1562). (By Sir Richard Cox).

PRESENT STATE OF JACOBITISM Considered. (1701). (By Daniel Defoe).

PRESENT STATE OF JACOBITISM in England. (1702). (By Thomas Wagstaffe).

PRESENT STATE OF LEARNING in College of New York. (N. York, 1794). (By S. L. Mitchell).

PRESENT STATE OF MANNERS, Arts, and Politics. (1794). (By John Courtenay).

PRESENT STATE OF NATION. (1768-9). (By William Knox and George Grenville).

PRESENT STATE OF NAVIGATION of Towns. (1721). (By Nathaniel Kinderley).

PRESENT STATE OF NEW England. (1689). (By Increase Mather).

PRESENT STATE OF NEW-English Affairs. (Boston, 1689). (By Increase Mather).

PRESENT STATE OF NORTH America. (1755). (By John Haske).

PRESENT STATE OF NORTH America. (1767). (By John Mitchell).

PRESENT STATE OF NOVA Scotia. (1787). (By S. Hollingsworth).

PRESENT STATE OF PARTIES in Great Britain. (1712). (By Daniel Defoe).

PRESENT STATE OF PERU. (By Joseph Skinner).

PRESENT STATE OF POPU-

lar Education. (N. D.). (By Edward Brotherton).

PRESENT STATE OF RUSSIA. (1671). (By Samuel Collins).

PRESENT STATE OF SPAIN. (1594). (By Sir Lewis Lewkener).

PRESENT STATE OF TRINITY College. (1710). (By Richard Bentley).

PRESENT STATE OF UNIVERSE. (1694-1704). (By John Beaumont).

PRESENT STATE OF WAR. (1708). (By Joseph Addison).

PRESENT STATE OF WIT. (1711). (By John Gay).

PRESENT WAR AMONG Powers of Europe. (1866). (By David Pae).

PRESENT WARRE PARALLELD. (1647). (By Edward Chamberlayne).

PRESERVATION OF PAROCHIAL Registers. (1878). (By George E. Moser).

PRESERVATIVE AGAINST Popery. (1728). (By Thomas Breviter).

PRESERVATIVE AGAINST Popery. (1738). (By Edmund Gibson).

PRESIDENT [Of Royal Academy]. (1776) : Sir Joshua Reynolds.

PRESIDENT. (1781) : Daniel Turner.

PRESIDENT (of Board of Agriculture). (1796) : Sir John Sinclair.

PRESIDENT. (1802) : Thomas Sandem.

PRESIDENT FOR PRINCE. (1566). (By A. Rushe).

PRESIDENT TO NOBILITIE. (1612). (From Italian of Niccolo Balbani).

PRESIDENTIAL POWER over Personal Liberty. ([Philadelphia] 1862). (By Isaac Meyer).

PRESIDENT'S PLAN Considered. (1866). (By William W. Holden).

PRESIDENT'S VALEDICTORY Address. (Toronto, 1846). (By Henry Scadding).

PRESIDENT'S WORDS. (Boston, 1865). (By Edward Everett Hale).

PRESS AT STRAWBERRY Hill to Clarence. (By Horace Walpole).

PRESS, OR LITERARY CHIT-Chat. (1822). (By James Harley).

PRESTON, George, : Mrs. Nancy Hurston Banks.

PRESTON, Paul, : Alfred B. Cooper.

PRETENCES OF FRENCH Invasion Examined. (1692). (By William Lloyd).

PRETENDED EXPEDIENT. (1702). (By William Sherlock).

PRETENDED INDEPENDENCE. (1703). (By Edmund Gibson).

PRETENDED PERSPECTIVE-Glass. (1669). (By Fabian Phillips).

PRETENDED REFORMERS. (1717). (From French of Antoine Varillas).

PRETER-PLUPERFECT. (N.

D.). (By John Taylor the water-poet).

PRETTY BOOK OF PICTURES. (1752-1868). (By Oliver Goldsmith).

PREVOST, Francis, : H. F. Prevost-Battersby.

PRIAPEIA : Sir Richard Burton.

PRIDE AND IRRESOLUTION. (1830). (By Lady Emily Ponsonby).

PRIDE SHALL HAVE FALL. (1824). (By George Croly).

PRIDDY, AL, : Frederic K. Brown.

PRIEST AND ACOLYTE. [1894]. (Spuriously attributed to Oscar Wilde).

PRIEST DISSECTED. (1774). (By Christopher Anstey).

PRIEST OF CHURCH OF England. (1679) : John Cave.

PRIEST OF CHURCH OF England, and Rector of Church in City of London. (1713) : Luke Milbourn.

PRIEST OF UNIVERSITY OF Cambridge. (1732-3) : John Chapman.

PRIESTCRAFT DISTINGUISH'D from Christianity. (1715). (By John Dennis).

PRIESTCRAFT IN PERFECTION. (1710). (By Anthony Collins).

PRIESTS AND PROFESSORS Catechisme. (1657). (By George Fox).

PRIESTS FRUITS. (1657). (By George Fox).

PRIG. (1910) : Thomas Longueville.

PRIMA PARS. DE COMPARA-

tis Comparandis. (1647). (By Amon Wilbee).

PRIMEVAL MAN UNVEILED. (1871). (By James Gall).

PRIMITIAE ET RELIQUIÆ. (1841). (By Marquis Wellesley).

PRIMITIVE BRITISH METROPOLIS. (1877). (By T. Kerslake).

PRIMITIVE CHURCH GOVERNMENT. (1703). (Translated from the Latin by George Garden).

PRIMITIVE FATHERS NO Papists. (1688). (By Edward Gee).

PRIMITIVE FATHERS NO Protestants. (1687). (By John Gother).

PRIMITIVE HERESIE REVIVED. (1698). (By Charles Leslie.)

PRIMITIVE PHYSICK. (1747). (By John Wesley).

PRIMITIVE RULE OF REFORMATION. (1662). (By Thomas Pierce).

PRIMROSE, Roger, : Rev. Walter J. Mathams.

PRIMULA. (1858). (By Richard Garnett).

PRINCE, Aelian, : Gleeson White.

PRINCE ARTHUR. (1779). (By Alexander Bicknell).

PRINCE D'AMOUR. (1660). (By Sir Benjamin Rudyerd).

PRINCE DORUS. (1811-18). (By Charles Lamb).

PRINCE EUGENE. (1707). (By Mr. Bolton).

PRINCE IN DISGUISE. (1864). (By Susan Warner).

PRINCE OF ABISSINIA. (Samuel Johnson's "Rasselas").

PRINCE OF ANGOLA. (1788). (By Dr. J. Ferrier).

PRINCE OF PEACE. (1779). (By Edmund Cartwright).

PRINCE OF TUNIS. (Edin, 1773). (By Henry Mackenzie).

PRINCE-PROTECTING PROVIDENCES. (1682). (By John Gibbon).

PRINCESS OF ZANFARA. (1789). (By William Hutchinson).

PRINCIPAL AND PECULIAR NOTION. (1725). (By Thomas Bott).

PRINCIPIA HEBRAICA. (1817). (By Thomas Keyworth and David Jones).

PRINCIPIA LEGIS ET AEQUITATIS. (1753). (By Thomas Branch).

PRINCIPLE HISTORY AND ALLUSIVE ARMS. (By P. de la Motte).

PRINCIPLE OF COMMUTATION-ACT. (1786). (By Francis Baring).

PRINCIPLE OF POPULATION. (By T. R. Malthus).

PRINCIPLES AND ACTS OF Mr. Adams' Administration VINDICATED. (Concord, 1820). (By Jacob B. Moore).

PRINCIPLES AND POWER OF HARMONY. (1771). (By Benjamin Stillingfleet).

PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICES OF CERTAIN MODERATE DIVINES. (1671). (By Edward Fowler).

PRINCIPLES OF CERTITUDE. (By Abbe Lecren).

PRINCIPLES OF DEISM. (1709). (By Francis Gastrell).

PRINCIPLES OF DISSENTERS. (1705). (By Charles Leslie).

PRINCIPLES OF ECCLESIASTICAL BUILDINGS. (1851). (By Henry Drummond).

PRINCIPLES OF EQUITY. (1760). (By Henry Home, Lord Kames).

PRINCIPLES OF GOVERNMENT. (1782). (By Sir William Jones).

PRINCIPLES OF LATE CHANGES IMPARTIALLY EXAMINED. (1764). (By Richard Grenville, Lord Temple?).

PRINCIPLES OF MR. ATTENBURY'S BOOK. (1701). (By Richard West).

PRINCIPLES OF PENAL LAW. (1771). (By William Eden, Lord Auckland).

PRINCIPLES OF PROTESTANT RELIGION MAINTAINED. (Boston, 1690). (By Cotton Mather, and others).

PRINCIPLES OF PROTESTANTISM CONSIDERED. (1849). (By E. G. Appleyard).

PRINCIPLES OF RHYTHM. (Dublin, 1823). (By Rev. Richard Roe).

PRINCIPLES OF UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD. (1755). (By Richard Newton).

PRINT COLLECTOR. (1844). (By Joseph Maberly).

PRINTS FOR COTTAGE

WALLS. (1862). (By Henry Wentworth Acland).

PRIOR CLAIM. (1805). (By Henry James Pye and Samuel James Arnold).

PRIOR, James, : James Prior Kirk.

PRIOR, Samuel, : John Galt.

PRISON MATRON. (1862-1864): Frederick Wm. Robinson.

PRISON POEMS. (By J. D. Sullivan).

PRISON SKETCHES. (N. York, 1849). (By John Luckey).

PRISONER. (1792-1793). (By John Rose).

PRISONER OF BAPTISED CHURCHES IN LINCOLNSHIRE : Sir Thomas Grantham.

PRISONS OPENED. (1729). (By Samuel Wesley).

PRITCHARD, Martin, : Mrs. Augustus Moore.

PRIVATE CHRISTIAN'S WITNESS. (1697). (By David Hamilton).

PRIVATE CONFERENCE. (1670). (By Thomas Pittis).

PRIVATE CORRESPONDENCE OF WOMAN OF FASHION. (1832). (By Miss Pigot).

PRIVATE GENTLEMAN. (1720) : Daniel Defoe.

PRIVATE GENTLEMAN. (1788) : O. G. Wightman.

PRIVATE GENTLEMAN. (1802) : John Cartwright.

PRIVATE HAND. (c. 1703) : Thomas Wood.

PRIVATE HISTORY OF COURT OF ENGLAND. (1808). (By Mrs. S. Green).

PRIVATE LETTER ASSERT-

ing Lawfulness. (1701). (By George Meldrum).

PRIVATE LETTERS ADAPTED to Publick Use. (1736). (By Rev. Robert Wightman).

PRIVATE LETTERS NOW First Printed from MSS. (1829). (Edited by James Maidment).

PRIVATE LIFE OF GALILEO. (1870). (By Mary Allen-Olney).

PRIVATE MEETINGS ANIMATED and Regulated. (Boston, 1706). (By Cotton Mather).

PRIVATE MEMOIR OF LIFE and Services of Late William Barrow. (1850). (By John Barrow).

PRIVATE MEMOIRS AND Confessions of Justified Sinner. (1824). (By James Hogg).

PRIVATE MEMOIRS OF SIR Kenelm Digby. (1827). (By Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas).

PRIVATE OF THIRTY-EIGHT Artists'. (1864) : John Barrow.

PRIVATE PERSON. (1719) : Thomas Rogerson.

PRIVATE SECRETARY. (1881). (By Charles Cornwallis Chesney).

PRIVATE TUTOR. (1820). (By Basil Montagu).

PRIVATE TUTOR. (1852) : David James Vaughan.

PRIVILEGE. (1764). (By Edward B. Greene).

PRIVILEGE OF WRIT OF Habeas Corpus. (Phila., 1862-65). (By H. Binney).

PRIVILEGES OF PARLIAMENT. (1659). (By William Prynne).

PRIVILEGES OF UNIVER-

sity of Oxford. (Oxon., 1647). (By John Fell).

PRIZE ESSAY ON HISTORICAL Plays of Shakespeare. (1850). (By Thomas Macknight).

PRIZE STEAMER CHEROKEE. (Boston, 1864). (By Robert Forbes).

PRO CHRISTO ET ECCLESIA. (By Lily Dougall).

PROBABILITIES. (1847). (By Martin Tupper).

PROBABILITY OF REACHING North Pole. (1775). (By Daines Barrington).

PROBATIONER OF CHURCH of Scotland. (1835) : William Rae.

PROBATIONER OF FREE Church of Scotland. (c. 1843) : Peter H. Wadell.

PROBLEM IN GREEK Ethics. (1883). (By J. A. Symonds).

PROBLEM IN MODERN Ethics. (1891). (By J. A. Symonds).

PROBUS BRITANNICUS. (1739) : Samuel Johnson.

PROCEDURE, EXTENT AND Limits. (1728). (By Peter Browne).

PROCEEDINGS IN COURT of King's Bench against Master and Wardens of Company of Drapers. (1890). (By George Slack).

PROCEEDINGS IN DOUGLAS Cause. (1766). (By Andrew Stuart).

PROCEEDINGS OF COUNCIL. [General Assembly at Harvard

College]. (Boston, 1770). (By Thomas Hutchinson).

PROCEEDINGS OF DIRECTORS Trading with East Indies. (1706). (By R. Mackenzie).

PROCEEDINGS OF GENERAL Court Martial held at Pensacola. (1770). (By Major Farmer).

PROCEEDINGS OF HONOURABLE House of Assembly relative to Maroons. (St. Jago de la Vega, 1796). (By Bryan Edwards).

PROCEEDINGS OF HONOURABLE House of Commons of Ireland. (1754). (By Sir Richard Cox).

PROCEEDINGS OF PARLIAMENTS of Scotland. (1704). (By George Ridpath).

PROCEEDINGS OF VICE-Chancellor and University of Cambridge. (1719). (By William Sherlock).

PROCLAMATIONS FOR Thanksgiving. (Albany, 1858). (By Franklin B. Hough).

FRODIGAL. (1794). (By Francis G. Waldron).

PRODIGAL RETURN'D Home. (1684). (By E. Lydeott).

ΠΠΟΕΑΠΙΑ-ΒΑΣΙΑΚΗ. (1664). (By James Howell).

PROFESS'D FRIEND TO Honest Freedom of Thought in Religious Enquiries. (1732) : Patrick Delany.

PROFESSIONAL EXCURSIONS. (1843). (By Wolley Simpson).

PROFESSOR. (1857). (By Charlotte Bronte).

PROFESSOR OF GEOMETRY. (1656) : John Wallis.

PROFIT AND PLEASURE United. (1684). (By John Smith).

PROFITABLE ADVICE FOR Rich and Poor. (1712). (By John Norris).

PROFITABLE AND NECESSARY Doctryne. (By E. Bonner).

PROFITABLE BOOKE. (1588). (By Leonard Mascall).

PROFITS ON MANUFACTURES at Lowell. (1845). (By Thomas G. Cary).

PROFLIGATE. (1820). (By G. Watson Taylor).

PROGENIE OF CATHOLICKS. (Rouen, 1633). (By Lawrence Anderton).

PROGRAMME OF CHRISTIANITY. (1892). (By H. Drummond).

PROGRAMME SECOND. (1864). (By Rev. John Allan).

PROGRES OF SOULE. (1625). (By John Donne).

PROGRESS OF HONESTY. (1681). (By Thomas Durfey).

PROGRESS OF LOVE. (1732). (By George Lyttelton).

PROGRESS AND PRESENT Position of Russia. (1836). (By Sir John McNeill).

PROGRESS OF COMMON School System of Upper Canada. (1856). (By S. George Hodgins).

PROGRESS OF FLAX-HUSbandry. (1766). (By Henry Home, Lord Kames).

PROGRESS OF HONESTY. (1681). (By Thomas Durfey).
 PROGRESS OF LOVE. (1732). (By George, Lord Lyttelton).
 PROGRESS OF PARLIAMENTARY REFORM. (1862). (By James Henry James).
 PROGRESS OF SATIRE. (1798). (By William Boscowen).
 PROGRESS OF PILGRIM. (1800). (By Mary Ann Burges).
 PROGRESS OF SOULE. (By John Donne).
 PROJECT. (1778). (By Richard Tickell).
 PROJECT FOR BETTER SECURING TRUE INTEREST. (1723). (By Samuel Croxall).
 PROJECT OF DESCENT UPON FRANCE. (1691). (By Edward Lyttelton).
 PROJECT OF PEACE. (1678). (By John Nalson).
 PROJECTION OF SPHERE. (1679). (By William Emerson).
 PROJECTOR. (1811). (By Alexander Chalmers).
 PROLOGUE AND EPILOGUE TO CITY POLITICKS. (c. 1680). (By John Crowne).
 PROLOGUE AND EPILOGUE TO NEW COMEDY, CALLED SIR COURTY NICE. (1685). (By John Crowne).
 PROLOGUE AND EPILOGUE TO NEW MUSICAL DRAMA, FISHERMAN'S HUT. (By John Tobin).
 PROLOGUE AND EPILOGUE TO TRAGEDY OF SIEGE OF DAMASCUS. (1802). (By John Hughes).
 PROLOGUE, SPOKEN AT COURT. (1704). (By Matthew Prior).

PROLOGUE, SPOKEN AT MITHRIDATES. (1681). (By John Dryden).
 PROLOGUE TO COMMONWEALTH OF WOMEN. (1685). (By Thomas d'Urfey).
 PROLOGUE TO DAME DOBSON. (1683). (By Edw. Ravenscroft).
 PROLOGUE TO "ORPHAN". (1720). (By Matthew Prior).
 PROLOGUE TO PASTOR FIDO. (N. D.). (By Elkanah Settle).
 PROLUSIONS. (1760). (Edited by Edward Capell).
 PROMETHEUS BOUND. (1827). (Translated by Thomas Medwin).
 PROMETHEUS BOUND. (1833). (Trans. by Elizabeth Barrett Browning).
 PROMISCUOUS ORDINATIONS. (1668). (By John Pearson).
 PROMISE OF MAY. (1882). (By Alfred Lord Tennyson).
 "PROMOTION BY MERIT": William Angus.
 PROOFS CONSIDERED OF EARLY SETTLEMENT OF ARCADY. (1858). (By John Watts De Peyster).
 PROOFS OF ENQUIRY INTO HOMER'S LIFE. (1747). (By Thomas Blackwell).
 PROPER ANSWER TO BYSTANDER. (1742). (By William Pulteney, Earl of Bath).
 PROPER ANSWER TO LATE SCURRILOUS LIBEL. (Dublin, 1748). (By Henry Fielding).
 PROPER EXPLANATION OF

Oxford Almanac for 1755. (By Dr. Benjamin Buckler).

PROPHESIE OF CADWALLADER. (1604). (By William Herbert).

PROPHECY OF QUEEN Emma. (1782). (By William Julius Mickle).

PROPHECYES OF INCOMparable and famous Dr. Martin Luther. (1644). (Collected by Robert Codrington).

PROPHETESS. (1690). (By Thomas Betterton).

PROPHETESS. (1826). (By Alexander Brodie).

PROPHETIE OF SPIRIT OF Love. (1574). (By Henry Nicholas).

PROPHET'S MANTLE. (By Hubert Bland).

PROPHYLACTICK FROM DISloyalty. (1688). (By Thomas Pierce).

PROPIITIATORY OBLATION. (1710). (By John Johnson).

PROPORTIONAL ARCHITECTURE. (1733). (By William Robinson).

PROPOSAL COMMONLY called Sir Matthew Decker's Scheme. (1757). (By Joseph Massie).

PROPOSAL FOR AMENDING Silver Coins of England. (1696). (By T. Neale).

PROPOSAL FOR BETTER Supplying of Churches. (1724). (By Bp. George Berkeley).

PROPOSALS FOR BUILDING in every County Working-Alms-House. (By Richard Haines).

PROPOSAL FOR BUILDING

Royal Library. (1697). (By Richard Bentley).

PROPOSAL FOR CORRECTing, Improving and Ascertaining English Tongue. (1712). (By Jonathan Swift).

PROPOSAL FOR ERECTING Protestant Nunnery. (By Jonathan Swift).

PROPOSAL FOR ESTABLISHing Life Annuities. (1772). (By Baron Maseres).

PROPOSAL FOR EVANGelical Treasury. ([Boston, 1725]). (By Cotton Mather).

PROPOSAL FOR GIVING Badges to Beggars. (1737). (By Jonathan Swift).

PROPOSAL FOR PAYING Off Publick Debts. (1720). (By Sir Humphrey Mackworth).

PROPOSAL FOR PROMOTING Useful Knowledge. (Phila., 1743). (By Benjamin Franklin).

PROPOSAL FOR PUBLISHING Poetical Translation. (1748). (By William King).

PROPOSAL FOR PUTTING Reform to the Vote. (1817). (By Percy Bysshe Shelley).

PROPOSAL FOR PUTTING Speedy End to War. (1703). (By John Dennis).

PROPOSAL FOR UNIFORMity of Weights and Measures. (1779). (By John Swinton).

PROPOSAL FOR UNION OF Churches. (Boston, 1860). (By E. H. Sears).

PROPOSAL FOR UNIVERSAL Use. (1720). (By Jonathan Swift).

PROPOSAL OF PLAN FOR

Remodelling Government of India. (1853). (By Charles Showers).

PROPOSALS FOR COUNTRY Free Schools. (1783). (By John Hanway).

PROPOSALS FOR ESTABLISHING at Sea. (1785). (By Edward King).

PROPOSALS FOR PRINTING by Subscription, two first Volumes of *Bibliotheca Harleiana*. (1742). (By Samuel Johnson).

PROPOSALS FOR RAISING Stock. (1714). (By Aaron Hill).

PROPOSALS HUMBLY OFFERED to Public. (1766). (By James Burgh).

PROPOSALS OF OLIVER Fairplay. (Phila., 1804). (By Thomas Jefferson).

PROPOSALS RELATING TO Education of Youth. (Phila., 1749). (Probably written by Benjamin Franklin).

PROPOSALS TO LAWYERS. (Barnard, Vt., n. d.). (By Cotton Mather).

PROPOSED COMPREHENSION. [N. D.]. (By William Penn).

PROPOSED DECREE ON Subject of NO. XC. (By John Henry Newman).

PROPOSED SYSTEM OF Trade with Ireland Explained. (1785). (By George Rose).

PROPOSITION CONCERNING Kneeling. (1605). (By William Bradshaw).

PROPOSITIONS CONCERNING Optic Glasses. (Oxford, 1679). (By Obadiah Walker).

PROPOSITIONS CONCERNING Subject of Baptism. (Cambridge, 1662). (By Jonathan Mitchel).

PROPOSITIONS FOR UNITING Two East India Companies. (1701). (By John Toland).

PROPOSITIONS RELATING to Controversy among Dissenters. (1720). (By Rev. James Pierce).

PROPRIETOR. (Boston, 1842) : Lewis G. Pray).

PROPRIETOR OF BANK Stock. (1811) : Peter Carey.

PROPRIETOR OF THAT Work. (1763) : Philip Nichols.

PROSE ON VARIOUS OCCASIONS. (1801). (Collected by Thomas James Mathias).

PROSODIA RATIONALIS. (By J. Steele).

PROSODIES OF GREEK AND Latin Languages. (1796). (By Samuel Horsley).

PROSOPOPOEIA BRITANNICA. (1648). (By George Wither).

PROSPECT BEFORE US. (1788). (By Dennis O'Bryen).

PROSPECT BEFORE US. (Richmond, 1800-1). (By James Thomson Callender).

PROSPECT FROM BARROW Hill. (1777). (By Daniel Astle).

PROSPECT OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE. (1672). (By Thomas Crane).

PROSPECT OF PHILADELPHIA. (1796). (By Edmund Hogan).

PROSPECT OF REFORM IN Europe. (1831). (By Edward Everett).

PROSPECT OF SOCIETY. (By Oliver Goldsmith).

PROSPECTS ON RUBICON. (1787). (By Thomas Paine).

PROSPECTUS OF INTENDED Work B. 'W. & R. Whistle Craft'. (1817). (By John Hookham Frere).

PROSPECTUS OF NATIONAL Institution. (1806). (By Joel Barlow).

PROSPERO AND CALIBAN : F. Baron Corvo.

PROTECTION AND FREE Trade Compared. (Salem, 1846). (By William B. Howe).

PROTECTIONIST UNMASKED. (1850). (By Z. Huddersty).

PROTEST AGAINST T. PINES. "Rights of Man". (1792). (By John Bowles).

PROTEST OF COLUMBIA Typographical Society. (Wash., 1834). (By Duff Green).

PROTESTANCY CONDEMNED. (1654). (By Edward Knott).

PROTESTANCY WITHOUT Principles. (1668). (By Edward Worseley).

PROTESTANT. (1678) : Andrew Marvell.

PROTESTANT. (1768) : Rev. David Wilson.

PROTESTANT. (1778-9) : Robert Shirra.

PROTESTANT. (1807) : Mr. Cooke.

PROTESTANT. (Newcastle, 1814) : John Wilson.

PROTESTANT. (1829) : Charles William Twort.

PROTESTANT. (N. Y., 1836) : Calvin Colton.

PROTESTANT CERTAINTY. (1689). (By William Dillingham).

PROTESTANT CATHOLIKE. J. R. : John Rhodes.

PROTESTANT DISSENTER. (1720) : Thomas Morgan.

PROTESTANT DISSENTER. (1792) : William Christie.

PROTESTANT DISSENTER Friend to Truth, Peace and Liberty : John Slader.

PROTESTANT DISSENTER of Old England. (1764) : Caleb Fleming.

PROTESTANT DIVINE. (1678) : John Williams.

PROTESTANT FAMILY-Piece. (1716). (By Solomon Lowe).

PROTESTANT FLAIL. (1735). (By Joseph Besse).

PROTESTANT GENTLEMAN in Country : R. Caron.

PROTESTANT JESUITE UNMASK'D. (1704). (By Daniel Defoe).

PROTESTANT LADY. (1655) : J. V. Cane.

PROTESTANT LAYMAN. (1825). (By James Stuart).

PROTESTANT LAYMAN. (1833) : Alexander Copland.

PROTESTANT, LOVER OF Peace, and Prosperity of Nation. (1668) : Sir Charles Wolsey.

PROTESTANT, LOVER OF Truth, and Peace and Prosperity of Nation. (1668) : Sir Charles Wolsey.

PROTESTANT MASK TAKEN
Off. (1692-3). (By Thomas
Comber).

PROTESTANT MEMBER OF
University of Oxford. (N. D.).
(1829) : John Allen Giles.

PROTESTANT OF CHURCH
of England. (1686) : John Wil-
liams.

PROTESTANT OF CHURCH
of England no Donatist. (1686).
(By William Sherlock).

PROTESTANT OF SCHOOL
of Reformation. (1841) : James
Bryce.

PROTESTANT PEER OF
Realm of England : Anthony
Ashley Cooper, Lord Shaftes-
bury.

PROTESTANT POPERY. (1718).
(By Nicholas Amherst).

PROTESTANT REFORMA-
tion in France. (Lond. and Phi-
ladelphia, 1847-1851). (By Anne
Marsh).

PROTESTANT RESOLUTION
of Faith. (1686). (By William
Sherlock).

PROTESTANT RESOLVED.
(1688). (By Clement Ellis).

PROTESTANT TRUTHS AND
Popish Errors. (1830). (By
Thomas Carlyle (Advocate)).

PROTESTANT WATCHMAN.
(1830) : James Richardson.

PROTESTANTS ACCOUNT
of His Orthodox Holdings.
(1642). (By Sir Henry Spelman).

PROTESTANT'S ANSWER TO
Catholick Letter. (1688). (By
Bishop (John) Williams).

PROTESTANTS ANSWER TO

that Question. [1688]. (By
Thomas Doolittle).

PROTESTANT'S PLEA FOR
Socinian. (1686). (By Abraham
Woodhead).

PROTESTATION OF KINGS
Svpremacie. (1605). (By Wil-
liam Bradshaw).

PROTESTATION PROTEST-
ed. (1641). (By Henry Burton).

PROTESTING CATHOLIC :
(1790) : Alexander Geddes.

PROTESTS OF DELEGATES
of Creek. (186 -). (By William
P. Ross and others).

PROTEUS. (1882) : William
Scawen Blunt.

PROTEUS ECCLESIASTICUS.
(Phila., 1703). (By Caleb Pusey).

PROTEUS REDEVIVUS.
(1675-84). (By Richard Head).

PROTOCOL. (By George Jones).

PROTOPLAST. (1853). (By E.

C. C. Baillie).

PROTUS. (Washington, 1843) :
D. L. Child.

PROUT, Captain, (1844) : Mr.
Levey.

PROUT, Father, : Francis Syl-

vester Mahony.

PROVE ALL THINGS. (1656).
(By William Dillingham).

PROVERBS, MAXIMS AND
Reflections. (1859). (Collected
by Viscount Raynham).

PROVIDENCE OR ARANDUS
and Emilec. (1763). (By Wil-
liam Julius Mickle).

PROVINCIALES. (1658). (Trans-
lated from French of Blaise
Pascal).

PROVISION FOR POORE.
(1597). (By Henry Arthur).

PROVISIONS FOR MORE Equal Maintenance of Clergy. (1784). (By Rev. Anthony Freston).

PROVOK'D WIFE. (1697). (By Sir John Vanbrugh).

PROVOST OF BRUGES. (1836). (By H. W. Lovell).

PRUDENTIAL REFLECTIONS. (1674). (By John Davies of Kidwelly).

PRUDENTIALL BALLANCE. (1609). (By Richard Smith).

PRY, Paul, : W. Heath.

PRYDE, Anthony, : Agnes Russell Weekes.

PRYMER IN ENGLYSHE. (N. D.). (Translated by George Joy).

PRYNNE'S ALMANAC FOR 1841, adapted... for Meridian of Albany. (Albany, 1840). (By Joel Munsell).

PSALMODY. (1763). (By Robert Findlay).

PSALMES OF DAVID. (1571). (Annotated by Arthur Golding).

PSALMES OF DAVID. (1615). Corrected by John Knox).

PSALMES OR SONGS OF Sion. (N. D.). (Translated and arranged by William Slayter).

PSALMS. (1646). (By Jeremy Taylor).

PSALMS IN METRE. (1751). (By Mr. Pike).

PSALMS IN METRE CLOSE and proper to Hebrew. (1644). (By William Barton).

PSALMS OF DAVID NEW and Improved Version. (1794). (From Swedish of John Adam Tingstaduis).

PSALTER OF DAVID. (1644). (By Lord Hatton and Jeremy Taylor).

PSALTERIUM AMERICANUM. (Boston, 1718). (By Cotton Mather).

PSALTERIUM CAROLINUM. (1657). (By Thomas Stanley).

PSEUDO-MARTYR. (By John Donne).

ΨΥΧΩΔΙΑ PLATONICA. (1642). (By Henry More).

PSYCHAE. (1828). ("Additional Trifles" by Francis Wrangham).

PSYCHALETHERS, Estibius, : William Coward.

PSYCHE DEBAUCH'D. (1678). (By Thomas Duffett).

PSYCHE. (1805). (By Mrs. Mary Tighe).

ΠΤΩΧΟΜΟΥΣΙΟΝ. (1571). (By William Alley).

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS RELATING to New York Canals. (N. Y., 1821). (By Charles G. Haines).

PUBLIC ECONOMY OF Athens. (1828). (Translated by George Cornewall Lewis).

PUBLIC GOOD, BEING EXAMINATION INTO CLAIM of Virginia to Vacant Western Territory. (Philadelphia, 1780). (By Thomas Paine).

PUBLIC INSTRUCTION AND Moral Improvement. (1846). (By R. Aspland).

PUBLIC MEN OF IPSWICH. (1875). (By R. Gowing).

PUBLIC RECORDS. (1831). (By Charles P. Cooper).

PUBLIC SCHOOL. (1871). (By Edward Shirley Kennedy).

PUBLICK SPIRIT ILLUSTRATED in Life and Designs of Reverend Thomas Bray. (1746). (By Samuel Smith).

PUBLIC SPIRIT OF TORIES. (1714). (By Sir Richard Steele).

PUBLICK SPIRIT OF WHIGS. (1714). (By Jonathan Swift and Henry St. John).

PUBLICOLA. (Edin., N. D.) : John Adams.

PUBLICOLA. (1792) : John Adams.

PUBLICOLA. (New York, 1815) : Ferris Pell.

PUBLICOLA. (1840) : David Edward Williams.

PUBLICOLA. (1880) : W. J. Fox.

PUBLICUS SEVERUS : Sir John Joseph Dillon.

PUBLIKE CONFERENCE. (1646). (By Robert Waring).

PUBLIKE DECLARATION. (1648). (By William Prynne).

PUBLISHERS AND AUTHORS. (1867). (By James Spedding).

PUBLISHER'S CONFESSIONS. (1905). (By Walter Page).

PUBLISHER'S SPLAYGROUND. (1888). (By Elliot Stock).

PUBLISHING OF PEACE. (1574). (By Henry Nicholas).

PUCELLE. (1796-7). (Trans. by Lady Charleville).

PUEDE-SER, Don Diego, (1640) : James Mabbe.

PUERBES OF LYDGATE. (By John Lydgate).

PUFFIAD. (1828). (By Robert Montgomery).

PULASKI VINDICATED. (1824). (By Paul Bentelou).

PULPIT AND PEW. (N. Y., 1858). (By Henry T. Cheever).

PULPIT-CONCEPTIONS. (1662). (By Laurence Womock).

PULPIT FOOL. (1707). (By John Dunton).

PULPIT-POPERY, TRUE Popery. (1688). (By Bishop (John) Williams).

PULPIT-SAYINGS. (1688). (By John Gother).

PUNCH AND JUDY. (Illustrated by Cruikshank). (By J. Payne Collier).

PUNJABEE. (1853) : W. D. Arnold.

PUNSTER'S POCKET BOOK. (1826). (By C. M. Westmacott).

PUPIL OF LATE DR. W. HUNTER : Rev. John Trusler.

PUPILS OF ST. JOHN THE Divine. (By Charlotte M. Yonge).

PURCELL, Lewis, : David Parkhill.

PURCHASER. (Bury St. Edmunds, 1855) : J. W. Donaldson.

PURE NAZARITE. ADVICE to Young Man. (Boston, 1723). (By Cotton Mather).

PURGATORIES TRIUMPH. (1613). (By John Floyd).

PURGATORY PROV'D. (1688). (By Rev. Samuel Johnson).

PURITAIN. (1607). (By Wentworth Smith; included in third folio edition of Shakespeare's works).

PURITANISM REVIVED. (1808). (By Richard Mant).

PURPLE ISLAND. (1633). (By Phineas Fletcher).

PURPOSE OF GOD FOR MAN. (1841). (By A. J. Scott).

PURPOSE OF GOD IN CREATION. (1866-99). (By F. Sitwell).

PURSUITS OF HAPPINESS. (1771). (By Henry Mackenzie).

PURSUITS OF LITERATURE. (1798). (By Thomas James Mathias).

PURVES, L. L. D., George, (1818) : Simon Gray.

PUT TO THE TEST. (By M. E. Braddon).

PUTNAM, Nina Wilcox, : Mrs. R. J. Sanderson.

PUZZLEPATE, Jedediah : John Douglas Giles.

PYGMALIOTERANOMACHIA. (1715). (By Jacob Leotius).

PYGMALION. (1779). (By A. Berquin).

PYRNA. (1875). (By Ellis J. Davis).

Q. (1854-5, N. Y.) : C. G. Rosenberg.

Q. (1893-1925) : Sir A. Quiller-Couch.

Q. IN THE CORNER : Thomas H. Bayly.

"Q" OF THE 'FIELD' : J. Otho Paget.

Q. WHY ARE YOU CATHOLICK? (1672). (By Hugh Paulin de Cressy).

Q—Z— (1726) : Dr. Ellison.

Q. Z. LATE COMMONER OF Oxon. (Newcastle, 1726) : Dr. Ellison.

QUAD, M., : Charles N. Lewis.

QUADRAGENARIAN IN MINISTRY : Robert Weaver.

QUADRATUS, PILEUS. (Oxford, 1818) : Stephen Reay.

QUADROON. (1858) : David F. Dorr.

QUAESTIO QUODLIBETICA. (1653). (By Sir Robert Filmer).

QUAKER; COMIC OPERA. (1777). (By Charles Dibdin).

QUAKER AND METHODIST COMPARED. (1740). (By Zachary Grey).

QUAKER CONVERTED. (1673). (By W. Dimsdale).

QUAKER QUIDDITIES. (Boston, 1860). (By J. L. Congdon).

QUAKERS CLEARED. (1696). (By Benjamin Coole).

QUAKER'S OPERA. (1728). (By Thomas Walker).

QUAKERS PLEA. (1661). (By P. Hardcastle).

QUAKERS QUIBBLES. (1674). (By T. Thompson).

QUAKER'S REASONS FOR Opening His Shop. (N. D.). (By Josiah Forster).

QUAKER'S SERMON. (1707). (By Daniel Defoe).

QUAKERS UNMASKED. (1691). (By John Pennyman).

QUARLE, Phelim Octavius, S. T. P. (1836) : Walter Savage Landor.

QUARRELS OF AUTHORS. (1814). (By Isaac D'Israeli).

QUARTER OF HOUR BEFORE Dinner. (1788). (By John Rose).

QUARTERLY REVIEW. [1851]. (By George Brimley).

QUARTERNIO. (1633). (By Thomas Nash).

QUARTETTE. (1885). (By Rudyard Kipling).

QUARTUS, Scriblerus, : Thomas Cooke.

QUATRAINS OF IBN ET Tefrid Demawendi. (1910). (Trans. by John Payne).

QUEBEC : POETICAL ESSAY. (1760). (By J. Patrick).

QUEEN OF ARGOS. (1823). (By William Boscawen Bell).

QUEEN OF COLONIES. (By E. Thorne).

QUEEN OF CONNAUGHT. (1875). (By Harriet Jay).

QUEEN OF FAIRIES. (1876). (By Mrs. Singleton, Lady Currie).

QUEEN OF FISHES. (1894). (By Margaret Rust).

QUEEN ROBIN. (N. D.). (By John Dunton).

QUEENE OF ARRAGON. (1640). (By William Habington).

QUEENES ARCADIA. (1606). (By Samuel Daniel).

QUEENIE. (1874). (By May Crommelin).

QUEEN'S BALL. (1847). (By Mrs. Clive).

QUEEN'S TRAGEDY RESTOR'D. (1749). (By Mrs. Hoover).

QUEEN'S VISIT TO DUKE of Athole. (N. D.). (By George Clement Boase).

QUEERFELLOW, Quintin., (1848) : Charles Clark.

QUERELA TEMPORUM. (1750). (By Charles Leslie).

QUERER PER SOLO QUE-

rer. (1670). (Paraphrased from Mendoza by Sir Richard Fanshawe).

QUERIES CONCERNING Schism Bill. (1714). (By Dr. Edmund Calamy).

QUERIES FOR WOMEN Friends. (1847). (By Maria Arthington).

QUERIES HUMBLY PROPOSED to My Lords. (1847). (By Edward Stephens).

QUERIES HUMBLY PROPOSED to Right Reverend and Right Honourable Count Zinzendorf. (1755). (Attributed to John Wesley).

QUERIES OFFERED BY T. W. (1688). (By William Claggett).

QUERIES RELATING TO Book of Common Prayer. (1774). (By Francis Wollaston).

QUERIES RELATING TO Proposed Plan. (1765). (By Lord Elibank).

QUERY, Peter, : Martin Tupper.

QUESTION ABOUT EATING of Blood. (1732). (By William Burscough).

QUESTION AS IT STOOD IN March 1798. (1798). (By Sir Philip Francis).

QUESTION BEFORE US. (Boston, 1862). (By Samuel Eliot Guild).

QUESTION CONCERNING Divine Right of Episcopacie. (1641). (By Henry Parker).

QUESTION FOR CONSIDERATION of Christians. (N. D.). (By Joseph Eaton).

QUESTION OF CHURCH

Patronage. (1833). (By John Campbell).

QUESTION OF PRECEDENCY of Peers of Ireland in England. (1739). (By John Percival, Earl of Egmont).

QUESTION OF QUESTIONS. (Gant, 1656). (By James Mumford).

QUESTION OF WAR WITH Great Britain Examined. (Boston, 1808). (By Joseph Dana).

QUESTION OF WITCHCRAFT. (1669). (By J. Wagstaff).

QUESTION STATED whether Freeholders of Middlesex lost their Right. (N. D.). (By Sir William Meredith).

QUESTION STATED WITH Regard to our Army. (1743). (By John Lord Hervey).

QUESTION WHY DO WE GO to War? (1803). (By W. Burdon).

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS concerning two Religions. (1688). (By Anthony Horneck).

QUESTIONS AND EXPOSITIONS of Slavery. (n. p., n. d.). (By Purcell Penniman).

QUESTIONS OF ZAPATA. (By F. A. de Voltaire).

QUESTIONS PROPOUNDED for Resolution of Unlearned Protestants. (Paris, 1657). (By John Spencer).

QUEVEDO REDIVIVUS : Lord Byron.

QUICK, Jonathan, (1903) : C. E. Hughes and Harold Begbie.

QUICKENED SOUL. ESSAY. (Boston, 1720). (By Cotton Mather).

QUICKENING WORD FOR hastening Sluggish Soul to seasonable Answer to Divine Call. (Cambridge, 1670). (By John Oxenbridge).

QUICKENS, Quarles, : Edgar Allan Poe.

QUICKSILVER, James, : William Cobbett.

QUICKSILVER MINES OF "Panoche Grandi". (n.p., n.d.). (By William McGarrahan).

QUID. (1866) : Robert Allan Fitzgerald.

QUID-PRO-QUO. (Norwich) : Charles John Smyth.

QUIET GEORGE : George Frederick Pardon.

QUIET HEART. (1854). (By Mrs. Oliphant).

QUILLIAM, W., : William Caine.

QUINCEY, Vernon H., : Jonathan Mitchel Sewall ?

QUINQUAGINTA. (By W. R. Huntington).

QUINTESENCE OF WIT. (1590). (Translated by Captain Robert Hitchcock).

QUINTUS SERVINGTON. (1830). (By Henry Savary).

QUIP MODEST. (1788). (By Joseph Ritson).

QUIZ. (1816) : William Combe.

QUIZ. (1837) : E. Caswall.

QUIZ, Peter, : O. T. Egerton.

QUOD, John, : John Treat Irving.

QUODLIBETS. (1628). (By Robert Hayman).

QUONDAM OXONIAN AND Carthusian. (1811) : Daniel Cabanell.

QUONGTI, Richard, : Lord Macaulay.
QUORUM, Unus, (1827) : Dr. William Wadd.

R. (1728-38) : Nicholas Amhurst.
R—H. ESQ. (1742) : Thomas Carte.
R—R., Lord. (c. 1700) : John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester.
R******, Maria, (1792) : Maria Riddell.
R. A. (1594) : Robert Ashley.
R. A. (1613) : Robert Alleyn.
R. A. (1621) : R. Argall.
R. A. (1661) : R. Aston.
R. A. (1663) : Robert Armin.
R. A. (1663-84) : Richard Alleine.
R. A. GENT. (1615) : Robert Armin.
R. A. M. S. : Robert A. M. Stephenson.
R. AND J. N. (1916) : R. and J. Naylor.
R. B. (1575) : Richard Bower.
R. B. (1585) : Robert Bostock.
R. B. (1601) : Robert Parsons.
R. B. (1613) : Richard Barnabe.
R. B. (1629-41) : R. Bernard.
R. B. (1638) : Richard Brathwayt.
R. B. (1639-55) : Richard Brathwayt.
R. B. ("Mirza"). (1649) : Robert Baron.
R. B. (1649-50) : Richard Brome.
R. B. (1651) : Robert Boreman.
R. B. (1655) : Richard Broughton.
R. B. (York, 1669) : Richard Baddeley.
R. B. (1676) : Robert Bragge.

R. B. (1679) : Robert Barclay.
R. B. (1683-1711) : Richard Burton.
R. B. (1688-99) : Richard Burton.
R. B. (1696) : Richard Baxter.
R. B. (1710) : Nathaniel Crouch.
R. B. (1722) : R. Beverley.
R. B. (1739) : Roger Bull.
R. B. (18--) : Robert Bridges.
R. B., AUTHOR OF HISTORY : Richard Burton.
R. B. CHAPLEINE TO THE B. : Robert Baily.
R. B. FELLOW OF ROYAL Society. (1685-6) : Hon. Robert Boyle.
R. B., GENT. (1594) : Richard Barnfield.
R. B., GENT. (1650) : Robert Baron.
R. B. LATE RECTOR OF ST. Michael Querne. (1689) : Richard Booker.
R. B. G. (1649) : Robert Baillie.
R. B. J., BARRISTER-AT-LAW : R. B. Jones.
R. B. K. (1641) : Robert Baillie.
R. B. M. : R. B. Mansfield.
R. B. P. (N. D.) : Rev. Ralph Buckland.
R... C... (1737) : Richard Chainer.
R. C. (N. D.) : Robert Cowley.
R. C. (1594-1616) : Richard Carew.
R. C. (1596) : Roger Cotton.
R. C. (1600) : Robert Cawdrey.
R. C. (Florence, 1600) : Robert Chambers.
R. C. (1612) : R. Chambers.
R. C. (1616) : Richard Carew.
R. C. (1640) : Robert Chamberlain.

R. C. (1642) : Ralph Cudworth.
 R. C. (1644) : Robert Codrington.
 R. C. (1648) : Richard Corbet.
 R. C. (Paris, 1652) : Richard Crashaw.
 R. C. (1652) : Richard Codrington.
 R. C. (1662) : Richard Crane.
 R. C. (1696) : Roger Cook.
 R. C. (1697) : Richard Claridge.
 R. C. (1698) : Richard Chamberlaine.
 R. C. (1824) : Robert Carruthers.
 R. C. — LD — R. (1714) : Robert Calder.
 R. C. DOCTOR OF DIVINITY.
 (1655) : Bishop Richard Smith.
 R. C., ESQ., WHO WAS SO-
 journer in same Family : Ri-
 chard Chamberlaine.
 R. C. GENTLEMEN. TOUT
 pour l'Eglise. (1600) : Rooke
 Church.
 R. C. M. A. (c. 1716) : Robert
 Calder.
 R. C., Sir, (1641) : Sir Robert
 Cotton.
 R. C. H. (1815) : Sir Richard Colt
 Hoare.
 R. C. M. (1828) : Robert Cotton
 Money.
 R. D. (1639) : Robert Davenport.
 R. D. (1683) : R. Dixon.
 R. D. (1912) : Randall Davies.
 R. D. C. D. W. B. D. N. (1658) :
 (Believed to be Nicolas de Bon-
 nefons; also, John Evelyn).
 R. D., FOOTMAN : Robert
 Dodsley.
 R. D. GENT. (1639) : Robert
 Davenport.

R. — V — D D — T. (1769) : Wil-
 liam Thom.
 R. E. C. (Lynn, 1845) : Mrs. R.
 E. Creswell.
 R. E. E. W. — ESQ. (1834) :
 R. E. E. Warburton.
 R. F. (1565) : Robert Fyll.
 R. F. ("Quaestio"). (1653) : Sir
 Robert Filmer.
 R. F. (1655-64) : Richard Farn-
 worth.
 R. F. (1668) : Richard Flecknoe.
 R. F. (1673) : Robert Ferguson.
 R. F. DOCTOR IN DIUINITIE.
 (1615) : Roger Fenton.
 R. F., GENT. (1754-5) : Ro-
 bert Forbes.
 R. F. H. (1602) : R. F. Herry.
 R. G. (Editor Camden and Hutt-
 chins) : Richard Gough.
 R. G. (1592) : Robert Greene.
 R. G. (1662) : Robert Gray.
 R. G. (1675) : Robert Gould.
 R. G. (1713-24) : R. Gardiner.
 R. G. (1747-50) : Richard Gough.
 R. H. (1582) : Richard Hakluyt.
 R. H. (1583) : Robert Harrison.
 R. H. (Philadelphus). (1593) :
 Richard Harvey.
 R. H. (1628) : Robert Hayman.
 R. H. (1645) : Robert Hatcher.
 R. H. (1659) : R. Heath.
 R. H. (1660) : Richard Hubbert-
 horne.
 R. H. (1661) : Robert Hooke.
 R. H. (1666) : Richard Head.
 R. H. (1667-1675) : Abraham
 Woodhead.
 R. H. ("Proteus Redivivus").
 (1675) : Richard Head.
 R. H. (1684) : Richard Head.
 R. H. (1706) : Robert Howlett.

R. H. (Ashbourn, 1841) : Robert Hobson.

R. H. THE E. OF R. : John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester.

R. H. M. A. OF MAGD. COL. Camb. (1645) : Richard Hollinworth.

R. H., STUDENT IN PHYSIK. (1598) : Richard Haydocke.

R. H. C. [Of "New Age"] : Alfred R. Orage.

R. H. C. (1871) : R. H. Cheney.

R. J. (" Nova Brittannia " and " Famous Kingdomes ") : Robert Johnson.

R. J. (" Seven Champions ") : Richard Johnson.

R. J. : Richard Jefferies.

R. J. (1639) : Gervase Markham.

R. J. A. (Galway, 1912, Athlone, 1912, Portadown) : Richard John Anderson.

R. J. L. (1855) : Richard J. Lane.

R. K. (1895) : Rudyard Kipling.

R. K., M. A. (1709) : Richard Kingston.

R. L. (" Diella ") : Richard Linch.

R. L. (" Works " of Josephus) : Roger L'Estrange.

R. L. (1596) : R. Linch.

R. L. (1660) : Robert Lawrie.

R. L. (1667-1680) : Sir Roger l'Estrange.

R. LE G. (1890) : Richard le Galienne.

R. M. (" History of Late Warres ") : Roger Manley.

R. M. (1596) : R. Manerick.

R. M. (1640) : Ralph Maddison.

R. M. (1665) : R. Monsey.

R. M. (1731) : Robert Manning.

R. M. A. (1903) : Raymond MacDonald Alden.

R. M. D. D. MINISTER OF St. Pet. P. W. : R. Mossom.

R. M., MASTER IN ARTS, COL. S. Pet. Cant. (1643) : R. Mossom.

R. M. NO POET, NOR SON of Poet : Richard Mayhew.

R. N. OXON. (1603) : Richard Niccols.

R. N. (1614) : Richard Niccols.

R. O. (Amsterdam, 1644) : Richard Overton.

R. P. : Richard Percival.

R—S ON BOTH SIDES. (By Daniel Defoe).

R. P. (Rouen, 1582) : Robert Parsons.

R. P. (1650) : R. Pemell.

R. P. (1671) : R. Perrott.

R. P. (1677) : Robert Plot.

R. P. STUDENT OF CH. CH. Oxon. : Richard Peers.

R. R. : Thomas Hobbes.

R. R. (1680) : Robert Rogers.

R. R. (1853). (" Blazon of Colours ") : Richard Robinson.

R. R. ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. (1650) : Archbishop Laud.

R. R. GENTLEMAN. (1638) : William Rowley.

R—S—, Sir, (Edin., 1709) : Sir Robert Sibbald.

R—D S—LE. (1719) : Sir Richard Steele.

R. S. (" Christ's Birth Missetimed ") : R. Skinner.

R. S. (1595-1616) : Robert Southwell.

R. S. (1619) : R. Snawsell.

R. S. (1620) : Richard Speed.

R. S. (1631) : Robert Snawsell.

R. S. (1674) : R. Strange.

R. S. (1695) : Robert Sempill.
(Son of Sir James Sempill).

R. S. (1751) : Robert Paltock.

R. S. B. D. (1652) : Richard Stanwix.

R. S. D. D. (1699) : Robert Scott.

R. S. DOCTOUR OF DIUNITY. (1621) : Richard Smith.

R. S. OF INNER TEMPLE, Gentleman. (1593) : Richard Stapylton.

R. S., PASSENGER. (1751) : Robert Paltock.

R. S. PRIEST. (1611) : Richard Sheldon.

R. S. S. J. (Gant, 1674) : Richard Strange.

R. S. H. (Oxford, 1878) : Robert S. Hunt.

R. T. (1597-1610) : Robert Toft.

R. T. (1661) : Sir Peter Pett.

R. T. GENT. OF LONDON. (1597) : Robert Toft.

R. T. GENTLEMAN. (1597-8) : Robert Toft.

R. U. S. : William Robinson.

R. V. : Richard Vaughan.

R. V. (1581) : R. Vaux.

R. V. (1605-34) : Richard Verstegan.

R. V. GENT. (1672) : Robert Veel.

R. W. (1592) : Robert Wilson.

R. W. (1625) : Robert Wright.

R. W. (" English Rechabite "). (1652) : Robert Whitehall.

R. W. (1662) : Rowland Watkyns.

R. W. (1673) : Dr Robert Wild.

R. W. (1674) : R. Whitall.

R. W. (1702) : R. Waller.

R. W. (1728) : Robert Wright.

R. W. (Newcastle, 1817) : R. Wharton.

R. W., Sir. (N. D.) : Sir Robert Walpole.

R. W. B. D. AND MINISTER of Kedarminster. (1694) : Richard White.

R. W. BACHELOR OF ARTS. (1608) : Richard West.

R. W. D. D. : R. Wetham.

R. W., D. D. (1689) : Dr. Robert Wild.

R. W. D. P. (1730-3) : R. Wetham.

R. W., LL. D. FELLOW OF Royal Society. (1681) : Robert Wood.

R. W. S. : R. W. Smiles.

R. W. WELL WISHER TO Body Natural as well as Politick : Robert Whitehall.

R. Z. (1640-50) : Richard Zouche.

RAB AND HIS FRIENDS. (1864). (By Dr. John Brown).

RABSHAKEN. VAPULANS. (1691). (By John Tutchin).

RACE OF LEAVES. (1901). (By Michael Field).

RACIAD. (1810). (By William Crafts, jr.).

RADICAL. (1832). (By John Galt).

RADICALISM IN RELIGION. (Boston, 1858). (By George Lunt).

RAG, TAG, AND BOBTAIL. (Paisley, 1877-8) : James Cameron Lees.

RAIGNE OF KING EDWARD the Third. (By William Shakespeare).

RAIKES, R., (1835) : Anthony Hoskins.

RAILWAY REFORM. (By William Galt).

RAILWAYS AS THEY REALLY are. (1847). (By Arthur Smith).

RAILWAYS COMPARED with Canals. (1825). (By Charles Maclarens).

RAIMOND, C. E., : Elizabeth Robins.

RAINE, Allen, : Mrs. B. Puddicombe.

RALEIGH, Alan, : Elijah Brown.

RALEIGH, Cecil, : Cecil Rowlands.

RALEIGH, W., (1729) : Henry St. John., Visc. Bolingbroke.

RALEIGH PEDIGREE. (By W. Laurence-Laurence).

RALPH ROYSTER DOYSTER. (By Nicolas Udall).

RAM-ALLEY. (1611). (By Lo. Barrey).

RAMAL, Walter, : Walter de la Mare.

RAMBAUD, Yveling, (1875) : Frederic Gilbert.

RAMBLE, John., (1773) : John Carter.

RAMBLE IN WOODS. (N D.). (By George Mogridge).

RAMBLER. (1750-2). (By Samuel Johnson, etc.).

RAMBLER. (1795) : Joseph Budworth.

RAMBLES IN BRAZIL. (New York, 1854). (By A. R. M. Payne).

RAMBLES IN WALTHAM FOREST. (1827). (By the Countess of Blessington).

RAMBLING FUDDLECUPS. (By Edward Ward).

RAMBLING JUSTICE. (1678). (By John Leanerd).

RAMESES. (1824). (By Edward Upham).

RAMSAY, Grace, (1873) : Kathleen O'Meara.

RAMSAY, James, : Right Hon. James Ramsay Mac Donald.

RAMSEY, Laon, : Ramsden Balmforth.

RAMSAY, M. C., : Mary R. Calder.

RAMSDEN, Lewis, : Dr. A. L. Dowding.

RAMSPACHER, Anna, : Mrs. Albert Lyness.

RANAE COMICAE EVANGELIZANTES. (1786). (By John Oswald).

RANDALL, Anne Frances, (1799) : Mary Robinson.

RANDOLPH. (By Alfred Austin).

RANDOM RECOLLECTIONS of Albany. (By Ignatius Jones).

RANDOM RECOLLECTIONS of House of Lords. (1836). (By James Grant).

RANGER, Charles, : Arthur Murphy.

RANTHORPE. (By George Henry Lewes).

RAPE. (1692). (By N. Brady).

RAPE OF HELEN. (1786). (Translated by Rev. William Beloe).

RAPE OF SMOCK. (1717). (By Hildebrand Jacob).

RAPE UPON RAPE. (1730). (By Henry Fielding).

RAPHAEL. (1828-31) : R. C. Smith.

RAPIER : Alfred E. T. Watson.
RAPTA NATIO. (1604). (By Sir John Skynner-Douglas).

RARE PHYSICK FOR Church. (1642). (By John Taylor, the water poet).

RARE TRIUMPHS OF LOVE. (1589). (By Thomas Kyd).

RASING OF FOUNDATIONS. (1588) (By S. Bredwell).

RATH, E. J., (New York, 1925) : Chauncey Corey Brainerd and Mrs. Edith Rathbone Jacobs Brainerd.

RATIAD. (1807). (By William Rhinde).

RATIO CONSTITUTAE NUPER Reipub. (1654). (Trans. by John Milton).

RATIO DISCIPLINÆ FRATRUM Nov-Angelorum. Faithful Account of Discipline Professed and Practised in Churches of New-England. (Boston, 1726). (By Cotton Mather).

RATIO. DISCIPLINÆ, OR Constitution of Congregational Churches. (Portland, 1829). (By Cotton Mather).

RATIONAL ACCOUNT OF Doctrine of Roman Catholics. (1673). (By Abraham Woodhead).

RATIONAL AMUSEMENT. (1754). (By John Campbell).

RATIONAL CHRISTIAN. (1797) : Duke of Grafton.

RATIONAL CHRISTIAN. (1823) : Prince Alexander Leopold of Hohenlohe.

RATIONAL MYSTIC. (N. D.) : W. Belcher.

RATIONALE OF POLITICAL

Sentiments. (1826). (By S. Bailey).

RATIONALIST. (1770) : William Baker.

RATTLE FOR GROWN Children. (1766). (By Frederick Forest).

RATTLIN THE REEFER. (1836). (By Lieut. the Hon. Edward Granville George Howard; edited by Capt. Frederick Marryat).

RAVELIN, Humphrey, (1823) : G. Proctor.

RAVENSNEST. (1846). (By J. Fenimore Cooper).

RAVILLAC REDIVIVUS. (1682). (By George Hickes).

RAYMOND, E. T., : E. R. Thompson.

RAYMOND, Henry Augustus, (1761) : Mrs. Sarah Scott.

RAYNER, Olive Pratt, : Grant Allen.

RAYNSFORD PARK. (1790). (By Misses Purbeck).

R—B—N'S PROGRESS. (By Robert Walpole).

RE-REPRESENTATION. (1711). (By Daniel Defoe).

RE-COMMENCEMENT. (Boston, 1811). (By William Biglow).

RE-RE-COMMENCEMENT. (Salem, 1812). (By William Biglow).

RE-VINDICATION OF ANOYN-ting. (1643). (By William Prynne).

READ AND WONDER. (1641). (By George Wither).

READIE AND EASY WAY. (1659). (By John Milton).

READINGS IN CRABBE. (1883).
(By Edward Fitzgerald).

READY-MONEY MORTIBOY.
(By Walter Besant and James Rice).

REAL AUTHOR OF THAT Performance. (Edin., 1763) : John Witherspoon.

REAL BYRON. (1883). (By Mr. Jeaffreson).

REAL CATHOLICK OF Church of England. (1688) : Thomas Barlow.

REAL CAUSE OF DEPRECIA-
tion. (1810). (By Peter Carey).

REAL CAUSE OF HIGH Price of Gold Bullion. (1819). (By E. Cooke).

REAL CAUSES OF HIGH Rate of Exchange. (1804). (By Thomas Smith).

REAL LIFE IN IRELAND. (1821). (By Pierce Egan).

REAL LIFE IN LONDON. (1821). (By Pierce Egan).

REAL LOVER OF FREEDOM. (1812) : W. P. Russel.

REAL WELL-WISHER TO Both Societies. (1671) : Henry Stubbe.

REAR ADMIRAL GOLDS-
borough. (Wash., 1868). (By Thornton A. Jenkins).

REASON AGAINST RAILLE-
ry. (1672). (By John Sergeant).

REASON AND AUTHORITY. (1687). (By John Gother).

REASON AND RELIGION. (1694). (By John Locke).

REASON AND RELIGION or certain Rule of Faith. (Antwerp, 1672). (By Edward Wor-
seley).

REASON DESIGN AND END of Sufferings of Christ. (N.D.).
(By Caleb Fleming).

REASON FOR ESTABLISH-
ing Colony of Georgia. (1733).
(By Benjamin Martyn).

REASON FOR NOT RE-
plying. (1735). (By George Berkeley).

REASON SATISFIED. (Boston, 1712). (By Cotton Mather).

REASONABLE ACCOUNT why some Pious Nonconforming Ministers. (1679). (By John Collinges).

REASONABLE DEFENCE OF Seasonable Discourse. (1674).
(By William Lloyd).

REASONABLENESS OF Applying for Repeal. (1736).
(By Arthur Ashley Sykes).

REASONABLENESS OF Christianity. (1695). (By John Locke).

REASONABLENESS OF Church and College Fines. (1731). (By Henry Gally).

REASONABLENESS OF Mending and Executing Laws. (1746). (By Arthur Ashley Sykes).

REASONABLENESS OF TO-
leration. (1704). (By John Sage).

REASONS AGAINST FIGHT-
ING. (1712). (By Daniel Defoe).

REASONS AGAINST RECEI-
ving Pretender. (1710). (By Benjamin Hoadley).

REASONS AGAINST RE-
pealing Occasional and Test
Acts. (1718). (By Mr. Somer-
ville).

REASONS AGAINST SUCCES-

sion of House of Hanover. (1713). (By Daniel Defoe).

REASONS AGAINST WAR with France. (1701). (By Daniel Defoe).

REASONS FOR ABROGATING Test. (1688). (By Samuel Parker).

REASONS FOR AUGMENTATION of Army. (By Mr. Jackson, M. P.).

REASONS FOR AVOIDING Controversy. (1839). (By C. H. Terrot).

REASONS FOR BELIEF IN Judicial Astrology. (1849). (By William Sharp Cross).

REASONS FOR CEASING TO refuse Payment. (1849). (By Jonathan Barrett).

REASONS FOR CONFIRMATION of Charter belonging to Massachusetts Colony in New England. (n. p., n. d.). (By Increase Mather).

REASONS FOR CONFIRMATION of Charters belonging to ...Corporations in New England. (n. p., n. d.). (By Increase Mather).

REASONS FOR ENGLISH Education. (1711). (By J. Brightland).

REASONS FOR ESTABLISHING Authors Publication Society. (1843). (By Benjamin Martin).

REASONS FOR ESTABLISHING Colony of Georgia. (1733). (By Benjamin Martyn).

REASONS FOR HIS MAJESTIE's Passing Bill. (1681). (By

W. Cavendish later Duke of Devonshire).

REASONS FOR NATIONAL Penitence. (By Mrs. Barbauld).

REASONS FOR NEW BILL OF Rights. (1692). (By Sir Bartholomew Shower).

REASONS FOR REJECTING Presumptive Evidence of Mr. Almon. (1808). (By Mr. Girdlestone).

REASONS FOR RESTORING Some Prayers. (1717). (By Jeremy Collier).

REASONS FOR RESTORING Whigs. (1711). (By William Oldisworth).

REASONS FOR REVIVING and Continuing Act for Regulation of Printing. (Broadside). (By James Harrington).

REASONS FOR SEEKING Repeal of Corporation and Test Acts. (1790). (By David Bogue).

REASONS FOR SUPPORTING S. P. G. (By Rev. Erskine Neale).

REASONS FOR USING EAST India Sugar. (1828). (William Naish).

REASONS FOR WAR. (1729). (By Daniel Defoe).

REASONS HUMBLY OFFERED to Parliament for Abrogating. (1715). (By John Wyng).

REASONS IN DEFENCE OF Standing Laws about Right of Presentation. (Edin., 1703). (By Francis Lord Cullen).

REASONS IN SUPPORT OF

Late Petition. (1730). (By E. Lewis).

REASONS MOST HUMBLY Offer'd to Honble. House of Commons. (1720). (By John Toland).

REASONS OF ABSENTING Clergy. (1710). (By John Swinden).

REASONS OF MR. BAYS Changing His Religion. (1688). (By Thomas Brown).

REASONS OF MR. JOSEPH Hains the Players Conversion. (1691). (By Thomas Brown).

REASONS OF PRESENT Judgement of Vniversity of Oxford. (1647). (By Robert Sanderson).

REASONS OFFERED FOR Reformation of House of Correction in Clerkenwell. (1757). (By Jacob Ilive).

REASONS WHY APPROACH-ing Treaty of Peace should be Debated. (1760). (By Owen Ruffhead).

PERSONS WHY BRITISH Colonies in America should not be charged with Internal Taxes. (New Haven, 1764). (By Thomas Fitch).

REASONS WHY NEW TES-tament of Bible should not be published. (1816). (By Bishop Thomas Burgess).

REASONS WHY PARLIA-ment of Scotland cannot Com-ply. (1789). (By James Wel-wood).

REASONS WHY PROTES-tant should not turn Papist.

(1687). (By Hon. Robert Boyle).

REASONS WHY SOCIETY OF Friends should not Vote. (1804). (By Daniel Roberts).

REASONS WHY THIS NA-tion. (1711). (By Daniel Defoe).

REASONS WHY WE SHOULD Admit King. (1647). (By Cle-ment Spelman).

REBEL. (1716) : John, Master of Sinclair.

REBEL INVASION OF MIS-souri and Kansas. (1864). (By Richard J. Hinton).

REBEL ROSE. (1887). (By Justin McCarthy and Mrs. Campbell Praed).

REBELLIADE. POEM. (Boston, 1842). (By Augustus Peirce).

REBELLION IN TENNESSEE. (Washington, 1862). (By Da-niel McLeod).

REBELS OR BOSTON BE-fore Revolution. (Boston, 1825). (By L. Maria Child).

REBELS PLEA. (1660). (By Thomas Tomkins).

REBUFFER REBUFFED. (1770). (By Dr. Abernethy Drummond).

REBUKES FOR SIN. (1667). (By Thomas Doolittle).

RECANTATION. (1779). (By M. Fitzgerald).

RECENT ATTEMPT TO DE-feat Constitutional Provisions in favour of Religious Free-dom. (Boston, 1828). (By J. Lowell).

RECEPTION OF PALATINES Vindicated. (1711). (By Fran-cis Hare).

RECEYT TO STAY PLAGUE. (1625). (By Robert Wright).

RECLUSE. (1870) : F. Jacox.

RECOLLECTIONS ABROAD. (1815-18). (By Sir Richard Colt Hoare).

RECOLLECTIONS OF ACTOR. (1865). (By Walter Donaldson).

RECOLLECTIONS OF CHAPERON. (1833). (By Mrs. Frederick Sullivan).

RECOLLECTIONS OF COLLEGIAN. (By Washington Irving).

RECOLLECTIONS OF EARLY Days of National Guard. (N. York, 1868). (By John Mason).

RECOLLECTIONS OF EXCURSION to Monasteries of Alcobaça. (1835). (By William Beckford).

RECOLLECTIONS OF MY Childhood. (Boston, 1852). (By Sarah J. Clarke Lippincott).

RECOLLECTIONS OF OLD Christmas. (1850). (By Crofton Croker).

RECOLLECTIONS OF ROME. (c. 1843). (By A. and H. Cadogan).

RECOLLECTIONS OF SIR Walter Scott. (1837). (By Robert P. Gilles).

RECOLLECTIONS OF SOME Particulars. [Shenstone]. (1788). (By William Seward).

RECOLLECTIONS OF TABLE Talk of Samuel Rogers. (1856). (By William Maltby).

RECOMMENDED TO MERCY. (1862). (By Mrs. Houston).

RECONCILING LETTER upon Late Differences. (N. D.). (By White Kennett).

RECONSTRUCTION. (N. Y., 1862). (By W. O. Bourne).

RECORD IN RITHME. (By Alexander Brome).

RECORD OF COE FAMILY. (N. Y., 1856). (By David B. Coe).

RECORD OF FIFTY YEARS' Work. (1901). (By The Brothers Dalziel).

RECORD OF FIRST CHURCH of Christ in Middleborough. (Boston, 1852). (By Zachariah Eddy).

RECORD OF OBSCURE MAN. (Boston, 1861). (By Mary Lowell Putnam).

RECORD OF SCHOOL. (Boston, 1835-1836). (By E. P. Peabody).

RECORDER OF CITY OF New York. (1744-7) : Daniel Horsmanden.

RECORDS OF BUBBETON Parish. (Boston, 1854). (By E. Winchester Reynolds).

RECORDS OF FIVE YEARS. (Boston, 1867). (By Sarah J. Clarke Lippincott).

RECORDS OF SHELLEY, Byron and Author. (By E. Trellawny).

RECREATION FOR INGENIOUS Head-Pieces. (By James Mennes and Mr. Smith).

RECREATIONS AT RAMSGATE. (1802). (By Henry Tresham).

RECREATIONS OF CHRISTOPHER North. (By John Wilson).

RECREATIONS OF COUNTRY
Parson. (1859). (By Andrew K. H. Boyd).

RECRUITING OFFICER. (1721). (By George Farquhar).

RECRUITING SERJEANT. (1770). (By Isaac Bickerstaff).

RECTIUS INSTRUENDUM. (1684). (By Thomas Forrester).

RECTOR. (Boston, 1824) : Rev. Asa Eaton.

RECTOR. (Davenport, 1840) : Frances V. J. Arundell.

RECTOR. (N. Y., 1867) : T. M. Riley.

RECTOR OF AUBURN. (1837). (By E. Thompson).

RECTOR OF CALVERTON, Bucks. (1825) : Hon. C. G. Perceval.

RECTOR S. R. (1852) : Sylvanus Reed.

RECUYELL OF HISTORIES of Troye. (1533). (Translated from R. Le Fevre).

RECUYLES OF YE HIST. OF Troye. (1513). (By R. le Fevre).

RED BARN. (1828). (By Dr. Dr. William Maginn).

RED FLAG IN JOHN BULL'S Eyes. (1863). (By F. Power Cobbe).

RED ROVER. (Phila., 1827). (By James Fenimore Cooper).

RED-SEA. (1666). (By Richard Head).

RED SPIDER. (By S. Baring-Gould).

RED SPINNER : William Senior.

RED-TAPE AND PIGEON-Hole Generals. (New York, 1864). (By Henry Morford).

REDBARN WASH : Bernard Shaw.

REDBEARD, Ragner., (1910) : Arthur Desmond.

REDCAP : George F. Pardon.

REDE ME AND BE NOTE Wrothe. (1526). (By William Roy).

REDEEMER AND SANCTI-fier. (1736). (By Isaac Watts).

REDFIELD, Martin, : Alice Brown.

REDGAP : George Frederick Pardon.

REDMOND REBEL. (1819). (By Alexander Sutherland).

REDNAXELA, (1858) : Hon. Mrs. Cropper.

REDNAXELA GNIMELF, A. M. (1840) : Alexander Fleming.

REDSKINS. (1846). (By Fennimore Cooper).

REDUCING OF SCOTLAND. (N. D.). (By George Ridpath).

REDUCTION IN IRELAND. (By Edmund Borlase).

REEDPEN, Peregrine, : Mr. Fitzatherly.

REFLECTER'S DEFENCE. (1688). (By Clement Ellis).

REFLECTION, POEM. (1790). (By Fulke Greville).

REFLECTIONS AND RESOLUTIONS proper. (By Samuel Madden).

REFLECTIONS FROM MY Grandmothers Spoon. (By Alfred Crowquill).

REFLECTIONS MORAL AND Political. (1787). (By George Stewart).

REFLECTIONS ON ANTIENT

and Modern Musick. (1749). (By Richard Brocklesby).

REFLECTIONS ON ARISTOTLE'S TREATISE OF POESIE. (Trans. by Thomas Rymer).

REFLECTIONS ON CELIBACY. (1771). (By Francis Douglas).

REFLECTIONS ON CONDUCT OF MR. WHISTON. (1711). (By Richard Smalbroke).

REFLECTIONS ON DEATH OF FREE-THINKERS. (1713). (By A. F. Deslandes).

REFLECTIONS ON DR. SWIFT'S LETTER. (1713). (By John Oldmixon).

REFLECTIONS ON DOMESTIC POLICY. (1763). (By William Pulteney, Earl of Bath).

REFLECTIONS ON GENERAL TREATMENT AND CURE OF FEVERS. (1772). (By J. Coakley Lettsom).

REFLECTIONS ON HIS MAJESTY'S PROCLAMATION. (1687). (By Gilbert Burnet).

REFLECTIONS ON INLAND NAVIGATIONS. (By J. Gray).

REFLECTIONS ON LATE AUGMENTATION. (1798). (By Sir Samuel Bridges).

REFLECTIONS ON LATE BOOK ENTITLED GENUINE REMAINS. (1694). (By Henry Brougham).

REFLECTIONS ON LORD HAVERSHAM'S SPEECH. (1707). (By Daniel Defoe).

REFLECTIONS ON MR. CLARK'S SECOND DEFENCE. (1711). (By Anthony Collins).

REFLECTIONS ON NATURAL FOUNDATION. [EGYPT]. (1743). (By Nathaniel Forster).

REFLECTIONS ON OXFORD THESIS. (Amsterdam, 1688). (By Gilbert Burnet).

REFLECTIONS ON PAPER INTITLED HIS MAJESTY'S REASONS. (1689). (By Gilbert Burnet).

REFLECTIONS ON PRESENT STATE OF EAST INDIA COMPANY. (1783). (By Alexander Dalrymple).

REFLECTIONS ON PROPERTY. [PEACE]. (1793). (By Nicholas Vansittart, Lord Bexley).

REFLECTIONS ON RELIGIOUS PERSECUTION. (1799). (By John Coakley Lettsom).

REFLECTIONS ON SCANDALOUS ASPERSIONS. (1717). (By John Cumming).

REFLECTIONS ON SENTIMENTAL DIFFERENCES. (1752). (By Roger Pickering).

REFLECTIONS ON SEVEN DAYS OF WEEK. (1770). (By Catherine Talbot).

REFLECTIONS ON STATE AND CONDUCT OF PUBLIC AFFAIRS. (1809). (By Bishop Edward Maltby).

REFLECTIONS ON STATE OF PARTIES. (1776-7). (By Judah Champion).

REFLECTIONS ON STUDY OF NATURE. (1785). (Trans. by J. E. Smith).

REFLECTIONS ON SWIFT'S LETTER. (By John Oldmixon).

REFLECTIONS ON THAT DISCOURSE. (1676). (By Arthur Annesley, Earl of Anglesey).

REFLECTIONS UPON CONS-

titution. [African trade]. (1709).
(By Charles Davenant).

REFLECTIONS UPON DEVOTIONS. (By John Patrick).

REFLECTIONS UPON HUMOUR of British Nation. (1713).
(By Daniel Defoe).

REFLECTIONS UPON LATE Correspondence between... Smith and... Jackson. (1810).
(By Alexander C. Hanson).

REFLECTIONS UPON LEARNING. (1708). (By Thomas Baker).

REFLECTIONS UPON LETTER concerning Enthusiasm. (1709). (By Bp. Edward Fowler).

REFLECTIONS UPON M. VARRILLAS. (1688). (By Gilbert Burnet).

REFLECTIONS UPON MARRIAGE. (1706). (By Mary Astell).

REFLECTIONS UPON OCCURRENCES of Last Year. (1689).
(By Edward Stephens).

REFLECTIONS UPON OPINIONS of some Modern Divines. (1689). (By Peter Allix).

REFLECTIONS UPON PERILS and Difficulties. (Phila., 1822). (By William Jones).

REFLECTIONS UPON STATE of Currency. (Boston, 1837).
(By Charles Francis Adams).

REFLECTIONS UPON THEATRICAL Expression. (1755). (By Roger Pickering).

REFLECTIONS UPON THEOLOGICAL Distinction. (1690). (By Robert Boyle).

REFLECTIONS UPON TWO Essays. (1743). (By Dr. Walter Hodges).

REFLECTOR. (1750). (By Peter Shaw).

REFLECTOR. (1810-11). (Ed. by Leigh Hunt).

REFLECTOR. (1832). (Ed. by John Forster. Contrib. by Leigh Hunt and Charles Lamb).

REFLEXIONS ON PAMPHLET Entitled Remarks on Occasional Paper. (1698). (By Humphrey Hody).

REFLEXIONS ON SOURCES of Incredulity. (1750). (By Duncan Forbes).

REFLEXIONS ON XIIth QUERIES. (1732). (By John Shute, Viscount Barrington).

REFLEXIONS UPON DEVOTIONS of Roman Church. (1674).
(By John Patrick).

REFLEXIONS UPON LATE Paper Entitl'd Expedient Propos'd. (1702). (By Edmund Gibson).

REFLEXIONS UPON PAMPHLET Intituled, Account of Growth of Deism in England. (1696). (By W. Willis).

REFLEXIONS UPON RIDICULE. (1727). (By J. B. M. de Bellegarde).

REFORM, FARCE. (1792). (By Francis Wrangham).

REFORM OR RUIN. (1798).
(By John Bowdler).

REFORMATIO LEGUM Ecclesiasticarum. (1571-1640).
(By Archbp. Thomas Cranmer).

REFORMATION. COMEDY. (1673). (By Joseph Arrowsmith).

REFORMATION OF CHURCH
of England. (1688). (By William Saywell).

REFORMATION OF MANNERS. (1702). (By Daniel Defoe).

REFORMATION REFORM'D.
(1681). (By Sir Roger L'Estrange).

REFORMED BISHOP. (1679).
(By James Gordon).

REFORM'D DEVOTIONS.
(1686). (By T. Dorrington).

REFORMED CATHOLIQUE.
(1679). (By Sir Roger L'Estrange).

REFORMED MONASTERY.
(1649). (By Luke de Beaulieu).

REFORM'D WIFE. (1700). (By Charles Burnaby).

REFORMED VIRGINIA SILK-WORM. (1655). (By Samuel Hartlib).

REFORMER. (1826) : F. Nolan.

REFORMER. EXPOSING
Vices of Age. (N. D. or 1700).
(By Edward Ward).

REFORMER; OR POETICAL
Epistle. (1819). (By John Wood).

REFORMIST. (1810). (By Mrs. S. Green).

REFUGEE. (N. Y., 1863) : Frederick Augustus Porter Barnard.

REFUTATION OF CHIEF
Doctrines of Parliamentary Reformers. (By Samuel Whitcombe).

REFUTATION OF DEISM.
(1814). (By Percy B. Shelley).

REFUTATION OF HEYWOOD'S Apology. (1615). (By J. Green).

REFUTATION OF LETTER
to Honble Brigadier-General.
(1760). (By Lord Thurlow).

REFUTATION OF MR. T.
Jolly's Vindication of Devil.
(1699). (By Zachary Taylor).

REFUTATION OF SO MUCH
of Calumnies. (1833). (By Charles Purton Cooper).

REGAL APOLOGY. (1648). (By James Bate).

REGAL RAMBLER. (1793). (By Thomas Hastings).

REGENERATION, REPLY TO
Nordau. (By A. E. Hake).

REGENT. (1788). (By Bertie Greathed).

REGES, REGINÆ, NOBILES.
(1600-1606). (By William Camden).

REGIAM MAJESTATEM. (1609).
(By Sir John Skene, Lord Curriehill).

REGIMENT OF CHURCH.
(By Thomas Bell).

REGISTER OF DOCTORS OF
Physick. (1695). (By Albert Badger).

REGISTER OF MOST NOBLE
Order of Garter. (1724). (By John Anstis).

REGISTRAR OF BIRMINGHAM
County Court. (1862) :
John Guest.

REGISTRUM ELEEMOSYNARIAE. (1827). (Notes by Miss Hackett).

REGIUS' INSTRUCCYON OF
Christen Fayth. (By John Fox).

REGULATING SILVER COIN.
(1696). (By W. Lowndes).

REGULATIONS FOR ORDER
and Discipline of Troops of

United States. (Charleston, 1794). (By Baron Steuben).
REGULATIONS LATELY made concerning Colonies. (1765). (By George Grenville; also ascribed to Dr. John Campbell and John Dickenson).
REGULATIONS OF DIVER- sions. (1708). (By Mr. Grove of Taunton).
REGULATIONS OF PARISH of St. Giles. (By W. G. Poole).
REGULATOR. (1718). (By Charles Hitching).
REHEARSAL. (1672). (By George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham).
REHEARSAL TRANSPOS'D. (1672). (By Andrew Marvell).
REHEARSALS. (1708). (By C. Leslie).
REIGN OF AVARICE. (1851). (By Henry Thomas Braithwaite).
REIGN OF KING CHARLES. (1655). (By Hammond L'Estrange).
REIGN OF TERROR. (1827). (By Mrs. Gore).
REIZENSTEIN, Elmer E., : Elmer L. Rice.
REJECTED ADDRESSES. (By Horace and James Smith).
REJECTED ARTICLES. (1826). (By Peter George Patmore).
REJECTED PAPERS IN RELA- tion to Hoosac Tunnel. (Boston, 1868). (By James M. Shute).
REJOINDER TO MRS. Stowe's Reply. (1863). (By Frances Power Cobbe).
REJOINDER TO SECOND Section of "Reply" of Hon. H.

Mann. (Boston, 1845). (By W. A. Shepard).
REJOINDER TO STOCK- Holders of Little Schuylkill Navigation Railroad and Coal Company. ([Philadelphia ? 1862]). (By James Milliken).
REKATIHW, Drawde, (1681) : Edward Whitaker.
RELAPSE. (1697-08). (By Sir John Vanbrugh).
RELATION BETWEEN RA- ces at the South. (Charleston, 1861). (By James W. Miles).
RELATION OF BARBAROUS and Bloody Massacre. (By Bishop Burnet).
RELATION OF CONFERENCE held about Religion. (1687). (By Gilbert Burnet).
RELATION OF DEATH OF Sig. Troilo Sauelli. (1622). (Attributed to Sir Tobie Mathews).
RELATION OR JOURNAL OF Late Expedition To Gates of St. Augustine. (1744). (By G. L. Campbell).
RELATION OR JOURNALL of beginning and proceedings of English Plantation settled at Plimoth in New England. (1622). (By G. Mourt).
RELATION OF JOURNEY begun 1610. (By George Sandys).
RELATION OF JOURNEY into England. (1711). (By Christian Heinrich Erndtel).
RELATION OF LIFE OF Christina. (1656). (Translated by John Howell).

RELATION OF QUAKER. (N. D.). (By Sir John Denham).

RELATION OF SOME SPECIALL Points. (1621). (By Thomas Scott).

RELATION OF SOME Yeares Travaile into Afrique. (1634). (By T. Herbert).

RELATION OF STATE OF Religion. (1605). (By Sir Edwin Sandys).

RELATION OF STATE OF Court at Rome. (1664). (By John Bulteel).

RELATION OF THREE EMBASSIES. (1669). (By Guy Miege).

RELATION OF TRAVELLS of Two English Pilgrimes. (1631). (By Henry Timberlake).

RELATION OF TRIALL. (1604). (By Robert Parsons).

RELATION OF VOYAGE TO Siam. (1685). (By Pere Guy Tachard).

RELATIONS AND OBSERVATIONS Historical and Politick. (1640-8). (By Clement Walker).

RELATIONS BETWEEN BOSTON and Maine and Cocheco Railroads. (N. D.). (By William Hale).

RELATIONS OF MOST FAMOUS KINGDOMES and COMMONWEALES. (1610). (By Robert Johnson).

RELICS OF ANCIENT ARCHITECTURE and other Picturesque Scenes in Glasgow. (1849). (By James Pagan).

RELIEF OF APPRENTICES. (1687). (By Edward Stephens).

RELIEF OR DAY THOUGHTS. (1754). (By Henry Jones).

RELIGIO BIBLIOPOLÆ. (1728). (By Benjamin Bridgewater).

RELIGIO LAICI. (1764). (By Stephen Tempest).

RELIGIO MEDICI. (By Sir Thomas Browne).

RELIGIO STOICI. (1665). (By Sir George Mackenzie).

RELIGION AND REASON Adjusted. (1688). (By Richard Banckes).

RELIGION OF ANTICHRIST. (1770). (By John Barnard).

RELIGION OF BOOKSELLER. (By John Dunton).

RELIGION OF CHRIST. (1719). (By J. Checkley).

RELIGION OF CLOSET. Essay. (Boston, 1706-1715). (By Cotton Mather).

RELIGION OF CROSS. (Boston, 1714). (By Cotton Mather).

RELIGION OF HUMANITY. (1891). (Trans. by Richard Congreve).

RELIGION OF JESUS CHRIST. (Boston, 1719). (By Charles Leslie).

RELIGION OF JESUS DELINEATED. (1726). (By Mr. Reynolds).

RELIGION OF MAR. LUTHER. (1688). (By Thomas Deane).

RELIGION OF NATURE Delineated. (1725). (By William Wollaston).

RELIGION OF OATH. (Boston, 1719). (By Cotton Mather).

RELIGION OF REASON. (1757). (By William Law).

RELIGION OF SATAN. (1736). (By John Hutchinson).

RELIGION OF SOCRATES.

(1831). (By John Phillips Potter).

RELIGION ONLY HAPPINESS. (1694). (By Sir William Dawes).

RELIGIOUS CONFERENCE. (1696). (By Charles Leslie).

RELIGIOUS COURTSHIP. (1722-37). (By Daniel Defoe).

RELIGIOUS DEMURRER. (By Francis Rouse).

RELIGIOUS DISCOURSES. (1828). (By Sir Walter Scott).

RELIGIOUS MARRINER. (Boston, 1700). (By Cotton Mather).

RELIGIOUS RETREAT. (1647). (By Nathaniel Ward).

RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES. PROPOSALS FOR REVIVAL OF DYING RELIGION. (Boston, 1724).

RELIGIOUS TENDENCIES OF AGE. (1860). (By W. E. H. Lecky).

RELIQUES OF ANCIENT ENGLISH POETRY. (1794). (By Thomas Percy).

RELIQUES OF FATHER PROUT. (1836). (By F. Mahony).

RELIQUIAE BODLEIANAE. (1703). (By Thomas Hearne).

RELIQUIÆ EBORACENSES. (1743). (By H. Dering).

RELIQUIAE SCOTICÆ. (1828). (Edited by J. Maidment and A. Pitcairn).

REMAINES CONCERNING BRITAIN. (1614). (By William Camden).

REMAINS. (1684). (By John Dunton).

REMAINS OF WILLIAM RALPH CHURTON. (1830). (By Dr. Churton).

REMARKABLE LIFE OF URIEL ACOSTA. (1740). (Translated by Dr. Whiston).

REMARKS AND CONJECTURES ON VOYAGE OF SHIPS RESOLUTION. (1780). (By Robert Brooke).

REMARKS AND CRITICISMS ON HON. JOHN QUINCY ADAM'S LETTER. (Boston, 1808). (By William Coleman).

REMARKS CONCERNING ENCROACHMENTS ON RIVER THAMES NEAR DURHAM-YARD. (1771). (By Granville Sharp).

REMARKS CONCERNING SAVAGES OF NORTH AMERICA. (1784). (By Benjamin Franklin).

REMARKS CRITICAL AND ILLUSTRATIVE. (1783). (By Joseph Ritson).

REMARKS FROM COUNTRY. (1690). (By Henry Maurice).

REMARKS IN GRAND TOUR OF FRANCE. (By William Bromley).

REMARKS MADE IN TRAVELS. (1693). (By William Bromley).

REMARKS MADE ON SHORT TOUR BETWEEN HARTFORD AND QUEBEC. (New Haven, 1820). (By Benjamin Silliman).

REMARKS ON ACADEMIC ***. (1751). (By Samuel Squire).

REMARKS ON ACTS OF THIRTEENTH PARLIAMENT OF GREAT BRITAIN. (By J. Lind).

REMARKS ON ADVANTAGES AND DISADVANTAGES OF FRANCE.

(1754). (From the French of Plumard de Danguel).

REMARKS ON ALGERNON Sidney's Paper. (1683). (By Elkanah Settle).

REMARKS ON ARTICLE from Christian Examiner. (1845). (By Wm. P. Atkinson).

REMARKS ON ARTICLE from Christian Examiner, entitled Mr. Parker and his Views. (Boston, 1858). (By T. Parker).

REMARKS ON BILL TO Prevent Fraud. (1706). (By Daniel Defoe).

REMARKS ON BISHOP HOPKIN's Letter on Bible View of Slavery. (n. p., n. d.). (By Charles May).

REMARKS ON BISHOP RAVENSCROFT's Answer to Statements contained in Professor Mitchell's printed Letter. (Raleigh, 1825). (By E. Mitchell).

REMARKS ON BOOK ENTITLED Prince Arthur. (1696). (By John Dennis).

REMARKS ON BUDGET. (1765). (By Charles Lloyd).

REMARKS ON CERTAIN Publication entitled Macaulay's Portrait. (1856). (By William Gauntley).

REMARKS ON CHARACTERS of Shakespeare. (1839). (By Thomas Whately).

REMARKS ON CHARGES MADE. [People of Boston]. (N. Y., 1820). (By Henry Dwight Sedgwick).

REMARKS ON CIRCULAR Letters to Secretary of War, to

be signed by Artillery Officers. (Washington, 1852). (By W. Maynadier).

REMARKS ON CLERGY OFFENCES BILL. (1848). (By William Goode).

REMARKS ON COINAGE. (1789). (By Walter Merrey).

REMARKS ON CONDUCT Principles and Publications. (1793). (By Joseph Towers).

REMARKS ON CONICAL AND CYLINDRICAL WHEELS. (By William Deacon).

REMARKS ON CONSTITUTIONALITY of Memorial. (Boston, 1826). (By Josiah Quincy).

REMARKS ON CONTROVERSY between Doctor Morse and Miss Adams. (Boston, 1814). (By Sidney E. Morse).

REMARKS ON CONVERSATIONS. (1796). (By Mr. Beckett).

REMARKS ON CRAFTSMAN'S VINDICATION. (1731). (By Lord John Hervey).

REMARKS ON CURRENCY of United States... 1840. ([New York, 1840]). (By J. De P. Ogden).

REMARKS ON DECLARATION of Whig Club. (1796). (By Thomas J. Mathias).

REMARKS ON DIFFERENCES in Shakespeare's Versification. (1857). (By Charles Bathurst).

REMARKS ON DIFFERENT CONSTRUCTION of Bridges. (By Charles Marquand).

REMARKS ON DR. BENTLEY'S SERMON upon Popery. (1716). (By John Cumming).

REMARKS ON DR. GALE'S

Letter. (1769). (By Eliphalet Dyer).

REMARKS ON DR. JOHNSON'S Life. (1782). (By William Tindal).

REMARKS ON DR. LOWTH'S Letter. (1766). (By John Towne).

REMARKS ON DR. PRICE'S Observations. (1776). (By Dr. Ferguson).

REMARKS ON DR. WARBURTON'S Account. (1757). (By Francis Blackburne).

REMARKS ON DR. WRIGHT'S Treatise. (1731). (By Nicholas Wincop).

REMARKS ON DOCUMENTS Accompanying Late Message of President Madison. (N. D.). (By Theodore Dwight).

REMARKS ON ESSAY CONCERNING Miracles. (N. D.). (By Anthony Ellys).

REMARKS ON EXCLUSION of Lord Byron's Monument from Westminster Abbey. (By Sir John Hobhouse).

REMARKS ON FEBRIFUGUM Magnum. (1722). (By Daniel Defoe).

REMARKS ON FORMATION and Workings of Banks. (1836). (By Walter G. Cassels).

REMARKS ON GOVERNOR Johnstone's Speech. (Phila., 1779). (By Joseph Reed).

REMARKS ON GROWTH and Progress of Non-Conformity. (By Roger L'Estrange).

REMARKS ON HAITI. (Phila., 1860). (By Benjamin S. Hunt).

REMARKS ON HARVARD Triennial. (1846). (By Jonathan P. Dabney).

REMARKS ON HISTORY OF England. (1743). (By Nicholas Amhurst).

REMARKS ON HISTORY OF Test. (1733). (By William Harris).

REMARKS ON HON. JOHN Q. Adam's Review of Mr. Ames's Works. (Boston, 1809). (By J. Lowell or Joseph McKean).

REMARKS ON HUSBANDRY. [Bengal]. (Calcutta, 1804). (By Henry J. Colebrooke, or H. T. Prinsep).

REMARKS ON HUSSEY Peerage. (1842). (By William Turnbull).

REMARKS ON INCIDENTAL Ambiguities. (1814). (By W. Belcher).

REMARKS ON INDIANS. (1822). (By Saxe Bannister).

REMARKS ON JOHNSON'S Life of Milton. (1780). (By Francis Blackburne).

REMARKS ON LAST EDITION of Shakespeare. (1783). (By Joseph Ritson).

REMARKS ON LATE BOOK entitled Enquiry into Rejection. (1746). (By Richard Hurd).

REMARKS ON LATE PAMPHLET called Defence of Examination. (1740). (By Joseph Besse).

REMARKS ON LATE PROCEEDINGS of Nicholson Commissioners. (1842). (By H. J. Huidekoper).

REMARKS ON LATE PROPO-

sition from Boston. (1818). (By Benjamin Austin).

REMARKS ON LATE PUBLICATION in Independent Gazetteer. (Phila., 1783). (By Joseph Reed).

REMARKS ON LATIN INSCRIPTION found at Castine. (1864). (By Charles Folsom).

REMARKS ON LAW OF Descent. (1779). (By William Osgoode).

REMARKS ON LAWS RELATING to Poor. [1708]. (By Patrick Lindesay or William Hay).

REMARKS ON LETTER Addressed to Two Great Men. (By Charles Townshend, or William Burke).

REMARKS ON LETTERS from American Farmer. (1783). (By Samuel Ayscough).

REMARKS ON LIFE AND Writings of Plato. (1760). (By Ebenezer Macfaite).

REMARKS ON MARINE Life-Saving Inventions. (New York, 1868). (By James M. Miller).

REMARKS ON MARRIAGE with Deceased Wife's Sister. (1868). (By Mrs. Charles Tucker).

REMARKS ON "MICHAELIS's Introduction". (1802). (By John Randolph).

REMARKS ON MOST REVEREND. DR.***'S Catechism. (1810). (By Granville Sharp).

REMARKS ON MR. AVISON'S Essay. (1753). (By William Hayes).

REMARKS ON MR. BAXTER'S Narrative. (1833). (By William Tarbat).

REMARKS ON MR. DAVID HUME'S ESSAY. (1757). (By Richard Hurd).

REMARKS ON MR. DOUGLAS'S TREATISE. (1758). (By John O. Justamond).

REMARKS ON MR. HIGDEN'S Utopian Constitution. (N. D.). (By Henry Gaudy).

REMARKS ON MR. INNES'S Critical Essay. (1733). (By George Waddel).

REMARKS ON NATURE AND Bad Effects of Spiritous Li-QUORS. (N. D.). (By Anthony Benezet).

REMARKS ON NATURE OF Pantomime. (1789). (By Robert Nares).

REMARKS ON OBJECTIONS... against... Peel's Bill. (1818). (By S. T. Coleridge).

REMARKS ON OBSERVATIONS made on Discipline of Quakers. (1802). (By Samuel Tuke).

REMARKS ON PAMPHLET entitled Infidelity Scourged. (1746). (By R. Bell).

REMARKS ON PAMPHLET entitled "Prof. Hale and Dartmouth College". ([n. p., 1846]). (By Daniel Oliver).

REMARKS ON PAMPHLET entitled Speech Made at County Meeting. (N. D.). (1809). (By Edward Budd).

REMARKS ON PAMPHLET, entituled, Thoughts of Member. (1719). (By Charles Mordaunt, Earl of Peterborough).

REMARKS ON PAMPHLET
Lately Published by Dr. Price.
(1776). (By Dr. Adam Ferguson).

REMARKS ON PAMPHLET
printed by Professors and
Tutors of Harvard University.
(Boston, 1824). (By J. Lowell).

REMARKS ON PART OF BILL
Lately Brought into House of
Lords. (1732). (By Edmund
Gibson).

REMARKS ON PATRIOT.
(1775). (By John Scott, of Am-
well).

REMARKS ON POEM IN-
tituled Fair Quakers. (1714).
(By Joseph Martin).

REMARKS ON PRACTICA-
bility and Expediency of Es-
tablishing Rail Road. (Boston,
1827). (By Nathan Hale).

REMARKS ON PRETENDER'S
Declaration. (1745). (By Philip
Carteret Webb).

REMARKS ON PRINCIPAL
Acts of Thirteenth Parliament
of Great Britain. (1775). (By
Jonathan Lind).

REMARKS ON PRINTED
Paper Lately Handed About.
(1765). (By Granville Sharp).

REMARKS ON PROCEE-
dings of Commissioners. (1696).
(By John Asgill).

REMARKS ON PROMOTION
of Officers. (1819). (By Thomas
Frederick Simmons).

REMARKS ON PROPOSED
State Constitution. (Boston,
1853). (By J. G. Palfrey).

REMARKS ON PROPRIETY.

[Bible Society Funds]. (1825).
(By Rev. H. Venn).

REMARKS ON PROTECTIVE
Tariff. (Boston, 1842). (By R.
S. Fay).

REMARKS ON PUBLIC
Libraries. (Cambridge, 1850).
(By George Livermore).

REMARKS ON PURSUITS OF
Literature. (1798). (By John
Mainwaring).

REMARKS ON RECENT OR-
dination at Beverly. (Salem,
1824). (By Warwick Palfrey).

REMARKS ON REPORT OF
Committee of Commerce...
1826. (1826). (By James Lloyd).

REMARKS ON REVEREND
Dr. Stebbing's Dissertation.
(1755). (By James Foster).

REMARKS ON REVEREND
Mr. John Wesley's Sufficient
Answer. (1758). (By John
Dove).

REMARKS ON REV. MR.
Whitefield's Journal. (1738-42).
(By T. Gib).

REMARKS ON REVIEW OF
Controversy. (1769). (By Ed-
ward Bancroft).

REMARKS ON REVIEW OF
Inchiquin's Letters published
in Quarterly Review. (Boston,
1815). (By Jedediah Morse).

REMARKS ON SEVERAL
Acts in Parliament. (1742). (By
Jonathan Blumeaw or Richard
Blenman).

REMARKS ON SEVERAL
Parts of Italy. (1701-3). (By
Joseph Addison).

REMARKS ON SLAVERY AND

Emancipation. (Boston). (By Frederick J. Higginson).

REMARKS ON SLAVERY IN United States. (1827). (By Samuel E. Sewall).

REMARKS ON SOME BOOKS Lately Published, Viz. Mr. Basnage's History. (1709). (By Rev. Robert Jenkin).

REMARKS ON SOME OBSERVATIONS addressed to Author of Letter to Dr. Waterland. (1733). (By Conyers Middleton).

REMARKS ON SPENSER'S Poems. (1734). (By John Jortin).

REMARKS ON STATE ANATOMY of Great Britain. (1717). (By John Toland).

REMARKS ON STATE OF Sugar Trade. (1839). (By James Cook).

REMARKS ON STATEMENT of Dr. Charles Combe. (By Samuel Parr).

REMARKS ON TARIFF BILL. (n. p., n. d.). (By Israel Lombard).

REMARKS ON TEMPEST. (1750). (By John Holt).

REMARKS ON TEXT AND Notes of Last Edition of Shakespeare. (By Joseph Ritson).

REMARKS ON THEATRE. (1812). (By Ann Alexander).

REMARKS ON THREE PLAYS of Benjamin Jonson. (1749). (By James Upton).

REMARKS ON " TOUR Around Hawaii ". (1848). (By Mrs. Elizabeth Elkins Sanders).

REMARKS ON TRAVELS OF Marquis de Chastellux. (1787). (By Lieut.-General Simcoe).

REMARKS ON TREATISE ON Improvements. (1748). (By Mr. Towne).

REMARKS ON TWO PAMPHLETS. (1748). (By Conyers Middleton).

REMARKS ON VARIOUS INTERPRETATIONS of 2 Pet. I, 19. (1726). (By Rev. William Harris).

REMARKS ON WILL. (1828). (By R. F. A. Lee, known as Baroness Despencer).

REMARKS ON WRITINGS and Conduct of J. J. Rousseau. (1767). (By Henry Fuseli).

REMARKS RELATIVE TO Construction of Rail Road. (18—). (By Nathan Hale).

REMARKS TOUCHING GEOGRAPHY. (1822). (By Charles Kelsall).

REMARKS UPON ANTIENT and Present State of London. (1723). (By John Woodward).

REMARKS UPON BOOK LATELY Published by Dr. Will. Sherlock. (1695). (By Jonathan Edwards).

REMARKS UPON CERTAIN Objections. (1823). (By Richard Laurence).

REMARKS UPON CHURCH Musick. (1758). (By William Hughes).

REMARKS UPON CRITICAL Principles. (1820). (By Richard Lawrence).

REMARKS UPON DISCOURSE intituled Overture. (N.

Y., 1729). (By Jonathan Dickinson).

REMARKS UPON DISputed Points of Boundary. (St. John, 1839). (By Ward Chipman).

REMARKS UPON DR. CLARke's Exposition. (1730). (By Daniel Waterland).

REMARKS UPON DR. CLARke's Scripture-Doctrine. (1714). (By Francis Gastrell).

REMARKS UPON DR. SHERlock's Considerations. (1718). (By Arthur Ashley Sykes).

REMARKS UPON DREAM of Late Abdicated Queen. (1690). (By Jacques Massard).

REMARKS UPON EIGHTH Section. [Warton's History]. (N. D.). (By Henry Dampier).

REMARKS UPON ESSAY ON Government. (1827). (By Le-weson Smith).

REMARKS UPON GENERAL Howe's Account. (1778). (By Israel Mauduit).

REMARKS UPON HISTORY of Landed and Commercial Policy. (1785). (By Joseph Hudson).

REMARKS UPON LATE Discourse of Freethinking. (1713). (By Richard Bentley).

REMARKS UPON LATE Edition of Shakespear. (N.D.). (By Zachary Grey).

REMARKS UPON LATE PAMphlet intitul'd Two Great Questions Consider'd. (1700). (By Daniel Defoe).

REMARKS UPON LAWS Affecting Ecclesiastical Plura-

lities. (Dublin, 1829). (By Richard Laurence).

REMARKS UPON LIFE OF Most Reverend Dr. John Tillotson. (1754). (By George Smith).

REMARKS UPON MR. CARte's Specimen. (1748). (By Samuel Squire).

REMARKS UPON NATURAL History of Religion. (1758). (By Thomas Stona).

REMARKS UPON OBSERVATIONS on Sermon Preach'd before Corporation. (1737). (By John Hutchinson).

REMARKS UPON PRESENT Confederacy and Late Revolution in England. (1693). (By W. Anderton).

REMARKS UPON REFLECTIONS of Author of Popery Misrepresented. (1686). (By Abednego Seller).

REMARKS UPON REPLY OF Francis Palgrave. (1832). (By Charles Purton Cooper).

REMARKS UPON RIGHT Honourable Lord Lansdowne's Letter. (1732). (By Sir Thomas Burnet).

REMARKS UPON SCANDALous Piece entitled Brief Account of Causes that have retarded Progress of Colony of Georgia. (1743). (By John Perceval).

REMARKS UPON SERMON Preach'd by Dr. Henry Sacheverell. (1711). (By John Disney).

REMARKS UPON TWO LATE Presentments of Grand Jury. (1729). (Attributed to Bernard de Mandeville).

REMEDIES FOR DYSEASES

in Horses. (By Nicholas Malbie).

REMEDIES SUGGESTED FOR Some of Evils. (1844). (By Robert B. Seeley).

REMEDY. (N. D.). (By Sir Thomas Powell Buxton).

REMEDY AGAINST SUPERSTITION. (1667). (By William Crompton).

REMEDY FOR SEDITION. (1536). (By Sir John Cheke).

REMEDY WORSE THAN Disease. (1714). (By Daniel Defoe).

REMEMBRANCE OF HONORS. [Earle of Salisbury]. (1612). (By Richard Johnson).

REMEMBRANCER. (1775-83). (By John Almon and George Pownall).

REMEMBRANCER OF EXCELLENT Men. (1670). (By Clement Barksdale).

REMINISCENCES OF "AULD Ayr". (1864). (By J. M. Ferguson).

REMINISCENCES OF BOSTON Female Asylum. (By Abby L. Wales).

REMINISCENCES OF LONDON Drawing Room, Chesham Place. (By Kate Perry).

REMINISCENCES OF MEN and Things in Northfield... 1812 to 1825. (n. p., n. d.). (By Joel Munsell).

REMINISCENCES OF OLD Traveller. (1833). (By Thomas Brown).

REMINISCENCES OF "PEN" Folk. (1871). (By David Gilmour).

REMINISCENCES OF SCALES and Characters in College. (New Haven, 1847). (By John Mitchell).

REMINISCENCES OF VETERAN. (1861). (By Thomas Bungury).

REMINISCENCES WRITTEN in 1778. (1805). (By Horatio Walpole).

REMONSTRANCE AGAINST Treaty. [Osage Indians]. (Wash., 1868). (By Sidney Clarke).

REMONSTRANCE OF PIETY. (1683). (Collected by James Corker).

REMUS, Uncle, : Joel Chandler Harris.

RENATUS... ESSAY ON SOUL Passing. (Boston, 1725). (By Cotton Mather).

REOWNED HISTORY OF Seven Champions. (1755). (By Richard Johnson).

RENUNCIATION OF SEVERAL Popish Doctrines. (1680). (By Robert Rogers).

REPEATED ADMONITIONS. In Monitor Letter. (Boston, 1722). (By Cotton Mather).

REPENTANCE ACCEPTABLE Thanksgiving. (Hartford, 1843). (By A. C. Coxe).

REPERTORIE OF RECORDS. (1631). (By Thomas Powell).

REPERTORIUM BIBLIOGRAPHICUM. (1819). (By William Clarke).

REPLICA AL MANIFESTO DE la Legislatura de Vera Cruz. (Mexico, 1827). (By Joel R. Poinsett).

REPLIE TO LIBELL CALLED
Briefe Apologie. (1603). (By
W. Charke).

REPLIE OF NEAR OBSERVER.
(1804). (By Thomas Richard
Bentley).

REPLIE OF T. F. (1614). (By
Thomas Fitzherbert).

REPLIE TO ADDRESS, OF
Hon. George Muter and Benja-
min Sebastian. (n. p., 1795).
(By Humphry Marshall).

REPLIE TO ANSWER OF
Amicable Accomodation. (1686).
((By John Gother).

REPLIE TO ANSWER OF
Catholique Apology. (1668). (By
Robert Pugh).

REPLIE TO ANSWER UPON
Three Royal Papers. (1686).
(By John Dryden).

REPLIE TO BOOK ENTITUL-
ed Anguis Flagellatus. (1702).
(By Charles Leslie).

REPLIE TO COL. CLAP'S VIN-
dication. (Boston, 1760). (By
Thomas Clap).

REPLIE TO COL. PICKERING'S
Attack. (Phila., 1825). (By
John Hare Powel).

REPLIE TO DEFENCE OF EX-
position of Doctrin. (1687). (By
Joseph Johnston).

REPLIE TO DR. MORTON'S
Generall Defence. (1622). (By
William Ames).

REPLIE TO DR. WATER-
land's Supplement. (1722). (By
Arthur Ashley Sykes).

REPLIE TO EDINBURGH RE-
view Calumnies. (Oxford, 1810).
(By J. H. Copleston).

REPLIE TO ESSAY ON POPU-

lation. (1807). (By William
Hazlitt).

REPLIE TO GENERAL JO-
seph Reed's Remarks. (Phila.,
1783). (By Gen. John Cadwal-
lader).

REPLIE TO HORACE BIN-
NEY'S Pamphlet. (Phila., 1862).
(By Charles H. Gross).

REPLIE TO LATE ANSWER
to Dr. Henry More. (1672). (By
Henry More).

REPLIE TO LATE DEFENCE
of Pamphlet Intituled Baptism.
(1736). (By Joseph Besse).

REPLIE TO LETTER TO DR.
Waterland. (1731). (By Zacha-
ry Pierce).

REPLIE TO LIEUTENANT
General Burgoyne's Letter.
(1779). (By Lord George Ger-
maine or Sir John Dalrymple).

REPLIE TO MR. WARBUR-
TON'S Appendix. (1742). (By J.
Tillard).

REPLIE TO OBSERVATIONS.
(1831). (By William Whewell).

REPLIE TO PAMPHLET
called Mischief of Impositions.
(1681). (By William Clagett).

REPLIE TO PAMPHLET EN-
titled the L..D. H..S.. (1706).
(By Daniel Defoe).

REPLIE TO PAMPHLET OF
Country Clergyman. (1812).
(By John Candler).

REPLIE TO PAMPHLET
Written by George Wother-
spoon. (N. Y., 1850). (By N. O.
Ellingwood).

REPLIE TO PLAIN ANSWER.
(1804). (By Thomas Richard
Bentley).

REPLY TO REMARKS ON
Some Observations. (1734). (By
Philip Williams).

REPLY TO REPORT. (1839).
(By T. C. Haliburton).

REPLY TO RESOLUTIONS
and Address of Meeting con-
vened at Martlings. (South-
wick, 1811). (By Robert Ma-
comb).

REPLY TO REVEREND DEAN
of St. Paul's Reflection. (1681).
(By Vincent Alsop).

REPLY TO THESE PORTIONS
of Statement drawn up by C. P.
Cooper. (1832). (By Sir Fran-
cis Palgrave).

REPLY TO THOSE PORTIONS
of Statement drawn up by C. P.
Cooper. (1832). (By Sir Francis
Palgrave).

REPLY TO TRAITOROUS
Libel. (1715). (By Daniel De-
foe).

REPLY TO TREASURY PAM-
phlet. (1785). (By Edmund
Burke).

REPLY TO TWO DISCOUR-
SES. (1687). (By Henry Aldrich).

REPLY TO VINDICATION OF
Discourse. (1691). (By Samuel
Grascome).

REPLYE TO ANSWERE
made of M. Doctor Whitegifte.
(N. D.). (By Thomas Cart-
wright).

REPORT AND DESPATCHES
of the Earl of Durham. (1839).
(By J. G. Lambton).

REPORT AND PLAN OF
Sewerage. (Chicago, 1855). (By
E. S. Chesborough).

REPORT CONTAINING

Essay for Amendment of Silver
Coins. (1695). (By Wm. Lown-
des).

REPORT FROM SELECT
Committee. (Toronto, 1839).
(By J. G. Lambton).

REPORT OF AUDITOR OF
Public Accounts. [Kentucky].
(Frankfort, 1840). (By Benja-
min Selby).

REPORT OF BOSTON
Committee of Policy Holders
upon Conduct and Management
of Mutual Life Insurance Co. of
New York. (Boston, 1870).
(By B. F. Nourse, and W. Hil-
ton).

REPORT OF BOSTON FE-
male Anti-Slavery. (1835). (By
Maria Weston Chapman).

REPORT OF COBRE COM-
pany's Appeal Case. [1852].
(By William Walton).

REPORT OF COMMISSIONER
Appointed to Complete Ex-
amination and Determination of
Questions of Title to Land...
on Island of Martha's Vineyard.
(Boston, 1871). (By Richard L.
Pease).

REPORT OF COMMISSIONERS,
appointed by Act of Legis-
lature of New-York, entitled
"Act for Improvement of Inter-
nal Navigation of State".
(U. S. A., 1811-1812). (By G.
Morris).

REPORT OF COMMITTEE
Appointed to Investigate... New
McCarty Gun. (N. Y., 1862).
(By Louis Burger).

REPORT OF COMMITTEE OF
Citizens of Boston... opposed

to... Increase of Duties on Importations. (Boston, 1827). (By H. Lee).

REPORT OF COMMITTEE OF First Church in Braintree. (Boston, 1753). (By John Quincy and others).

REPORT OF COMMITTEE OF Lower House. (1717). (By Benjamin Hoadly).

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE of Baltimor and Ohio. (1869). (By John Hopkins).

REPORT OF GENERAL Agent of State of New York. (Albany, 1864). (By John F. Seymour).

REPORT OF GENERAL Superintendent of Freedmen. (1865). (By John Eaton).

REPORT OF LIBRARIAN OF Congress... 1901. (By H. Putnam).

REPORT OF MINORITY OF Special Committee of Seven... Slavery and Slave Trade. (Columbia, 1857). (By J. J. Pettigrew).

REPORT OF PRESENT STATE of Differences. (1697). (By Stephen Lobb).

REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS of Ecclesiastical Council. (Concord, 1833). (By H. B. Brewster).

REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS of Professed Spiritual Agents and Mediums. (Boston, 1859). (By G. Lunt).

REPORT OF SELECT COMMITTEE... on Resolution relating to Claim of Massachusetts, for Expenditures of their Militia.

1818. n. p., n. d.). By Jonathan Mason).

REPORT OF SPEECH ON INCREASE of Bank Capital. (1853). (By Gen. Benjamin F. Butler).

REPORT OF STATE TRUSTEE of Illinois and Michigan Canal. (Chicago, 1848). (By Charles Oakley).

REPORT OF TRUTH OF Fight about Iles of Açores. (1591). (By Sir Walter Raleigh).

REPORT ON AFFAIRS OF British North America. (Toronto and Montreal, 1839). (By J. G. Lambton).

REPORT ON ARRANGEMENTS which were made for Internal Defence. (1798). (By John Bruce).

REPORT ON EXPEDIENCY of providing better Tenements for Poor. ([Boston, 1846]). (By Stephen H. Perkins and others).

REPORT ON FABIAN POLICY. (1896). (By George Bernard Shaw).

REPORT ON HERBACEOUS Flowerings Plants. (Cambridge, 1840). (By Chester Dewey).

REPORT ON IMPORTANCE and Best Mode of Securing Ample Supply of Water from Lake Erie for... Erie Canal. (Rochester, 1854). (By D. Marsh).

REPORT ON INSECTS OF Massachusetts. (1841). (By Thaddeus William Harris).

REPORT ON INTERNAL REVENUE Frauds. (Wash., 1867). (By William A. Darling).

REPORT ON INVERTEBRA.
(Cambridge, U. S. A., 1841).
(By A. Addison Gould).

REPORT ON PATHOLOGY OF
Diseases. (1856). (By Robert
D. Lyons).

REPORT ON PENITENTIARY
System. (N. Y., 1822). (By
Charles G. Haines).

REPORT ON PROJECTED
Canal across Isthmus [*sic*] that
divides Nova-Scotia and New-
Brunswick. (Fredericton, 1820).
(By Anthony Lockwood).

REPORT ON PUBLIC
Schools. (Boston, 1867). (By
Rev. Samuel K. Lothrop).

REPORT ON RED SLATE
Quarry... at Hampton, N. Y.
(Boston, 1864). (By Lyman
Mason).

REPORT ON STOPPING
United States Mail. (n. d.). (By
R. Mentor Johnson).

REPORT ON SURVEYS FOR
Extension of Hartford, Prov-
idence and Fishkill Railroad.
(Hartford, 1853). (By Samuel
Nott).

REPORT ON TREES AND
Shrubs. (Boston, 1846). (By
George B. Emerson).

REPORT TO INVENTORS OF
United States, of Proceedings,
...from Convention of 1845,
1846, 1847. (Morisania, N. Y.
1854). (By Jordan L. Mott).

REPORT TO RIGHT HONO-
urable Lord Chief Baron. (1821).
(By Sir Henry Jardine).

REPORT. ULSTER MINE.
(1852). (By James T. Hodge).

REPORT UPON SURVEYS...

of Baltimore and Ohio Rail
Road. (Baltimore, 1838). (By
B. H. Latrobe).

REPORT VINDICATED FROM
Misreports. (1717). (By Robert
Moss).

REPORT WITH SUNDRY RE-
solutions relative to Appropriations
of Public Lands. ([Annapolis],
1821). (By Virgil
Maxcy).

REPORTE OF DISCOURSE
concerning Supreme Power in
Affaires of Religion. (1606).
(By Sir John Hayward).

REPORTS AND PAPERS RE-
lating to Canal. (1826). (By
Charles R. Fairbanks).

REPORTS OF CASES ARGUED
in Court of King's Bench in
7th-10th Years. (1766). (By J.
Cunningham).

REPORTS OF CASES IN
Chancery from 25th to 33d of
K. Charles II. (1725). (By Wil-
liam Nelson).

REPORTS OF ENGINEERS
Appointed by Commissioners
of Navigation of Rivers Thames
and Isis. (By William Jessop
and Robert Mylne).

REPORTS OF OPERATIONS
of Army of Northern Virginia...
1862. (Richmond, 1864). (By
Robert E. Lee).

REPORTS OF SOCIETY FOR
Bettering Comforts of Poor.
(By T. Bernard).

REPORTS OF TRIAL TRIP
of United States Steamer Wam-
panoag... 1868. ([n. p., n. d.]).
(By J. W. A. Nicholson).

REPORTS ON FISHES, REP-

tiles and Birds of Massachusetts. (Boston, 1839). (By W. B. O. Peabody).

REPOSITOR PROPRIETARIENS. (1833). (By Mr. Snell).

REPRESENTATION OF BOLINGBROKE. (1715). (By Henry St. John).

REPRESENTATION OF L---S J-----S. (1770). (By George Stone and Edmund Malone).

REPRESENTATION OF Loyal Subjects of Albania. [1712]. (By Dr. William Wagstaffe).

REPRESENTATION OF Threatening Dangers. (1689). (By Robert Ferguson).

REPRESENTATION TO House of Assembly of Bahamas. (1817). (By George Chalmers).

REPRINT OF SHORT BIOGRAPHY. (1852). (By Melvin Barnes).

REPRISAL. (1757). (By Tobias Smollett).

REPROOF. (1747). (By Tobias Smollett).

REPROOF OF BRUTUS. (1830). (By John Minter Morgan).

REPROOF TO MR. CLARK. (1709). (By Daniel Defoe).

REPUBLICAN. (To Freeman of Rhode-Island) : Jonathan Russell.

REPUBLICAN PROCESSION. (1714). (By Edward Ward).

REQUISITION OF SUBSCRIPTION. (1771). (By R. Shepherd).

REPRESENTATION. (By Daniel Defoe).

RERUM ANGLICARUM

Scriptores Post Bedam Praecipui. (By Sir Henry Savile).

RERUM ANGLICARUM Scriptorum. (By Mr. Gale and Mr. Fell).

RERUM NUPER IN REGNO SCOTIAE. (1641). (By William Spang).

RESCUYNGE OF ROMISHE FOX. (1545). (By William Turner).

RESEARCH. (1869) : J. Wood Beilby.

RESEARCHES ON AMERICA. (Baltimore, 1816). (By James H. M'Culloh).

RESIDENCE ON SHORES OF Baltic. (1841). (By Elizabeth, Lady Eastlake).

RESIDENT [of Australia]. (1861) : Isabel Massary.

RESIDENT [of Canongate]. (1856) : Andrew Bonar.

RESIDENT [of Ilfracombe] : Robert Harris Valpy.

RESIDENT [of West Indies] : J. H. Kerr.

RESIDENT IN WEST INDIES for Thirteen Years. (1853) : Miss Bourne.

RESIDENT M. A. (c. 1879) : Frederick E. Weatherly.

RESIDENT MEMBER OF Convocation. (1835) : Edward Hawkins.

RESIDENT OF SHERWOOD Forest : Miss Hamilton.

RESIGNATION. (1756). (By Thomas Pelham-Holles).

RESIGNATION. (1762). (By Edward Young).

RESIGNATION DISCUSSED.

(1748). (By Philip, Earl of Chesterfield).

RESIGNATION, IN TWO Parts. (1762). (By Edward Young).

RESIGNATION OR FOX OUT of Pit. (1756). (By Thomas P. Holles, Duke of Newcastle).

RESIGNERS VINDICATED. (1718). (By Matthew Tindal).

RESISTANCE TO SLAVERY every Man's Duty. (Boston, 1847). (By Rev. George Allen).

RESISTING OF LAWFULL Magistrate. (1644). (By Henry Hammond).

RESOLUTION OF CASE OF Conscience. (1683). (By E. Fowler).

RESOLUTION OF CERTAIN Queries concerning Submission. (1689). (By Thomas Long).

RESOLUTION OF SOME CA-ses of Conscience which respect Church-Communion. (1685). (By William Sherlock).

RESOLUTION OF THIS CASE of Conscience, [Church of England and Rome]. (1683). (By Bp. Edward Fowler).

RESOLUTION OF TWO CA-ses of Conscience. (1683). (By John Franklin).

RESORT OF PIETY. ESSAY. (Boston, 1716). (By Cotton Mather).

RESOURCES OF VALLEJO. (1869). (By John S. Hittel).

RESTITUTION OF DECAYED Intelligence. (1605-1634). (By Richard Verstegen).

RESTITUTUS. END OF LIFE

Persued. (Boston, 1727). (By Cotton Mather).

RESTORATION OF BELIEF. (1855). (By Isaac Taylor).

RESULT OF CONVENTION of Delegates Holden at Ipswich in County Essex. (Newbury-Port, 1778). (By Theophilus Parsons).

RESULT OF GENERAL ELEC-tion. (1830). (By Lord Brougham).

RESULTS OF MACHINERY. (1831). (By Charles Knight).

RESURRECTION NOT DEATH Hope of Believer. (1838). (By Henry Borlase).

RESURRECTION OF LAU-rent Ricci. (Phila., 1789). (By C. F. B. de la Poterie).

RESURRECTION OF OUR SA-viour. (1798). (By Thomas Falconer).

RESURRECTION RESCUED. (1659). (By R. Lushington).

RETALIATION. (1774). (By Oliver Goldsmith).

RETIRED BARRISTER. (1792): Charles Ambler.

RETIRED GOVERNOR OF Juan Fernandez : Thomas Sut-cliffe.

RETIRED OFFICER. (Edin-burgh, 1836) : J. Spens.

RETIRED PRACTITIONER. (1833) : John Allen.

RETNYW, Werdna, : Andrew Wynter.

RETORT. (1761). (By Thomas Vaughan).

RETORT, Dick, : William Clif-ton, or William Cobbett.

RETORT, Jack, (Quilsilvania,

1765) : William Franklin, son of Benjamin Franklin.

RETRIBUTIVE JUSTICE. (N. D.). (By Joseph Aston).

RETURN FROM SOCIETY OF Lincoln's Inn. (1800). (By Lord Glenbervie).

RETURN TO ADDRESS Shewing in Detail. (Toronto, 1872). (By Rev. Egerton Ryerson).

RETURNE OF RENOWNED Cavalier Pasquill. (1589). (By Thomas Nash).

REVELATION OF NATURE. (By John Stewart).

REVELATION OF ST. JOHN. (1787). (By Hans Wood).

REVELATIONS OF POTTER Christ. (Council Bluffs, 1870). (By Arnold Potter).

REVELATIONS OF SLAVE Trader. (1854). (By Brantz Mayer).

REVELATIONS OF DEAD Alive. (1824). (By John Banim).

REVENGE. (1680). (By Aphra Behn and Thomas Betterton).

REVENGERS. (1607). (By Cyril Tourneur).

REVENGERS TRAGAEDIE. (1608). (By Cyril Tourneur).

REVERBERATIONS, POEMS. (1849). (By W. M. W. Gall).

REVEREND AND LEARNED Divine now Resident in London. (1642) : Dr. James Usher.

REVEREND AND LEARNED Professor Thereof, I. D. (1629) : Sir John Doddridge.

REV. CLL. (1812) : Charles Lloyd.

REVEREND DIVINE. (1646) : Dr. J. Robinson.

REV. E. M. : Emanuel Meteranus.

REVEREND JUDGE. (1649) : David Jenkins.

REVEREND M. S. COUNTRY Minister. (1700) : Matthew Smith.

REVEREND, RELIGIOUS, and Judicious Divine. (1636) : Robert Sanderson.

REVERIE. (1763). (By Charles Johnstone).

REVERIES OF BACHELOR. (N. York, 1850-1869). (By Donald Grant Mitchell).

REVIEW OF AFFAIRS OF France. (1705). (By Daniel Defoe).

REVIEW OF AGRICULTURAL Statistics of France. (1848). (By William King, Earl of Lovelace).

REVIEW OF ALL DOCTRINES. [Wesley]. (1772). (By Richard Hill).

REVIEW OF ALL THAT hath passed between Courts. (1739). (By William Pulteney, Earl of Bath).

REVIEW OF AMERICAN UTILITARIANISM. (Boston, [1815]). (By Jedidiah Morse).

REVIEW OF ARGUMENTS Advanced in House of Commons. (1799). (By Charles Jenkinson, Earl of Liverpool).

REVIEW OF ARTICLE ON Continental Money. ([n. p.] 1863). (By H. Phillips Jr.).

REVIEW OF BISHOP HOPKIN'S BIBLE View of Slavery.

(n. p., 1863). (By Rev. J. P. Lundy).

REVIEW OF CONTEST. (1788). (By Alexander Dalrymple).

REVIEW OF CONTROVERSY about Meaning of Demoniacks in New Testament. (1739). (By Gregory Sharpe).

REVIEW OF CONTROVERSY between Mr. Boyle. (1701). (By Francis Atterbury).

REVIEW OF CONTROVERSY Respecting High Price of Bullion. (1811). (By Mr. Herries).

REVIEW OF COUNCELL OF Trent. (Oxon., 1638). (Trans. by Gerard Langbaine).

REVIEW OF COVENANT. (1644). (By Gerard Langbaine).

REVIEW OF DEBATE IN General Assembly. (Edin., 1826). (By Rev. Robert Burns).

REVIEW OF DR. MORSE'S "Appeal to Public". (n. p., 1814). (By J. Lowell).

REVIEW OF EVENTS AND Treaties. (1796). (By John Bruce).

REVIEW OF FREE INQUIRY. (1759). (By Richard Shepherd).

REVIEW OF GOVERNMENT and Grievances of Province of Quebec. (1788). (By Francis Maseres).

REVIEW OF GRAND CASE. (1663). (By Francis Fullwood).

REVIEW OF GUTHRIE'S Geographical, Historical and Commercial Grammar. (1791). (By James Tytler).

REVIEW OF HAMILTON'S Edition of Federalist. (Phila., 1864). (By H. Binney).

REVIEW OF HER ROYAL Highness Princess Sopia's Letter. (1706). (By Charles Gil-don).

REVIEW OF "KEY TO Structural, Physiological and Systematic Botany". (1836). (By Robert Dickson).

REVIEW OF LORD BROUGHAM's Translation. (1840). (By George Burges).

REVIEW OF LORD MAHON'S History of American Revolution. (Boston, 1852). (By J. G. Pal-frey).

REVIEW OF "MEN AND Manners in America". ([n. p., n. d.]). (By Andrew Norton).

REVIEW OF MILITARY Operations in North America. (1757-1770). (By William Li-vington).

REVIEW OF MR. JAMES'S Church Member Guide. (1829). (By John Cawood).

REVIEW OF MR. PITT'S Administration. (By John Al-mon).

REVIEW OF MR. WHIT-man's Letters. (Boston, 1831). (By Enoch Pond).

REVIEW OF OBSERVATIONS upon some of His Majesties Late Answers. (1643). (By Dudley Digges).

REVIEW OF PAMPHLET BY Hon. John C. Spencer. (N. Y., 1846). (By John Jay).

REVIEW OF PAMPHLET, Entitled Appeal... on behalf of House of Refuge for Colored Juvenile Delinquents. (Phila-

adelphia, 1847). (By Edward Needles and others).

REVIEW OF PAMPHLET, Entitled "Protestant's Reply". (1807). (By John Lingard).

REVIEW OF PAMPHLETS on Slavery and Colonization. (New Haven, 1833). (By Leonard Bacon).

REVIEWS OF PART OF Prescott's History. (Boston, 1841). (By Mrs. Elizabeth Elkins Sanders).

REVIEW OF PASSAGE IN Tully's First Tusculan. (1744). (By Rev. Thomas Bott).

REVIEW OF PRINCIPAL Facts Connected with Rise, Progress. (1845). (By David Leahy).

REVIEW OF PROF. FRISbie's Inaugural Address. (Cambridge, 1823). (By Andrew Norton).

REVIEW OF REFERENCES to Hortus Malabaricus. (Swansea, 1839). (By L. W. Dillwyn).

REVIEW OF REIGN OF George the Second. (1762). (By John Almon).

REVIEW OF REPORT OF Committee on Foreign Affairs. (1852). (By Gonzales de la Vega).

REVIEW OF REPORT OF Hon. Horace Maynard. (n. p., n. d.). (By Robert Mayo).

REVIEW OF REPORT OF I. W. P. Lewis. (Boston, 1843). (By W. Lewis).

REVIEW OF SERMON, DELIVERED at New York, ... 1826. (Boston, 1826). (By Andrew Norton).

REVIEW OF SERMON Entitled "Thoughts on Athanasian Creed". (1790). (By Robert E. Garnham).

REVIEW OF STATE OF JOHN Bull's Family. (1713). (By John Arbuthnot).

REVIEW OF TARIFF OF 1846. (Boston, 1855). (By James L. Baker).

REVIEW OF TEN PUBLIKE Disputations. (1604). (By Robert Parsons).

REVIEW OF TEXT OF MILTON's Paradise Lost. (1732). (By Zachary Pearce).

REVIEW OF TRACT Entitled Secret Societies. (1850). (By William A. Jackson).

REVIEW OF TRAGEDY OF Jane Shore. (1714). (By Nicholas Rowe).

REVIEW OF TWELVE Books of Milton's. (1732). (By Zachary Pearce).

REVIEW OF UNITARIAN Controversy. (Boston, [1815]). (By Jedidiah Morse).

REVIEW OF WORK MESSRS Rubichon and Mounier. (1848). (By William King, Earl of Lovelace).

REVIEWER. (1830) : James Lewis.

REVIEWS OF FOLLOWING Works : I. Foster's Essays. II. Zeal. (1825). (By Robert Hall).

REVISAL OF SHAKESPEAR'S Texts. (1765). (By Benjamin Heath).

REVISED TRANSLATION
and Interpretation of Sacred
Scriptures. (1798-9). (By David
Macrae).

REVOLT OF BEES. (1826).
(By John Minter Morgan).

REVOLT OF MAN. (1882). (By
Walter Besant).

REVOLUTION. (1790). (By
James Ogden).

REVOLUTION AND ANTI-
Revolution Principles. (1714).
(By John Shute Barrington).

REVOLUTION IN NEW
England Justified. (Boston,
1691). (By Increase Mather).

REVOLUTION IN NEW
England Justified. (Boston,
1783). (By Increase Mather).

REVOLUTION OF SWEDEN.
(1706). (By Mrs. Cockburn).

REVOLUTIONARY PLU-
tarch. (1804). (By Lewis Gold-
smith).

REVORG, Trebla, (1878) : Al-
bert Grover.

REWARD OF RELIGION.
(1601). (By Edward Topsel).

REWARD OF VERTUE. (1661).
(By John Fountaine).

RHINELAND AND ITS LE-
gends. (1868). (By Henrietta
L. Farrer).

RHOADES, Nina, : Cornelia
Harsen Rhodes.

RHODE ISLAND COTTAGE.
(N. Y., 1835). (By James Cook
Richmond).

RHODE ISLAND REPUDIA-
tion of her Registered State
Debt. [1853]. (By John W.
Richmond).

RHODIENSIS : John Barclay.

RHODODAPHNE. (1818). (By
Thomas Love Peacock).

RHODON AND IRIS. (1631).
(By Ralph Knevet).

R'HOONE, Lord, : Honoré de
Balzac.

RHOSCOMYL, Owen, : Owen
Vaughan.

RHYME AND REASON. (1802).
(By Philip Smyth).

RHYME AND REASON. (1832).
(By John Forster).

RHYMED PLEA FOR TOLE-
rance. (1833). (By John Ke-
nyon).

RHYMES. (1805). (By Octavius
Gilchrist. Edit. by Mr. du
Bois).

RHYMING CHRONICLE OF
Incidents and Feelings. (1850).
(By Jean Ingelow).

RHYMING GAME. (1846). (By
Henrietta J. Fry).

RHYMING RIDDLES. (Oxon.,
1813). (By Rev. Samuel Part-
ridge).

RI—D S—LE, Sir, (1719) : Sir
Richard Steele.

RIC RO. (1602) : Richard Robin-
son.

RICE, Alice Hegan, : Mrs. C.
Young Rice.

RICHARD CABLE. (By S. Ba-
ring-Gould).

RICHARD CŒUR DE LION.
(1786). (By John Burgoyne).

RICHARD EDNEY. (Boston,
1850). (By Sylvester Judd).

RICHARD HURDIS. (1838).
(By W. Gilmore Simms).

RICHARD NASH. (By Oliver
Goldsmith).

RICHARD THE REDELES. (By William Langland).
 RICHARDSON, J. D., : Mrs. Aubrey Richardson.
 RICHARDUS INCOGNITUS : Richard Brash.
 RICHELIEU. (1829). (By G. P. R. James).
 RICHELIEU. (1839). (By Edward, Lord Lytton).
 RICHELIEU IN LOVE. (1844). (By Jane Robinson).
 RICHES THAT BRING NO Sorrow. (By Rev. Erskine Neale).
 RICHMOND. (1827). (By Thomas Gaspey).
 RICHMOND HILL. (1807). (By Thomas Maurice).
 RICHMOND IN BY-GONE Days. (Richmond, Va., 1856). (By Samuel Mordecai).
 RICHWORTH, William, (1640): Thomas White.
 RICORDANZA. (1813). (By James Forbes).
 RICORDI, Uriel de', : F. Baron Corvo.
 RIDE ON HORSEBACK TO Florence. (1842). (By Mrs. Dalkeith Holmes).
 RIDES AND REVERIES OF Aesop Smith. (By Martin Tupper).
 RIENZI. (By Lord Lytton).
 RIFLE CLUB. (1852). (By John T. Harris).
 RIFLEMAN, A., GENT. (Richmond, 1865) : A. M. Keiley.
 RIGHT EXCELLENT AND Famous Comedy, called Three Ladies of London. (1592). (By Robert Wilson).

RIGHT HONOURABLE EARL of B : C. Lindsay, Earl of Balcarres.
 RIGHT HONOURABLE EARL of Had-----Ton : Thomas Baillie Hamilton, Earl of Haddington.
 RIGHT HONOURABLE LADY H**** : Cassandra, Lady Hawke.
 RIGHT JOYOUS AND PLEASANT History of Feats. (1825). (Trans. by Miss Coleridge).
 RIGHT OF APPEAL TO JURIES, in Causes of Excise, Asserted. (By David Hartley).
 RIGHT OF ARCHBISHOP TO Continue. (1701). (By Bishop Edmund Gibson).
 RIGHT OF EASTERN DIOCESE. (Cambridge, U. S. A., 1837). (By Simon Greenleaf).
 RIGHT OF LEGISLATURE TO Grant Perpetual Exemption. (Providence, 1862). (By Elisha R. Potter).
 RIGHT OF MONARCHY ASSERTED. (1713). (By Charles Leslie).
 RIGHT OF PRECEDENCE between Physicians and Civilians. (1720). (By Jonathan Swift).
 RIGHT OF TYTHES ASSERTED. (1677). (By Thomas Comber).
 RIGHT PLEASANT AND DIVERTING History of Fortunatus. (1740). (By Thomas Churchyard).
 RIGHT RULE OF CHRISTIAN Chastitie. [1580]. (By William Hergest).
 RIGHT THOUGHTS IN SAD

Hours. Sermon. (London, and Dunstable, 1689-1811). (By Cotton Mather).

RIGHT WAY TO SHAKE OFF Viper. (Boston, 1720). (By Cotton Mather).

RIGHTS AND DUTIES OF Ordinaries, According to Code and Apostolic Faculties. (St. Louis, 1924). (By Charles Augustine BACHOFEN).

RIGHTS AND LIBERTIES OF Englishmen. (1701). (By Thomas Wagstaffe).

RIGHTS AND PRINCIPLES of Englishman. (1780). (By J. Short).

RIGHTS OF BISHOPS TO Judge. (1680). (By Thomas Turner).

RIGHTS OF CHRISTIAN Church Asserted. (1706). (By Matthew Tindal).

RIGHTS OF CHURCH OF England Asserted. (1705). (By Henry Sacheverell and Mr. Parks).

RIGHTS OF COLONIES. (1769). (By — Phelps).

RIGHTS OF COLONIES EXAMINED. (Providence, 1764). (By Stephen Hopkins).

RIGHTS OF CONGREGATIONAL Churches. (Boston, 1827). (By Lyman Beecher; or J. Lowell).

RIGHTS OF FREE PEOPLE. (1792). (By John Charnock).

RIGHTS OF GREAT BRITAIN Asserted against Claims of America. (1776). (By Sir Alexander Dalrymple; also

ascribed to James Macpherson, translator of Ossian).

RIGHTS OF KINGDOM. (1649-82). (By John Sadler).

RIGHTS OF PROTESTANT Dissenters. (1705). (By John Shute, Viscount Barrington).

RIGHTS OF PROTESTANTS Asserted. (1798). (By Thomas Scantlebury).

RIGHTS, POWERS, AND PRIVILEGES. (1700). (By Francis Atterbury).

RIGMAROLL, Olio, : George Hunt.

RIME OF NEW-MADE BACCALERE. (By George John Davie).

RIMES. (1781). (By John Pinkerton).

RING. (1847-8). (By John Davis).

RINGLETUB, Jeremiah, (1815): John Styles.

RIOTS IN ROSS. (Edin., 1843). (By Hugh Miller).

RIP : Rowland Hill.

RIPLEY, Ozark, (Cincinnati, 1924) : Jean-Bapiste de Macklat Thompson.

RIPLEY REVIV'D. (By Thomas Vaughan).

RIPON, John Scott, : J. S. Byerley.

RIQUET OF THE TUFT. (1880). (By Stopford A. Brooke).

RISE AND FALL OF HERESY of Iconoclasts. (1731). (By Robert Manning).

RISE, PROGRESS, AND PRESENT Influence of Wesleyan Methodism. (1831). (By Robert B. Aspland).

RISE, SPRING, AND FOUN-

dation of Anabaptists. (Camb., 1668). (By Joshua Scottow).

RITA : Mrs. Desmond Humphreys.

RITA, AN AUTOBIOGRAPHY. (1858). (By Hamilton Aïdé).

RIVAL FATHER. (1730). (By William Hatchet).

RIVAL LADIES. (1664). (By John Dryden).

RIVAL LOVERS. (By Thomas Warboys).

RIVAL THEATRES. (By George Stayley).

RIVALS. (1668). (By Sir Wm. Davenant).

RIVALS. (1775). (By Richard B. Sheridan).

RIVER DOVE. (1847). (By J. L. Anderdon).

RIVER NILE. (1669-73). (By Sir Peter Wyche).

RIVES, Amelie, : Mrs. Post Wheeler.

RIVES, Hallie Erminie, : Mrs. Post Wheeler.

RIVETUS, Junior, Andreas, : Andrew Marvell.

RO, Ric, : Richard Robinson.

ROAD TO PEACE. (Boston, 1813). (By J. Lowell).

ROAD TO SAFETY. (Boston, 1869). (By James M. Shute).

ROAD SCRAPINGS. (1840). (By C. C. Hardman).

ROADBUILDER : Lt. Col. W. G. Mackendrick.

ROADSTER'S ALBUM. (1845). (By Henry Alken).

ROB OF BOWL. (1838, etc.). (By John Peddleton Kennedy).

Rob pol. (1855) : John MacGregor.

ROBBER. (1838). (By G. P. R. James).

ROBBERS. (1792). (By Lord Woodhouslee).

ROBBER'S GRAVE. (By Rev. R. Mostyn Pryce).

ROBERT BURNS REPRESENTATIVE OF HIS ERA. (Glasgow, 1859). (By Mr. Chisholm).

ROBERT DALBY AND HIS WORLD OF TROUBLES. (1865). (By Henry Merritt).

ROBERT D'ARTOIS. (1834). (By J. H. St. Aubyn).

ROBERT EARLE OF ESSEX HIS GHOST. (1624). (By Thomas Scott, of Utrecht).

ROBERT, LORD BISHOP OF CHICHESTER. (1695) : Robert Grove.

ROBERT MACAIRE. (By B. Antier).

ROBERTS, Captain, (1867) : Augustus Charles Hobart.

ROBERTSON, John, (1859) : Sir John Seeley.

ROBIN CONSCIENCE. (1635). (By Martin Parker).

ROBIN HOOD. (N. D.). (By Leonard Macnally).

ROBIN HOOD. (1751). (By Moses Mendez).

ROBIN HOOD. (1795). (By Joseph Ritson).

ROBINS, Elizabeth, : Mrs. George Richmond Parks.

ROBINS, G. M., : Mrs. Baillie Reynolds.

ROBINSON, Mary Frances, : M^{me} Duclaux.

ROBINSON THE YOUNGER. (1855). (Trans. by R. Hick).

ROBSON, Eleanor, (1924) : Mrs. August Belmont.

ROCHESTER, (1819). (By William Thomas Moncrieff).

ROCHESTER, Mark, (1859-66) : William Charles Mark Kent.

ROCHFORT, Bernard, : Aubyn Trevor-Battye.

ROCK, Captain, (1828) : Roger O'Connor.

ROCKINGHAM. (1849). (By Count de Jarnac).

ROCKWOOD. (1881) : Thomas Dykes.

ROD FOR RUN-AWAYES. (1625). (By Thos. Dekker).

RODERICK RANDOM. (By Tobias Smollett).

RODMAN, Ella, : Mrs. Eliza Rodman Church.

RODOGUNE. (1765). (Trans. by S. Aspinall).

RODOLPH. (1823). (By Edward C. Pinkney).

RODOLPHUS. (1667) : Charles Croke.

RODONDO, OR STATE Jugglers. (1763-70). (By Hugh Dalrymple).

RODONO. (1763). (By Hugh Dalrymple).

ROGER WIDDINGTON'S Last Reioynder. (1619). (By Roger Preston).

ROGUE. (1623). (Trans. by James Mabbe).

ROHMER, Sax, : Arthur Sarsfield Ward.

ROLFE, Fr., (or F. R.,) : F. Baron Corvo.

ROMA ANTIQUA ET RECENS. (1732). (By Pierre Mussard).

ROMA ILLUSTRATA. (1723). (By Robert Samber).

ROMAINE, Linton, : Rev. Albert Lee.

ROMAINE, Robert Dexter, (1856). (George Payson).

ROMAINS, Jules, : Louis Farigoule.

ROMAN AND ENGLISH COMEDY Consider'd. (1747). (By Samuel Foote).

ROMAN BRIDES REVENGE. (1697). (By Charles Gildon).

ROMAN CANDLES. (1861). (By Percy H. Fitzgerald).

ROMAN CATHOLIC CLERGYMAN. (1820) : Rev. J. Doyle.

ROMAN CATHOLICK PRINCIPLES. (1680). (By James Corker).

ROMAN CONVERSATIONS. (1792). (By Joseph Wilcocks).

ROMAN EMPRESSES. (1899). (By Jacques B. de Serviez).

ROMAN HISTORIES. [1618]. (Translated by E. Bolton).

ROMAN HISTORY. (1686). (By P. Holland).

ROMAN HISTORY OF LUCIUS J. FLORUS made English. (1672). (By John Davies).

ROMAN HISTORY : WITH Notes. (1728-37). (Trans. by R. Bundy).

ROMAN MAID. (1725). (By Richard Hurst).

ROMAN TRADITION EXAMINED. (1676). (By Richard Baxter).

ROMANCE OF CHIVALRIC AGES. (1833). (By H. Hope).

ROMANCE OF HOUR. (1774). (By Hugh Kelly).

ROMANCE OF MONALDI. (By Washington Allston).

ROMANCE OF OCTAVIAN. (Oxon., 1809). (By John J. Conybeare).

ROMANCE OF REAL LIFE. (By Mrs. Gore).

ROMANISM IN MEXICO. (Baltimore, 1844). (By Brantz Mayer).

ROMANTIC BALLADS. (1826). (By George Borrow).

ROMANTIC SCOTTISH BALLADS. (N. D.). (By Robert Chambers).

ROME. (1736). (By James Thomson).

ROME. (1821). (By John Chaloner).

ROME AND CAMPAGNA. (1876). (By Robert Burn).

ROME, AS IT WAS UNDER Paganism. (1743). (By John Miley).

ROMEO AND JULIET. (c. 1808). (By Charles Lamb).

ROMEO AND JULIET; OR, Shaming of True! (Oxon., 1868). (By Edward Nolan).

ROMES FOLLIES. (1681). (By N. Nowell).

ROMES GLORY. (1673). (By Gilbert Burnet).

ROMES MASTER-PEECE. (1643). (By William Prynne).

ROMISH DOCTRINES NOT from Beginning. (1662). (By Daniel Whitby).

ROMISH HORSELEECH. (1674). (By Thomas Stavely).

ROMNEY, A. B., : A. Beatrice Rambant.

ROMP. (1789). (Altered by Mr. Lloyd).

ROMULUS AND HERCULIA. (1683). (By Ralph Schomberg).

RONA. (1777). (By John Ogilvie).

RONSOVIUS, H., : Sir J. Harrington.

ROOF-CLIMBER'S GUIDE to Trinity, (Cambridge). (By G. W. Young).

ROOKWOOD. (1834). (By Harrison Ainsworth).

ROOM FOR BALLAD. (By Walter Pope).

ROOM FOR COBBLER OF Gloucester and His Wife. (1608). (By Ralph Wallis).

ROOMS FOR COBBLER OF Gloucester. (1668). (By Ralph Wallis).

RORY O'MORE. (1837). (By Samuel Lover).

ROS ROSARUM EX HORTO Poetarum. (By Hon. Mrs. E. V. Boyle).

ROSA GREY. (1857). (By Christiana J. Douglas).

ROSA THE WORK GIRL. (Dublin, 1847). (By Margaret Percival).

ROSALIE. (1811). (By Henrietta Rhodes).

ROSALIND. (1860) : Rosalind Davis.

ROSALINE DE VERE. (1824). (By Henry Augustus, Viscount Dillon).

ROSALINE WOODBRIDGE. (1827). (By Mrs. H. M. Jones).

ROSALYNDE. (1590). (By Thomas Lodge).

ROSAMOND. (1707). (By Joseph Addison).

ROSANNA. (Cambridge, 1839). (By Hannah F. Lee).

ROSCIAD. (1761). (By Charles Churchill).

ROSCIAD OF COVENT Garden. (By H. J. Pye).

ROSCIUS ANGLICANUS. (1708). (By Robert Downes).

ROSE AND COLIN. (1778). (By Charles Dibdin).

ROSE IN DESERT. (1864). (By Susan Warner).

ROSEMARY AND BAYES. (1672). (By Henry Stubbe).

ROSICRUCIAN. (Utica, 1861-2) : Paschal Beverly Randolph).

ROSINA VOKES. (1894). (By Cecil Clay).

ROSLYN, Gulf, : Joseph Hatton.

ROSNY, J. H., : Brothers Boex.

ROSS, Adrian, : Arthur Reed Ropes.

ROSS, Martin, : Violet Martin.

ROSSEI, G., : Sir Thomas More.

ROSTANG. (1834). (By Dr. J. Hungerford Sealy).

ROTA. (1659). (By James Harrington).

ROTHLEY TEMPLE. (1815). (By Dr. Gisborne).

ROUGE ET NOIR. (1821). (By Sir John Dean Paul).

ROUGH DRAFT OF NEW Model at Sea. (1694). (By George Savile, Marquis of Halifax).

ROUGH SKETCH OF MODERN Paris. (1803). (By J. G. Lemaistre).

ROUT. (1758). (By Sir John Hill).

ROUT. (1789). (By Richard Graves).

ROVER : Alfred Gibson.

ROVER. (1677). (By Aphra Behn).

ROVER. (1752). (By Thomas Boyce).

ROVER, Roderic, : Charles Prentiss.

ROVING ENGLISHMAN. (1854-1855). (By E. C. Grenville Murray).

ROVING PRINTER. (1861) : E. Jones.

ROWLEY, Richard, (1917) : R. Williams.

ROWLEY, Thomas, (1777) : Thomas Chatterton.

ROWLEY AND CHATTERTON in Shades. (1782). (By Thomas James Mathias).

ROXANA. (By Daniel Defoe).

ROY, Brandon, : Mrs. Florence Barclay.

ROY, John, : H. Mortimer Durand.

ROYAL ACADEMICIANS. (1786). (By John Williams).

ROYAL AND HAPPY POVERTY. (1660). (By William Sprigge).

ROYAL AND ROYALTY Theatres. (1787). (By Isaac Jackman).

ROYAL APOLOGY. (1684). (By Sir Roger L'Estrange).

ROYAL DECREES OF SCANDEROON. (1869). (By Louis S. Robbins).

ROYAL DREAM. (1785). (By William Combe).

ROYAL EXILE. (1822). (By

Samuel Roberts, and Miss Roberts).

ROYAL GAME OF CHESSE Play. (1656). (By John Budden).

ROYAL GARLAND OF LOVE. (By Thomas Deloney).

ROYAL GRAMMAR REFORM-ed. (1695). (By Mr. Wheeler).

ROYAL GUARD. (1684). (By Rev. Hooke).

ROYAL INTELLECTUAL BA-zaar. (1832). (By Countess of Morley).

ROYAL INTERVIEW. (1789). (By William Combe).

ROYAL JUBILEE. (1822). (By James Hogg).

ROYAL MARTYR. (By R. Per-rinchief).

ROYAL MARTYR. (1705). (By Alexander Fyfe).

ROYAL MEMOIRS ON French Revolution. (1823). (By John Wilson Croker).

ROYAL MERCHANT. (1768). (By Thomas Hull).

ROYAL OAK. (1811). (By Wil-liam Diamond).

ROYAL RECOLLECTIONS on Tour to Cheltenham. (By David Williams).

ROYAL RELIGION. (1704). (By Daniel Defoe).

ROYAL SHEPHERD. (By Richard Rolt).

ROYAL SHEPHERDESS. (1669). (By Thomas Shadwell).

ROYAL SIN. (1738). (By Samuel Croxall).

ROYALL SLAVE. (1639). (By William Cartwright).

ROYAL SUPPLIANTS. (1781). (By John Delap).

ROYAL TREASURY OF ENG-land. (1725). (By John Stevens).

ROYALISTS DEFENCE. (1648). (By Charles Dallison).

ROYALL APOLOGIE. (1648). (By Sir Kenelm Digby).

ROYALL-BURGHS IN SCOT-land. (By A. Skene).

ROYALL SLAVE. (1639). (By William Cartwright).

RUB FROM SNUB. (Phila., 1795). (By William Cobbett).

RUBAIYAT OF OMAR Khayyam. (Trans. by Edward Fitzgerald).

RUBEK, Sennoia, : John Burke.

RUBRICK OF CHURCH OF England. (1737). (By T. Col-lins).

RUCK, Berta, : Mrs. George Oliver.

RUDIMENTA FIDEI CHRIS-tianae. (By Bp. Calvin).

RUDIMENTS OF LATIN PRO-sody. (Boston, 1760). (By Ja-mes Otis).

RUDIMENTS OF LATIN Syntax. (Salem, 1783). (By Robert Ross).

RUDIMENTARY CHRONO-logy of Civil and Ecclesiastical History. (1854). (By E. Law).

RUDIMENTS OF WAR. (1777). (By—Grant).

RUDIMENTUM GRAMMA-ticæ Graeco-Latinæ. (1689). (By R. Busby).

RUFINUS. (1712). (By William King).

RUFUS OR RED KING. (1838). (By James G. Grant).

RUINS OF ATHENS. (1834). (By George Hill).

RUINS OF BALBEC. (1757).
(By Robert Wood).

RUINS OF PÆSTUM ; AND
other Compositions in Verse.
(Salem, 1822). (By Henry
Pickering).

RUINS OF PALMYRA. (1753).
(By Robert Wood).

RUINS OF ROME. (1740). (By
John Dyer).

RULE AND MISRULE IN
America. (1851). (By Thomas
Chandler Haliburton).

RULE AND MISRULE OF
English in America. (1851). (By
Thomas C. Haliburton).

RULE OF CHARITY. (1693).
(By Henry Waring).

RULE OF FAITH TRULY
Stated. (1721). (By Edward
Hawarden).

RULES FOR COURT CIR-
cular. (1860). (By C. L. Dodg-
son).

RULES FOR DRAWING CA-
ricatures. (1788). (By Francis
Grose).

RULES FOR PRESERVING
Health. (N. D.). (Trans. by
John Brett).

RULES OF CIVILITY. (1678-
1685). (By Antoine de Courtin).

RULES OF GOVERNMENT.
(1710). (By Mr. Lund).

RULES OF LIFE. (Edin., 1814).
(By Robert Watt).

RULES OF THISTLE GOLF
Club. (Edin., 1824). (By John
Cundell).

RULES OF A VISIT. ESSAY.
(Boston, 1705). (By Cotton
Mather).

RULES, ORDERS, AND NO-
tices in Court of Common
Pleas. (1747). (By Sir George
Cooke).

RULES, ORDERS, AND NO-
tices in Court of King's Bench.
(1747). (By Sir George Cooke).

RULING & ORDAINING
Power of Congregational Bis-
hops. (1724). (By Thomas
Foxcroft).

RULING ELDER OF CHURCH
of Scotland. (1767) : Bishop
Forbes.

RUN WITH STAG HOUNDS.
(1863). (By Hablot K. Browne).

RUNAWAY. (1776). (By Hannah
Cowley).

RUNAWAY SLAVE. (1849).
(By Elizabeth B. Browning).

RUNNAMEDE. (1783). (By Rev.
John Logan).

RUNNYMEDE : Benjamin Dis-
raeli.

RUNNYMEDE. (1846). (By John
Watkins).

RURAL D. D. (1865) : David
Esdaile.

RURAL DIVINE. (1812) : Archi-
bald Bruce.

RURAL ECONOMY. (By Arthur
Young).

RURAL HOURS. (1824). (By
Garrit Furman).

RURAL HOURS. (N. Y., 1850).
(By Susan Fenimore Cooper).

RURAL PEN. (1660) : Robert
Wild.

RURAL RECTOR. (1831). (By
Rev. Richard Polwhele).

RURAL SCHOOL ARCHITEC-
ture. (1880). (By T. M. Clark).

RURAL STUDIES. (N. York, 1867). (By Donald Grant Mitchell).

RUSH FOR SPOIL. (1886). (Trans. by Henry Vizetelly).

RUSHWORTH'S DIALOGUE. (1654). (By Thomas White).

RUSSELL, Henrietta, : Mrs. Richard Hovey.

RUSSELL, Lucy May, : John R. Coryell.

RUSSIA. (1880-3). (By William Tooke).

RUSSIA, BEFORE AND after the War. (1880). (By Julius Eckhardt).

RUSSIAN. (Baltimore, 1826) : M. Poletika.

RUSSIAN CHIEFS. (1813), (By George Hardinge),

RUSSIAN POPULAR TALES. (1857). (Trans. by George Borrow).

RUSSIAN PROPHECY. (Sheffield, 1787). (By Peter Cunningham).

RUSSIAN, QUONDAM CIVIS Bibliothecæ Edinensis : M. Davidoff.

RUSSIANS OF TO-DAY. (By Grenville Murray).

RUSTIC MAIDEN. (1870) : Miss Stevenson.

RUSTICK RAMPANT. (1658). (By John Cleveland).

RUSTICUS. (Oxford, 1835) : F. D. Maurice.

RUSTICUS. (1849) : Edward Newman.

RUSTICUS, Mercurius, : (1832) : Thomas F. Dibdin.

RUTH BAYNARD'S STORY. (1861). (By Gertrude Parsons).

RUTHERFORD, Mark, : William Hale White.

RUTLEDGE, Maryse, (New York, 1924) : Mrs. Maurice Rutledge Gibson Hall.

RUTTER OF SEA. (Trans. by Robert Copland).

RYGHT PLEASAUNT AND Merie Comedie Intytuled Gammer Gurtons Nedle. (1515). (By Bishop John Still or William Stevenson).

RYGHT PLEASAUNT AND Merye Historie, of Mylner of Abyngton. (N. D.). (By Andrew Borte).

RYHEN PAMEACH. (1641) : Henry Peacham,

RYTHMICAL NOTICE OF Anti-Corn-Law League Bazaar. (1845). (By W. A. Gardner).

S. (Charleston, 1848) : John Hume Simons.

S *****, Mrs, (Elizabethtown, 1817) : Mrs. Seton.

S—T, Dr., : Jonathan Swift.

S—T, Rev. Dr., (1732-3) : Jonathan Swift.

S. A. (1877) : S. Ash.

S. A. T. : S. A. Taylor.

S. B. (1690) : Samuel Bolde.

S. C. : Maurice Baring.

S. C. (1619) : Saben Chambers.

S. C. (1674-86) : Serenus Cressy.

S. C. (Cambridge, 1660-1) : Samuel Cheever.

S. C. (1687) : Samuel Colvil.

S. C. (1691) : Stephen Crisp.

S. C. (1706) : Samuel Carter.

S. C. (1718) : Samuel Collier.

S. C. (1878) : Mrs. Croft.
 S. C. BARRISTER AT LAW.
 (1701) : Samuel Carter.
 S. C., CATHOLICK O. S. B. :
 Serenus Cressy.
 S. C. OF INNER TEMPLE ES-
 quire (1688) : Samuel Carter.
 S. C. PHILOMATH. (1661) :
 Samuel Cheever.
 S. C., PREACHER AT B. F.
 (1643) : Samuel Clarke.
 S. C. ROMAN-CATHOLICK.
 (1663) : Hugh P. de Cressy.
 S. C. A. (1818) : Samuel Cooper
 Austin.
 S. C. L. (1834) : S. C. Lampreys.
 S. C. R. : S. C. Leroy.
 S. D. (1626) : S. Daniel.
 S. D. (1665) : S. Danforth.
 S. D. B. S. D. L. : P. de Boissat.
 S. E. (1677) : Sampson Ever.
 S. E. OF INNER-TEMPLE ES-
 quire (1665) : Giles Duncombe.
 S. F., Mrs., : Sarah Field, later
 Egerton.
 S. F. M. A. AND VICAR OF
 Mitten in Craven (1682) : Sa-
 muel Felgate.
 S. E. B. : S. Egerton Brydges.
 S. E. D. (1641) : Sir Edward
 Dearing.
 S. G. (1626) : George Sandys.
 S. G. (1676) : S. Groome.
 S. G. (1704) : Samuel Grascome.
 S. G. O. (1866) : Lord Sidney
 Godolphin Osborne.
 S.G.PRESBYTER OF CHURCH
 of England. (1707) : Samuel
 Grascome.
 S. H. : S. Hayes.
 S. H. (1599) : Samuel Harsnet.
 S. H. (1662) : S. Hynde.
 S. H. (1662) : Samuel Holden.

S. H. (Phila., 1747) : Sophia
 Hume.
 S. H. (1752-4) : Sophia Hume.
 S. H. (1852) : James Tidmarsh.
 S. H. COSMOPOLITE. (1662) :
 S. Hinde.
 S. H. OF BOSTON IN NEW-
 England. (1667) : Samuel Hut-
 chinson.
 S. H. A. B. & C. EX. (1640) :
 Samuel Harding.
 S. H. F. (1863) : Sarah H. Fox.
 S. H. M. R. I. A. : S. Hayes.
 S. H. SENIOR. (1654) : Rev. Sa-
 muel Hunton.
 S. I. S. : Sir James Sempill.
 S. J. (1682) : Stephen Jay.
 S. J. H. (Albany) : St. John Ho-
 neywood.
 S. L. J. (1863) : Sarah L. Jones.
 S. L. Κοσμοπολίτης. (1783) : S.
 Lusignan.
 S. L. H. : Spencer Leigh Hughes.
 S. M. : S. Moore.
 S. M. (1666) : Shackerley Mar-
 mion.
 S. M. (1853 & n. d.) : Menella
 Smedley.
 S. M., AUTHORESS OF
 "Story" : Menella Bute Smed-
 ley.
 S. MR. OF ART, Mr., (1575) :
 John Still.
 S. M. A. (Winnipeg, 1914-20) :
 Sister Mary Agnes.
 S. N. (1621) : Sylvester Norris.
 S. N. (1652) : Thomas Vaughan.
 S. N. (1682) : Samuel Grascome.
 S. N. (1822-4) : Thomas Elring-
 ton.
 S. N. DOCTOUR OF DIUINITY.
 (1615) : Sylvester Norris.

S. O. (1803) : Lady Sydney Morgan, née Owenson.

S. P. (1619) : Samuel Page.

S. P. (1660) : Samuel Pordage.

S. P. (1677) : Samuel Pepys.

S. P. (1681) : Samuel Parker.

S. P. A. M. (1749) : Jonathan Swift.

S. P. ARMIG. (1661) : Samuel Pordage.

S. P. GENT. (1639) : Samuel Pick.

S. P. GENT. (1660) : Samuel Pordage.

S. R. ("Noble Souldier") : Samuel Rowley.

S. R. (1605-42) : Samuel Rowlands.

S. R. (1606) : Richard Smith.

S. R. (1612) : Samuel Rid.

S. R. GENT. (1582-1591) : Simon Robson.

S. R. GENT. AND STUDENT in Vniuersitie of Cambridge. (1585) : Simon Robson.

S. R. N. I. (1624) : Thomas Scott, of Utrecht.

S. R. W. (1851) : Sarah R. Whitehead.

S. S. (Boston, 1741) : Samuel Shaw.

S. S. (1837-41) : Sarah Sheppard.

S. S. AUTHOR OF "HEBREW Converts" : Sarah Sheppard.

S. S. FRIEND TO JUSTICE : Samuel Starling.

S. S. M. A. (1675) : Samuel Smith.

S. S., SERVANT OF GOD. (1668) : Samuel Shaw.

S. T. (1758) : Thomas Stona.

S. T. (1842) : S. Tucker.

S. T. C. : Samuel T. Coleridge.

S. T. GENT. (1663) : James Heath.

S. W. (Paris, 1655) : John Sergeant.

S. W. (1829) : Rev. Stephen Weston.

S. W. E. : Miss S. W. Evitt.

S. W. M. K. GENTLE-MAN : Sir William Moore.

SA. OXON. : Gilbert Burnet.

SABBATH. (1857). (By James Grahame).

SABBATH IN EDINBURGH. (Edin., 1849). (By J. Crease).

SABBATH-SCHOOL TEACHER. (1867) : Robert Wilson.

SACERDOS PAROECIALIS Rusticus. (Oxford, 1757). (By Dr. J. Burton).

SACK AND DESTRUCTION of City of Columbia, S. C. (1865). (By W. Gilmore Simms).

SACKVILLE-WEST, Victoria Mary, : Mrs. Harold George Nicolson.

SACRA POESIS. (1832). (By Martin F. Tupper).

SACRA THEOLOGIA SIVE Veritas. (1589). (By Dudley Fenner).

SACRAE HEPLADES. (1625). (By George Sandys).

SACRAMENT OF LORD'S Supper. (Norwich, 1729). (By J. Johnson).

SACRAMENT OF RESPONSIBILITY. (1851). (By Michael F. Sadler).

SACRARUM CAEREMONIA rum. (1582). (By C. Marcellus).

SACRED DECLARATIONS. (1750). (By Theophilus Lobb).

SACRED DIRGES, HYMNS, and Anthems. (Boston, 1800). (By Oliver Holden).

SACRED DOCTRINE OF DIVINITIE. (1613). (By Rev. John Gordon).

SACRED GENEALOGY. (1822). (By Thomas Stackhouse).

SACRED MINISTER. POEM. (Boston, 1773). (By Samuel Mather).

SACRED PRECEPTOR. (1827). (By Abigail Hodgson).

SACRED PRINCIPLES, SERVICES and Soliloques. (1650). (By William Brough).

SACRED SONGS. (1834). (By William Peter).

SACRILEGE SACREDLY Handled. (1619). (By James Sempil or Semple).

SACRO-SANCTA REGUM MAJESTAS. (Oxon., 1644). (By Bp. John Maxwell).

SAD CASE. (Wash., 1866). (By Paschal B. Randolph).

SAD EFFECTS OF SIN. (Boston, 1713). (By Cotton Mather).

SAD SHEPHERD. (1783). (Edit. by F. G. Waldron).

SAD TALES AND GLAD TALES; by Reginald Reverie. (Boston, 1828). (By Grenville Mel- len).

SADDI, Nathan Ben, : Robert Dodsley.

SADIA. (N. Y.). (By Edward Z. C. Judson).

SAFIE. (1814). (By John Hamilton Reynolds).

SAGITTARIUS'S LETTERS and Political Speculations. (Boston, 1775). (By John Mein).

SAILIL : W. W. Tulloch.

... SAILING DIRECTIONS from Sea to Sandy Hook. (Philadelphia, 1855). (By Mathew Fontaine Maury).

SAILOR. (1762) : William Falconer.

SAILOR, SINNER, AND Saint. (1853). (By John Bosworth).

SAILOURS COMPANION and Counsellour. (Boston, 1709). (By Cotton Mather).

ST. ABE AND HIS SEVEN WIVES. (By Robert Buchanan).

ST. ANDREWS AND ELSEWHERE. (1894). (By A. K. H. Boyd).

SAINT-AUBIN, Horace de, : Honoré de Balzac.

ST. AUBYN, Alan, : Mrs. Marshall.

ST. AUSTIN'S RELIGION. (1624). (By William Crompton).

ST. BARBE : Douglas Sladen.

ST. BARTHOLOMEWS EVE. (1821). (By J. H. Newman).

S. BONAVVENTURE HIS LESSONS. (1532). (Trans. by Richard Whitford).

ST. CLAIR, William, : William Ford.

ST. DOMINIC AND DOMINICANS. (By Augusta T. Drage).

ST. E. A. OF M. AND S. (1901) : Aleister Crowley.

ST. GEORGE, George, (1836) : Joseph Snowe.

ST. HELIER, Lady M., : Lady Mary Jeune.

ST. IRVYNE. (1811). (By Percy Bysshe Shelley).

ST. JAMES' IN UPROAR. (By Archibald Crawfurd).

ST. JAMES'S PARK. (1709). (By Edmund Waller).

ST. JOHN, Hector, : Hector St. John Crevcoeur.

SAINT-JOHN, Theophilus., (1805) : Rev. Samuel Clapham.

ST. JOHNLAND [LONG IS-land]. ([New York, 1867 ?]) (By W. A. Muhlenberg).

SAINT LAWRENCE AND ATLantic Railroad. (1847). (By Alexander J. Galt).

SAINT LÉGER. (1850). (By Richard B. Kimball).

ST. LEON. (1835). (By Rev. John H. Caunter).

ST. LEON, Count Reginald de., (1800) : Edward du Bois.

ST. LUKE'S PREFACE TO His Gospel. (1802). (By Thomas Falconer).

SAINT MAGNUS OF ORKNEYs. (1887). (By Marquis of Bute).

ST. OLAVES. (1863). (By Miss Tabor).

ST. PATRICK'S DAY. (1788). (By Richard Brinsley Sheridan).

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH. (1716). (By Edward Ward).

ST. PAUL'S LATE PROGRESS vpon Earth. (1644). (By Ferrante Pallavicino).

SAINT PETER'S CHAINE. (1596). (By R. Manerick).

SAINT PETER'S COMPLAINT. (1599-1616). (By Robert Southwell).

ST. WINIFRED'S. (Edin., 1862). (By Dean F. William Farrar).

SAINTINE, X. B., : J. X. Boniface.

SAINTLY TRIAD. (Dublin, 1844). (By Robert King).

SAKI : H. H. Munro.

SAL TERRAE. (By Thomas Hall).

SALAD FOR SOCIAL. (1856). (By Frederic Saunders).

SALAD FOR SOLITARY. (1853). (By Frederic Saunders).

SALADIN. ("Ananias Atheists God") : W. Stewart Ross.

SALAMAGUNDI. (N. Y., 1807). (By Washington Irving and others).

SALAMÁN AND ABSÁL. (1856). (Trans. by Edward FitzGerald).

SALATHIEL. (1828). (By George Croly).

SALE OF AUTHORS. (1767). (By Archibald Campbell).

SALE OF ESAU'S BIRTH-Right. (By Charles Blount).

SALE-ROOM. (Edin., 1816). (By Sir Walter Scott).

SALEM AND BIZANCE. (1532). (By Christopher de Sancto Germano).

SALICTUM WOBURNENSE. (1839). (By James Ford).

SALLUST ON GODS AND World. (Trans. by Thomas Taylor).

SALLUST'S HISTORY OF CAtiline's Conspiracy. (1751). (By William Rose).

SALLUST'S HISTORY OF CAtiline's Conspiracy. (1815). (By W. Selwyn).

SALMACIDA SPOLIA. (1639). (By Sir Wm Davenant).

SALMACIS & HERMAPHROditvs. (1602). (By Francis Beaumont).

SALMAGUNDI. (1791). (By George Huddesford).

SALMAGUNDI. (1811). (By J. K. Paulding, & Washington Irving).

SALMONIA. (2nd ed., 1829). (By Sir Humphry Davy).

SALOME. (1894). (Trans. by Lord Alfred Douglas).

SALT FOR LEACH. (1712). (By Charles Leslie).

SALUTATION OF LOVE. (1696). (By James Dickinson).

SALVATION BY FAITH. (Dublin, 1747). (By John Wesley).

SALVATION OF SOUL CONsidered. (Boston, 1720). (By Cotton Mather).

SAME AUTHOR. ("London-Diurnall") : John Cleveland.

SAME AUTHOR. (Proverbs in Verse). (N. D.) : John Trusler.

SAME AUTHOR. (1661) : Edward Bagshaw.

SAME AUTHOR. (1662) : John Stileman).

SAME AUTHOR. (1668) : John Humfrey.

SAME AUTHOR. (1669-72) : Symon Patrick.

SAME AUTHOR. (1671) : John Eachard.

SAME AUTHOR. (1682) : John Phillips.

SAME AUTHOR. (1682) : Sir Roger L'Estrange.

SAME AUTHOR. (Perswasives). (1684) : Edward Wetenhall.

SAME AUTHOR. (1730) : Henry Stebbing.

SAME AUTHOR. (1730) : Rev. Daniel Waterland.

SAME AUTHOR. (Tryal of Dramatic Genius). (1770) : William Heard.

SAME AUTHOUR. (1651) : Clement Walker.

SAME FRIEND THAT WROTE to Thomas Bradbury. (1715) : Daniel Defoe.

SAME HAND. (1663) : Francis Fullwood.

SAME HAND. (1668) : Sir Josiah Child.

SAME HAND. (1682) : Robert Fergusson.

SAME HAND. (1693) : Aphra Behn.

SAME HAND. (1702) : James Drake.

SAME HAND. (1707) : J. B. M. de Bellegarde.

SAME HAND. (1739) : Thomas Church.

SAME HAND THAT TRANSLATED Last Volume of Caussin : R. Codrington.

SAME HAND THAT TRANSLATED Martial. (1695) : H. Killigrew.

SAME HAND THAT WROTE Packet of Letters to Dr. Waterland : William Staunton.

SAME INDIFFERENT HAND. (1662) : Francis Fullwood.

SAME LAYMAN WHO TRANSLATED Wholesome Advices : James Taylor.

SAME PERSON WHO... SEPtember 25, 1771, Delivered Small Poem. (Phila., 1774) : H. H. Brackenridge.

SAME SPIRIT. (1846) : Mrs. Mackarness.

SAMPSON AGAINST PHILISTINES. (Phila.). (By William Duane).

SAMPSON SHORT-AND-FAT : Thomas W. Dorr, or Samuel Kettell.

SAMSON. (1743-60). (By Newburgh Hamilton).

SAMUEL HARTLIB HIS LEGACIE. (1652). (By Robert Child).

SAMUEL ROE'S OBSERVATIONS. (1762). (By James Jenkinson).

SANCHO. (1816). (By Rev. John W. Cunningham).

SANCTI RVMOLDI MARTYRIS INCLYT. (By Hugh Ward).

SANCTISSIMI DOMINI NOSTRI GREGORII. (1836). (By James H. Todd).

SAND, George, : Armandine Lucile Aurore Dudevant.

SANDYS, George Windle, : Oswald Crawford.

SANDYS, Oliver, : Mrs. V. P. Lovell.

SANS CULOTTE, Sim. (Phila., 1796) : William Cobbett.

SANS ESPRIT, Monsieur, (1735) : Henry Fielding.

SAPHO AND PHAO. (1591). (By John Lyly).

SAPPER : Cyril McNeile.

SARACENS AND CORSAIRS in Capri. (1906). (By Norman Douglas).

SARATOGA. (N. Y., 1856). (By Daniel Shepherd).

SARTOR RESARTUS. (Boston, 1836). (By Thomas Carlyle).

"Preface" by R. W. Emerson).

SARTOR RESARTUS. (1838). (By Thomas Carlyle).

SARUM, Gregory Miso, : Jonathan Swift.

SARUM MISSAL, IN ENGLISH. (1868). (Trans. by Albert H. Pearson).

SATAN IN SEARCH OF A WIFE. (1831). (By Charles and Mary Lamb).

SATAN INTHRON'D. (1657). (By Ralph Farmer).

SATANIC WORKINGS. (Dundee, 1853). (By G. Clement Boase).

SATIRE IN MANNER OF Persius. (1739). (By John Lord Hervey).

SATIRES. (1739). (By Paul Whitehead).

SATIRES OF JUVENAL PARAPHRASITICALLY IMITATED. (1763). (By E. Burnaby Greene).

SATIRES OF LUDOVICA ARIOSTO. (1759). (By Temple Henry Croker).

SATIRES OF PERSIUS. (1779). (By E. B. Greene).

SATIRES UPON JESUITS. (1681). (By John Oldham).

SATIRICUS SCULPTOR. (1793-1814) : James Caulfield.

SATIRIST. (1733). (By Jonathan Swift).

SATIRYCALL DIALOGUE, OR Sharp-ye-Invective. (1897). (By William Goddard).

SATIRYCALL DIALOGUE OR Sharp-ye-Invective Conference. (By William Goddard).

SATYR AGAINST HYPO-

rites. (1655-1689). (By John Philips).

SATYR AGAINST MANKIND. (By John Earl of Rochester).

SATYR AGAINST VIRTUE. (By John Oldham).

SATYR AGAINST WIT. (1700). (By Sir Richard Blackmore).

SATYR TO HIS MUSE. (1682). (By Thomas Shadwell).

SATYRE AGAINST SEPARATISTS. (1642). (By Abraham Cowley).

SATYRES UPON JESUITS. (1685). (By John Oldham).

SATYRICAL EPISTLE TO Female Author. (1691). (By Richard Ames).

SAUNDERS, Richard, : Benjamin Franklin.

SAVAGE, Laura, : F. G. Stephens.

SAVAGES OF EUROPE. (1764). (By Robert M. Lesuire, and M. Louvel).

SAVONAROLA, Don Jeremy, (1847) : Francis Sylvester Mahony.

SAVANAROLA E IL PRIORE. (1860). (By Walter Savage Landor).

SAWYER, Ruth, (Ohio, 1924) : Mrs. Albert C. Durand.

SAXON IN IRELAND. (1851). (By John Hervey Ashworth).

SAYINGS AND DOINGS. (1824). (By Theodore Hook).

SC., An., (1604) : Anthony Scholoker.

SCÆVA : I. W. Stuart.

SCALPEL, M. D. (1868) : Edward H. Dixon.

SCARABAEUS : D. Badham.

SCARCE TRACTS ON MONEY. (1856). (By J. R. McCulloch).

SCARLET, Thomas, : Thomas Nash.

SCARLET GOWN. (1653). (By Henry Cogan).

SCARRONIDES. (1667-70). (By Charles Cotton).

SCARRONNIDES. (1692). (By J. Smyth).

SCATTERED PEARLS. (1860). (By E. Lamb).

SCEILG : J. J. O'Kelly.

SCENES FROM LIFE OF Edward Lascelles. (1837). (By H. D. Inglis).

SCENES FROM UNFINISHED Drama. (By Henry L. Mansel).

SCENES ON SHORES OF Atlantic. (1845). (By M. F. Dickson).

SCEPTICAL CHYMIST. (1680). (By Robert Boyle).

SCEPTICISM IN GEOLOGY. (1877). (By John Murray).

SCHEME FOR COALITION of Parties. (1772). (By Soame Jenyns).

SCHEME FOR EFFICIENTLY Supplying Every Part of City of Dublin. (1735). (By Gabriel Stokes).

SCHEME FOR HOSPITAL. (By Dean Swift).

SCHEME OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE. (1750). (By John Loudon).

SCHEMER. (1763). (By Rev. James Ridley).

SCHEMERS. (1755). (By William Bromfield).

- SCHOLA CORDIS. (1647). (By Thomas Harvey).
- SCHOLA ITALIAE PICTURAE. (1773-1806). (By G. Hamilton).
- SCHOLAR IN OXFORD. (Oxford, 1651) : Richard Watkins.
- SCHOLAR'S COMPANION. (1648). (By Alexander Rowley).
- SCHOLAR'S MANUAL. (1733). (By John Leake).
- SCHOLASTICALL DIS-
course. (1607). By Robert Parker).
- SCHOLLAR. (1685) : Samuel Wesley.
- SCHOLLER IN OXFORD. (1643) : Abraham Cowlev.
- SCHOOL, Oliver Old, : Joseph Dennie.
- SCHOOL-BOY. (1707). (By Colley Cibber).
- SCHOOL-BOY. (1775). (By Thomas Maurice).
- SCHOOL-BOY'S MASK. (1742). (By Thomas Spateman).
- SCHOOL CANDIDATES. (1793). (By H. Clarke).
- SCHOOL FOR GUARDIANS. (1767). (By Arthur Murphy).
- SCHOOL FOR HONOUR. (1799). (Trans. by Robert Harvey).
- SCHOOL FOR WIVES. (1774). (By Hugh Kelly).
- SCHOOL FOR INGRATITUDE. (N. D.). (By Mr. Fisher).
- SCHOOL FOR RAKES. (1769). (By Mrs. Elizabeth Griffith).
- SCHOOL FOR SCANDAL. (1778). (By Richard Brinsley Sheridan).
- SCHOOL FOR WIVES. (1774). (By Hugh Kelly).

- SCHOOL-MISTRESS. (1742). (By William Shenstone).
- SCHOOL OF EUCHARIST. (1687). (By William Clagett).
- SCHOOL OF RECREATION. (1684-1719). (By Robert Howlett).
- SCHOOL VISITOR FOR
Counties Bellechase, Ilet.
[Quebec, 1831] : John Neilson.
- SCHOOLBOY THIRTEEN
Years of Age. (N. D.) : John Ryland the Younger.
- SCHOOLE OF COMPLEMENT. (1631). (By James Shirley).
- SCHOOLE OF SLOVENRIE. (1605). (By F. Dedekind).
- SCHOOLE OF VERTUE. (By Francis Seager).
- SCHOOLBOY. (1775). (By Thomas Maurice).
- SCHOOLEMASTER. (1576). (By Thomas Twyne).
- SCHOOLMASTER OF TWEN-
ty Years' Standing. (1854) : Rev. Charles Alexander Johns.
- SCHREINER, Olive, : Mrs. Cronwright-Schreiner.
- SCINTILLA. (1641). (By Michael Sparke).
- SCIOGRAPHIA. (1635). (By John Wells).
- SCION OF OLD CHURCH : R. R. Suffield.
- SCIPIO. (1798) : Alexander Hamilton ?
- SCOT, Philip, (1700) : J. Hodges.
- SCOTCH BANKER. (Edin., 1868) : Geo. D. Charles.
- SCOTCH COMMUNION SUN-
day. (By A. K. H. Boyd).
- SCOTCH EPISCOPACY PAST

and Present. (1848). (By Alexander Thomson).

SCOTCH EPISCOPAL CLERGYMAN. (1793) : William Robb.

SCOTCH FAMILY : Mrs. John Hill Burton.

SCOTCH HUDIBRAS. (1692). (By Samuel Colvil).

SCOTCH PHYSICIAN. (1853) : Francis Adams.

SCOTCH PREACHER. (Edin., 1881) : Rev. James Wood.

SCOTCH PRESBYTERIAN Eloquence Display'd. (1738). (By Robert Calder).

SCOTIAE INDICULUM. (1682). (By Alexander Mudie).

SCOTLAND DELINEATED. (By Robert Heron).

SCOTLAND DELINEATED. (1847). (By J. P. Lawson).

SCOTLAND DESCRIBED. (1799). (By Robert Heron).

SCOTLAND'S GRIEVANCES. (1700). (By George Ridpath).

SCOTLAND'S HOLY WAR. (1651). (By Henry Parker).

SCOTLAND'S INTEREST. (1704). (By Andrew Fletcher).

SCOTO-BRITANNICO. (1879) : Miss Webster.

SCOTO-BRITANNUS. (1817) : Thomas M'Crie.

SCOTS CONSTANCY. (By R. Bostock).

SCOTS FENCING MASTER. (1687). (By Sir William Hope).

SCOTS FIGGARIES. (1652). (By John Tatham).

SCOTS GARDINERS DIRECTOR. (Edin., 1759). (By James Justice).

SCOTS GENTLEMAN. (1712) : William Carstairs.

SCOTS GENTLEMAN. (1721) : Mr. Gray.

SCOTS GENTLEMAN. (1722) : Archibald Pitcairne.

SCOTS GENTLEMAN IN Sweedish Service. (1715) : Daniel Defoe.

SCOTS NARRATIVE EXAMINED. (1709). (By Daniel Defoe).

SCOTS NATION AND UNION Vindicated. (1714). (By Daniel Defoe).

SCOTSMAN. (1872) : David Dakers Black.

SCOTSMAN. (1879) : William P. Ker.

SCOTSMAN. (Glasgow, 1824) : James Brown.

SCOTSMAN'S ADVICE TO Labouring Classes. (1830). (By Charles Maclare).

SCOTT, Dixon, : Sir Walter Scott.

SCOTT, Leader, : Lucy E. Baxter.

SCOTT, Temple, : J. H. Isaacs.

SCOTT, W. H., : John Lawrence.

SCOTTER, Charles, : Charles J. Ely.

SCOTTICISMS. (1770). (By J. Beattie).

SCOTTISH BALLADS. (1781-3). (By John Pinkerton).

SCOTTISH BARRISTER. (1830) : John Borthwick.

SCOTTISH BEHEMOTH DISsected. (1722). (By Alexander Bruce).

SCOTTISH DESCRIPTIVE

Poems. (1803). (By John Leyden).

SCOTTISH HEIRESS. (1843). (By Robert Daniel).

SCOTTISH HISTORICAL Poems. (1803). (Edit. by John Leyden).

SCOTTISH PASQUILS. (1827-8). (By J. Maidment).

SCOTTISH PHILHELLEN : Edward Masson.

SCOTTISH PHILOSOPHY. (1885). (By Andrew Seth Pringle-Pattison).

SCOTTISH SONGS. (1794). (Ed. by Joseph Ritson).

SCOTTISH TOLERATION Truly Stated. (1712). (By George Mackenzie, Earl of Cromarty).

SCOTUS. (Edin., 1817) : John Gibson.

SCOTUS. (1852) : Samuel Raleigh.

SCOTUS, Philo, (1861) : Philip Ainslie.

SCOTUS NOVANTICUS : Simon Somerville Laurie.

SCOURGE. (1817). (By Thomas Lewis).

SCOURGE FOR PAPER-PERsecutors. (1624). (By John Davies).

SCOURGE OF FOLLY. (By John Davies).

SCOURGE OF VILLANIE. (1598). (By John Marston).

SCOURING OF WHITE Horse. (1859). (By Thomas Hughes).

SCRIBE, SENIOR, Simon, (1852) : Adam Black.

SCRIBLERIAD. (1751). (By R. O. Cambridge).

SCRIBLERUS, Martinus, : Dean Swift and Alexander Pope.

SCRIBLERUS, Martinus, (1814) : Robert Morehead.

SCRIBLERUS MAXIMUS : James Love.

SCRIBLERUS QUARTUS : Thomas Cooke.

SCRIBLERUS REDIVUS : Edward Caswall.

SCRIBLERUS SECUNDUS. (1730) : Henry Fielding.

SCRIBLERUS TERTIUS. (1731) : Thomas Cooke.

SCRIPTA POLEMICA. (1695). (By Edmund Ellis).

SCRIPTUM DOM. PROTECTORIS Reipublicae. (1655). (By John Milton).

SCRIPTURAL CONFUTATION of Arguments. (1773). (By William Burgh).

SCRIPTURAL DEACON. (New York, 1845). (By J. Nightingale).

SCRIPTURAL DISCOURSE of Apostacy. (1655). (By Thomas Hall).

SCRIPTURAL EXPOSITION of Church Catechism. (1735). (By Joseph Harrison).

SCRIPTURAL GEOLOGY. (1827). (By George Bugg).

SCRIPTURAL REASONS FOR not Co-operating. (1853). (By Rev. Thomas Todd).

SCRIPTURE ACCOUNT OF Future State. (1755). (By Rev. Griffin).

SCRIPTURE ACCOUNT OF

Justifying Faith. (1760). (By Thomas Uffington).

SCRIPTURE ACCOUNT OF Sacrifices. (1755). (By Rev. Portal).

SCRIPTURE AND TRADITION Compared. (1688). (By Edward Stillingfleet).

SCRIPTURE EVIDENCE OF Sinfulness. (1828). (By Mary Dudley).

SCRIPTURE IN ENGLISH. (1555). (By John Standish).

SCRIPTURE LEXICON. (Birmingham, 1787). (By Peter Oliver).

SCRIPTURE ONLY TEST. (1772). (By Rev. Bristed).

SCRIPTURE THEORY OF Earth. (1773). (By William Worthington).

SCROPE AND GROSVENOR Controversy. (By Sir H. Nicolas).

SCRUB, OF RAG FAIR, Timothy, (1736) : John Kelly.

SCRUTATOR. (" Irish Fallacies ") : Charles Pennell Measor.

SCRUTATOR. (Clipstone, 1802) : Charles Jerram.

SCRUTATOR. (1855) : K. W. Horlock.

SCRUTATOR. (1860) : Charles Rivington.

SCRUTATOR. (1861) : K. W. Horlock.

SCRUTINY. (1759). (By William Kenrick).

SCULPTOR, Satiricus. (1814) : William H. Ireland.

SCULPTURA. (1662). (By John Evelyn).

SCULPTURED STONES OF Scotland. (1856-67). (By John Stuart).

SEA FIGHT. (1779). (By Charles Shillito).

SEA-GALLANTS. (1696). (By George Granville).

SEA GARDEN. (1916). (By Hilda Doolittle Aldington).

SEA LIONS. (By Fenimore Cooper).

SEA OFFICER. (1782) : Lieut. Pickersgill.

SEA OFFICER. (1792) : Francis V. Vernon.

SEA PIECE. (1750). (By J. Kirkpatrick).

SEA, THE SEA. (By B. W. Proctor).

SEA-SICK MINSTREL. (1796) (By Henry Tresham).

SEA SPRAY. (1867). (By A. Lindsay Gordon).

SEA WORDS AND PHRASES along Suffolk Coast. (Lowestoft, 1869-76). (By Edward Fitzgerald).

SEABROOK VILLAGE. (1811). (By Sophia F. Ziegenhert).

SEAFIELD, M. A. Frank, (1865) : Alexander H. Grant.

SEAHAM HARBOUR. (Durham, 1828). (By Sir Cuthbert Sharp).

SEALSFIELD, Charles, (1861) : Karl Postl.

SEAMAN. (1779) : John Stevenson.

SEAMAN'S FRIEND. (1854) : Samuel Baker.

SEAMAN'S REMARKS. (1782). (By Lord Hawke).

SEAMANS TRIUMPH. (1592).
(By Sir Walter Raleigh).

SEAMARK. (1923-4) : Austin J. Small.

SEARCH, Edward, (1763-73) : Abraham Tucker.

SEARCH, John, : Archbishop Whately.

SEARCH, John, (1850) : Thomas Binney.

SEARCH, Sappho, : John Black.

SEARCH, Sarah, : Frederick Nolan.

SEARCH, Warner Christian, (1835) : Sir William Cusack Smith.

SEARCH AFTER CLARET. (By Richard Ames).

SEARLE, January, (1850-1852) : George Phillips.

SEASIDE MUSINGS. (By A. K. H. Boyd).

SEASON TICKET. (1860). (By T. C. Haliburton).

SEASONABLE ADDRESS Both to Clergy and Laity. (1703). (By Thomas Watts).

SEASONABLE ADDRESS TO Both Houses of Parliament. (1681). (By George Savile).

SEASONABLE ADVICE RE-lating to Present Disputes. (1719). (By H. Stogdon).

SEASONABLE ADVICE TO Careless World. (1751). (By Richard Batty).

SEASONABLE ADVICE TO Public. (1748). (By M. Pilkinson).

SEASONABLE ADVICE TO Young Clergyman. (1740). (By Richard Finch).

SEASONABLE AND MODEST Apology. (1710). (By Hilkiah Bedford).

SEASONABLE ARGUMENT. (1677). (By Andrew Marvell).

SEASONABLE CONSIDERA-tions on Indecent and Dan-gerous Custom. (1721). (By Rev. John Lewis).

SEASONABLE DISCOURSE Shewing Necessity. (1672-3). (By William Lloyd).

SEASONABLE DISCOURSE wherein is Examined. (1689). (By Anthony Ascham).

SEASONABLE ENQUIRY. (1713). (By William Tisdall).

SEASONABLE EXPOSTULA-tion with Netherlands. (1652). (By Francis Osborn).

SEASONABLE HINTS FROM Honest Man. (1761). (By John Douglas).

SEASONABLE LECTURE. (1642). (By John Taylor).

SEASONABLE MEMORIAL in some Historical Notes. (1680). (By Sir Roger l'Es-trange).

SEASONABLE QUESTION. (1676). (By Andrew Marvell).

SEASONABLE QUESTIONS Concerning New Parliament. (1710). (By Charles Montague, Earl of Halifax).

SEASONABLE REPROOF. (1735). (By James Miller).

SEASONABLE SPEECH MADE by Worthy Member of Parlia-ment. (1659). (By Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of Shaftes-bury).

SEASONABLE TESTIMONY.

(Boston, 1702). (By Cotton Mather).

SEASONABLE TREATISE. (1689). (By Edward Cooke).

SEASONABLE WARNING and Caution. (1712). (By Daniel Defoe).

SEASONS. (1751). (By Moses Mendez).

SEASONS. (Boston, 1765). (By John Lovell).

SEATSFIELD : Karl Postl.

SECEDER. (1840) : William White.

SECESSION, CONCESSION or Self-Possession : Which? (Boston, 1861). (By J. F. Clarke).

SECESSION FOLLY AND Crime. (Phila., 1861). (By Joseph R. Ingersoll).

SECESSION RESISTED. (Phila., 1861). (By Joseph R. Ingersoll).

SECKATARY HAWKINS : Robert Franc Schulkers.

SECOND ACCOMPT. (1670). (By Humphrey Gifford).

SECOND ADDRESS TO Right Reverend Prelates of England. (1795). (By George Harrison).

SECOND AND LAST PART of Conny-Catching. (1592). (By Robert Green).

SECOND AND LAST PART of First Booke of English Arcadia. (1613). (By Gervase Markham).

SECOND AND THIRD LETTER to Whigs. (1748). (By Horace, Baron Walpole).

SECOND APPEAL TO JUS-

tice and Interests of People, ...respecting America. (1775). (By Arthur Lee).

SECOND BOOK OF ART OF Mettals. (1670). (Trans. by Edward Montague, Earl of Sandwich).

SECOND BOOK OF HORACE Paraphrased. 1st. Ode. (By Jonathan Swift).

SECOND BOOKE OF AMADIS de Gaule. (By V. de Lobeira).

SECOND CATHOLIC LETTER. (1687). (By John Sergeant).

SECOND COVENANT. (1657). (By George Fox).

SECOND CRAFTSMAN EXTRAORDINARY. (By Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke).

SECOND DEFENCE OF Church of England. (1698). (By E. Welchman).

SECOND DEFENCE OF EXPOSITION of Doctrine of Church of England. (1687). (By William Wake).

SECOND DEFENCE OF PROPOSITIONS. (1695). (By Edward Fowler).

SECOND DEFENCE OF Rights of Christian Church. (1708). (By Matthew Tindal).

SECOND DIALOGUE between New Catholick Convert. (1687). (By Richard Kidder).

SECOND DISCOURSE OF RELIGION of England. (1688). (By John Corbet).

SECOND DISSERTATION against Pronouncing Greek. (1763). (By Henry Gally).

SECOND DISSERTATION ON

Liberty of Preaching. (1739).
(By John Rutty).

SECOND LASH OF ALOZONOMASTIX. (1651). (By Dr. Henry More).

SECOND LETTER. (N. Y., 1801). (By Joel Barlow).

SECOND LETTER ADDRESSED to Delegates. (Salisbury, 1789). (By George Huntingford).

SECOND LETTER CONCERNING Civil Comprehension. (1706). (By Charlwood Lawton).

SECOND LETTER CONCERNING Toleration. (1690). (By John Locke).

SECOND LETTER FROM Author of Discourse. (1688). (By William Clagett).

SECOND LETTER FROM Member of Parliament. (1729). (By William Pulteney, Earl of Bath).

SECOND LETTER FROM Phocion. (1784). (By Alexander Hamilton).

SECOND LETTER FROM Tom Boggy. (1710). (By William King).

SECOND LETTER TO AUTHOR of Confessional. (1768). (By Gloucester Ridley).

SECOND LETTER TO CLERGY of Church of England. (1722). (By Zachary Pearce).

SECOND LETTER TO FRIEND Concerning French Invasion. (1692). (By William Sherlock).

SECOND LETTER TO DR. Morell. (1771). (By Thomas Ashton).

SECOND LETTER TO Father Lewis Sabran. (1688). (By Edward Gee).

SECOND LETTER TO HER Grace Duchess of Devonshire. (1777). (By William Combe).

SECOND LETTER TO MR. Alderman Sadler. (1851). (By J. Ballard).

SECOND LETTER TO MR. G. (1687). (By Edward Stillingfleet).

SECOND LETTER TO MR. Miles Prance. (1682). (By William Paine).

SECOND LETTER TO PEOPLE of England. (1755). (By John Shebbeare).

SECOND LETTER TO RADICAL Member of Congress. (1867). (By Parker Pillsbury).

SECOND LETTER TO REVEREND Dr. Codex. (1734). (By William Arnall).

SECOND LETTER TO SPECIAL Commissioner. (1870). (By Chandler Robbins).

SECOND LETTER UNTO Person of Honour. (1662). (By Edward Bagshaw).

SECOND NOTE OF CHURCH Examined. (1687). (By Symon Patrick).

SECOND PACQUET OF ADVICES. (1677). (By Marchamont Nedham).

SECOND PART OF ABSALOM and Achitophel. (1682). (By John Dryden).

SECOND PART OF ARGUMENT Shewing that Standing Army. (1697). (By Walter Moyle).

SECOND PART OF ARMATA. (By Thomas, Lord Erskine).

SECOND PART OF ATHENIANS. (1692). (By William Penn).

SECOND PART OF BEGGAR'S Opera. (1729). (Pirated Edition of "Polly"). By John Gay).

SECOND PART OF CAVEAT against Whiggs. (1712). (By Charles Hornby).

SECOND PART OF DEFENCE of Ministers. (1608). (By Samuel Hieron).

SECOND PART OF ENGLAND'S New-Chaines. (N. D.). (By John Lilburne).

SECOND PART OF HENRIE the Fourth. (By William Shakespeare).

SECOND PART OF IF YOU Know Not Me. (1606). (By Thomas Heywood).

SECOND PART OF INTEREST of England. (1660). (By John Corbet).

SECOND PART OF JUDGMENT of Church of England. (1712). (By William Fleetwood).

SECOND PART OF NO PROTESTANT-Plot. (1682). (By Robert Ferguson).

SECOND PART OF QUEENE Elizabeth's Troubles. (By Thomas Heywood).

SECOND PART OF SPANISH Practices. (1624). (By Thomas Scott, of Utrecht).

SECOND PART OF STATE Anatomy. (1717). (By John Toland).

SECOND PART OF TRACT on Missions. (Salem, 1845).

(By Mrs. Elizabeth Elkins Sanders).

SECOND PART OF VOX POPULI. (1624). (By Thomas Scott, of Utrecht).

SECOND PART OF WARLEY. (1778). (By Thomas Maurice).

SECOND SUPPLEMENT TO General Turnpike Road Acts. (1827). (By Joseph Bateman).

SECOND TALE OF A TUB. (By Thomas Burnet).

SECOND THOUGHTS concerning Human Soul. (1702). (By Dr. William Coward).

SECOND THOUGHTS. (N. D.). (By Earl of Clarendon).

SECOND THOUGHTS. (1777). (By George Chalmers).

SECOND THOUGHTS ON Instinctive Impulses. (Philadelphia). (By Mr. Law).

SECOND TITAN WAR. (1807). (By E. S. Barrett).

SECOND TRAVELS OF IRISH Gentleman. (1833). (By John Blanco White).

SECOND WARNING. (Paris, 1798). (By Joel Barlow).

SECONDE BOKE OF MOSES Called Exodus. [1530]. (Tyndale's Pentateuch).

SECONDE PARTE OF MIRROR for Magistrates. (1574). (By Thomas Blener-Hasset).

SECONDSIGHT, Solomon, (1824) : Thomas Berkeley Greaves.

SECRECY. (1795). (By Mrs. Fenwick).

SECRET CORRESPONDENCE. (1852). (By Lord Mahon).

SECRET HISTORY OF ARLUS

and Adolphus. (1710). (By Daniel Defoe).

SECRET HISTORY OF CALVES-HEAD CLUB. (1703). (By Edward Ward).

SECRET HISTORY OF CLUBS. (1709). (By Edward Ward).

SECRET HISTORY OF Court and Cabinet of St. Cloud. (By Lewis Goldsmith).

SECRET HISTORY OF Court and Reign of Charles Second. (1792). (By Charles MacCormick).

SECRET HISTORY OF Court of James I. (1811) : (Notes by Sir Walter Scott).

SECRET HISTORY OF Europe. (1715). (By John Oldmixon).

SECRET HISTORY OF Green Room. (1790). (By J. Haslewood).

SECRET HISTORY OF Horrors of St. Domingo. (Philadelphia, 1808). (By Miss Hassall).

SECRET HISTORY OF October Club. (1711). (By Daniel Defoe).

SECRET HISTORY OF One Year. (1714). (By Daniel Defoe).

SECRET HISTORY OF Present Intrigues of Court of Caramania. (1727). (By Mrs. Eliza Haywood).

SECRET HISTORY OF Reigns of K. Charles II, and K. James II. (By John Phillips).

SECRET HISTORY OF Secret History. (1715). (By Daniel Defoe).

SECRET HISTORY OF White-Staff. (1714-5). (By Daniel Defoe).

SECRET HISTORY; OR HORRORS OF ST. DOMINGO. (Phila., 1808). (By Miss Hassall).

SECRET MEMOIRS. (1709-41). (By Mrs. Mary Manley).

SECRET MEMOIRS OF Court of Petersburg, (1801). (By Comte de Segur).

SECRET MEMOIRS OF Late Mr. Duncan Campbell. (1732). (By Daniel Defoe).

SECRET MEMOIRS OF Napoleon. (By Charles Doris).

SECRET MEMOIRS OF Robert Dudley. (1706). (By Robert Parsons).

SECRET OF AN EMPRESS. By Countess Zanardi-Landi. (1914). (Attributed to George Young, i. e.: Edward Kaiser).

SECRET OF LONG LIFE. (1871). (By Mortimer Collins).

SECRET SOCIETIES OF THE Middle Ages. (1837). (By Thomas Keightley).

SECRETARY OF BOARD. (1804) : Arthur Young.

SECRETARY OF BOARD. [Prisons]. (Boston, 1865) : Franklin B. Sanborn.

SECRETARY OF BOSTON Society. (1858) : Rev. Seth Bliss.

SECRETARY OF ROYAL Institute. (1890) : W. H. White.

SECRETARY TO BOARD OF Agriculture. (1809-11) : Arthur Young.

SECRETS OF ANGLING.

(1613-52). (By John Dennys).
SECRETS OF GOVERN-
ment. (1697). (By Sir Walter
Raleigh).

SECULAR AND ECCLESIAS-
tical History of Town of
Worthington. (1874). (By Ja-
mes C. Rice and J. H. Bisbee).

SECUNDE DYALOGUE I
Englysshe. (1531). (By Saint-
Germain).

SECURITY OF ENGLISH-
Mens Lives. (By Lord Somers).

SECUTOR : John Herbert Sla-
ter.

SEDGWICK, Anne Douglas, :
Mrs. Basil de Selincourt.

SEDITION AND DEFAMA-
tion Displayed. (1731). (By
Lord Hervey and Sir William
Yonge).

SEEING AND HEARING.
(1857). (By Anne Mackenzie).

SEEING'S BELIEVING. (By
John Dunton).

SEGDIRBOEG. (1739) : George
Bridges.

SEGE OF CASTEL OF EDIN-
burgh. (1573). (By Robert, Lord
Sempil).

SEGRAVE, YOUNGEST OF
Three Brothers, Adolphus, : P.
G. Hamerton.

SEGUIN, L. G., : Mrs. Strahan.
SEJANUS. (1752). (By Francis
Gentleman).

SELECT COLLECTION OF
Beauties of Shakspeare. (1792).
(By John Croft and Nicholas
Rowe).

SELECT COLLECTION OF
English Songs. (1783). (By
Joseph Ritson).

SELECT COLLECTION OF
Old Plays. (1744). (By Robert
Dodsley).

SELECT COLLECTION OF
Old Plays, Viz. St. Patrick.
(Dublin, 1750). (Edit. by J. R.
Chetwood).

SELECT DISCOURSES. (1773).
(Trans. by William Bowyer).

SELECT EPIGRAMS OF
Martial. (1689). (Trans. H.
Killigrew).

SELECT HYMNS FOR USE
of Christians. (1776). (By John
and Charles Wesley).

SELECT LETTERS TAKEN
from Fog's Weekly Journal.
(1732). (By Charles Molloy).

SELECT LIVES OF FOR-
eigners. (Bristol, 1773). (By
James Gough).

SELECT MORAL BOOKS.
(1706). (By John Locke).

SELECT MORAL TALES.
(1763). (Trans. by R. Roberts).

SELECT PAPYRI IN HIERA-
tic Character. (1841-4). (By S.
Birch).

SELECT PARTS OF HORACE.
(1652). (By Richard Fanshawe).

SELECT PIECES OF EARLY
Popular Poetry. (1817). (By
Edward Vernon Utterson).

SELECT POEMS. (1774). (By
John Fry).

SELECT POEMS FROM HES-
perides. (Bristol, 1810). (Edit.
by J. Nott).

SELECT PSALMS IN VERSE.
(1811). (Edit. by Lord Aston).

SELECT REMAINS OF AN-
cient Popular Poetry. (Edin.,
1822). (By David Laing).

SELECT SCOTTISH BAL-
lads. (1783). (Ed. by John
Pinkerton).

SELECT SCOTTISH TRAGIC
Ballads. (1781-3). (By John
Pinkerton).

SELECT SECOND HUSBAND
for Sir Thomas Overburie's.
(1616). (By John Davies).

SELECT TRAGEDIES OF
Euripides. (1780). (Trans. by
James Bannister).

SELECT VESTRYMAN OF
Parish of Putney. (1823) : Rev.
William Carmalt.

SELECT VIEWS OF LON-
don. (1805). (By William Her-
bert).

SELECT VIEWS OF LON-
don. (1816). (By J. B. Pap-
worth).

SELECTA POEMATA ITALO-
rum. (By Alexander Pope).

SELECTED PIECES OF
Early Popular Poetry. (1817).
(Ed. by Edward Vernon Utter-
son).

SELECTIONS FROM ENG-
lish Poets. (Lewes, 1848). (By
H. F. Harris, H. S. Fullagar,
A. Dowson, and L. G. Fullagar).

SELEMA AND AZOR. (1784).
(By Sir George Collier).

SELF-CONTROL. (1811). (By
Mary Brunton).

SELF-FORMATION. (By Capel
Loft).

SELF-INDULGENCE. (Edin.,
1812). (By Lady Charlotte
Campbell).

SELF-POSSESSION. (1734).
(By Samuel Wright).

SELF PROTECTION. (Oxon.,
1835). (By Charles Page Eden).

SELFE. (1668). (By Thomas
Jordan).

SELIM : James Sheridan Know-
les.

SELIMA. (1794). (By Harriet
Ventum).

SELIMA AND AZOR. (1784).
(By Sir George Collier).

SELLING OF JOSEPH. (Bos-
ton, 1700). (By Samuel Sewall).

SELKIRK, J. B., : James Brown.

SELVAGGIO. (1865). (By Anne
Manning).

SEMI-BOTANICAL EXCUR-
SION. (P. P., 1875). (By James
Cook).

SEMI-DETACHED HOUSE.
(1859). (By Emily Eden).

SENATOR OF THIRTY
Years. (N. Y., 1854-56) : Tho-
mas Hart Benton.

SENEACHIE. (1838) : Lachlan
Maclean.

SENECA'S TROAS. (1686).
(Trans. by J. Talbot).

SENEX. (1864) : Robert Reid.

SENEX. (1920) : William C.
Owen.

SENILIS : John Nelson.

SENILITIES. (1801). (By Ri-
chard Graves).

SENIOR. (1831) : John Penrose.

SENIOR, S. H., (1654) : Rev.
Samuel Hunton.

SENIOR FELLOW OF COL-
lege in Cambridge. (1739) :
John Colbatch.

SENIOR FELLOW OF COL-
lege in Oxford. (1740) : Henry
Brooke.

SENIOR MEMBER OF CON-

vocation. (Oxon., N. D.) : B. P. Symons.

SENIOR MEMBER OF UNIVERSITY of Oxford. (Oxford, 1825) : James Ingram.

SENIOR RESIDENT MEMBER of University of Oxford : Charles P. Golightly.

SENNOIA RUBEK : John Burke.

SENSE AND SENSIBILITY. (1811). (By Jane Austen).

SENSE OF PEOPLE CONCERNING Present State of Affairs. (By Mr. Ellis).

SENSUS COMMUNIS. (1709). (By Earl of Shaftesbury).

SENTIMENT NOT PRINCIPLE. (1835). (By Mrs. C. de Haviland).

SENTIMENTAL EXHIBITION. (1774). (By Edward Long).

SENTIMENTAL JOURNEY. (By Laurence Sterne).

SENTIMENTAL PHILOSOPHER. (1809) : John Rodman.

SENTIMENTAL TALES. (1771). (By William Russell).

SENTIMENTS AND RESOLUTION of Association of Ministers convened at Weymouth 1744, 5. (Boston, 1745). (By Samuel Niles).

SENTIMENTS OF ABP. TILLOTSON. (By Joseph Nicoll).

SENTIMENTS OF DUTCH Patriot. (1746). (By John Campbell, Duke of Argyle).

SENTIMENTS OF ENGLISH Freeholder. (1769). (By Messrs. Downley and Dunning).

SENTIMENTS OF FOR-
eigner. (1775). (From the French of the Abbé Raynal).

SENTIMENTS OF TRUE Patriot. (Canterbury, 1819) (By William Lisle Bowles).

SENTINEL. (N. Y., 1866) : W. H. Bogart.

SEPARATIONS FROM RELIGIOUS Society of Friends. (By John L. Kite).

SEPHARIAL. (1890-1922) : Walter Gorn Old.

SEPTEMBER. (1780). (By Richard Gardiner).

SEPULCHRA EXPOSITA. (1848). (By Hon. Richard C. Neville).

SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS in Great Britain. (1786-96). (By Richard Gough).

SEQUEL TO MUNCHAUSEN. (1792). (By Rudolf Eric Raspe).

SEQUEL TO SIR ARGUS'S Rout. (By Mrs. Grove).

SEQUESTRED DIVINE. (1649) : John Allington.

SERAGLIO. (1776). (By Charles Dibdin).

SERENA BLANDISH. (By Lady Enid Jones).

SERGEANT BELL AND HIS Raree Show. (1839). (By George Mogridge).

SERGEANT MAJOR P. F. : Payne Fisher.

SERGEANT OF ** REGIMENT of Infantry. (1827) : John Donaldson.

SERIES OF FACTS. (1783). (By Capt. Joseph Price).

SERIES OF GENUINE LETTERS. (1767). (By Elizabeth Griffith).

SERIES OF LAY SERMONS
on Good Principles and Good
Breeding. (1834). (By James
Hogg).

SERIES OF PLAYS. (1799).
(By Joanna Baillie).

SERIOUS ADDRESS... ON
Present Rebellion, (1745). (By
Henry Fielding).

SERIOUS ADDRESS TO
Those who unnecessarily fre-
quent the Tavern. (Boston,
1726). (By Cotton Mather).

SERIOUS ADVICE TO
Young Women of Sussex.
(Horsham). (By Samuel West).

SERIOUS AND COMPAS-
sionate Enquiry. (1674). (By
Dr. John Goodman).

SERIOUS AND EARNEST
Address to Protestant Dis-
senters. (1772). (By Joseph
Cornish).

SERIOUS AND FRIENDLY
Address to Nonconformists.
(1676). (By William Allen).

SERIOUS AND FRIENDLY
Letters to Deist. (1752). (By
Thomas Church).

SERIOUS AND SEASONABLE
Advice to English Soldiers.
(1693). (By John Ray).

SERIOUS CALL TO REPEN-
tance. (By William Powell).

SERIOUS CHRISTIAN. (1699).
(By Cotton Mather).

SERIOUS CONSIDERATIONS
for Repressing of Increase of
Iesvites. (1641). (By Sir Robert
Cotton).

SERIOUS CONSIDERATIONS
on Election of President. (Tren-
ton, 1800). (By William Linn).

SERIOUS CONSIDERATIONS
on Measures of Present Admi-
nistration. (1763). (By John
Butler).

SERIOUS CONSIDERATIONS
on Several High Duties. (1743).
(By Sir Matthew Decker).

SERIOUS CONSIDERATIONS
on Several Important Subjects.
(Phila., 1778). (By Anthony
Benezet).

SERIOUS CONSIDERATIONS
on Signature. (1799). (By
Bishop Porteus).

SERIOUS DIALOGUE
betwixt Churchman. (1699).
(By George Keith).

SERIOUS ENQUIRER. (1776) :
Anthony Temple.

SERIOUS ENQUIRY IN NA-
ture and Effects of Stage.
(1757). (By John Witherspoon).

SERIOUS ENQUIRY INTO
Present State of Church. (1711).
(By Benjamin Hoadly).

SERIOUS EXAMINATION OF
George Keith's. (1707). (By
George Whitehead).

SERIOUS EXHORTATION
to Electors. (1740). (By Hugh
Hume, Earl of Marchmont).

SERIOUS EXHORTATION
with some Important Advices.
(1683). (By William Cave).

SERIOUS EXPOSTULATION
with Members of House of
Representatives of United Sta-
tes. (Philadelphia, 1793). (By
W. Mifflin).

SERIOUS EXPOSTULATION
with that Party in Scotland.
(1682). (By Dr. Crawford).

SERIOUS EXPOSTULATION

with Zealous. (Sheffield, 1801). (By Thomas Scantlebury).

SERIOUS INQUIRY INTO some Late Proceedings. (1751). (By George Wilmot).

SERIOUS INQUIRY INTO This Grand Question. (1704). (By Daniel Defoe).

SERIOUS PEOPLES REASONING. (1659). (By George Fox).

SERIOUS QUESTIONS FOR New Year. (Boston, 1843). (By John T. Sargent).

SERIOUS REFLECTIONS during Life and surprizing Adventures of Robinson Crusoe. (By Daniel Defoe).

SERIOUS REFLECTIONS OF Rational Christian. (1797). (By Duke of Grafton).

SERIOUS THOUGHTS ON Late Administration. (1812). (By Cave Jones).

SERLE, January, : George Phillips.

SERMON AGAINST ADULTERY. (1734). (By Alexander Pope).

SERMON AT BOSTON... after Decease of John Warren, M. D. (Boston, 1815). (By Joseph McKean).

SERMON AT TEMPLE Church. 1692. (By William Sherlock).

SERMON BEFORE SOCIETY for Propagation of Gospel. By Bp. Oxford. (1771). (By Robert Lowth).

SERMON CONCERNING Eucharist. (1629). (By Richard James).

SERMON CONCERNING Unity. (1646). (By Jasper Mayne).

SERMON FOR DECEMBER 15, 1796. (Boston, 1796). (By James Freeman).

SERMON IN WHICH QUESTION of War with Great Britain is examined. (Boston, 1808). (By Joseph McKean).

SERMON, JOB. 34. 30. (1733). (By Mr. Gordon).

SERMON NO LESS FRUITFUL. (1575). (By Richard Wimberdon).

SERMON OF FAST DAY. (1712). (By William Fleetwood).

SERMON ON DEATH OF Lord Chief Justice Lloyd Kenyon. (1803). (By Thomas Rennell).

SERMON ON DEVIL WORSHIP. (By Rev. Ferryman).

SERMON ON SACRAMENT. (Newcastle, 1750). (By Richard Batty).

SERMON ON THEATRE. (1839). (By Rev. Edward Hoare).

SERMON PREACHED Against Incorporated Societies. (1733). (By R. Smalbroke).

SERMON PREACHED AT Bugbrook. (1642). (By George Jay).

SERMON PREACHED AT Consecration. (1660). (By John Sudbury).

SERMON PREACHED AT Funerals of Most Reverend Father. (1611). (By John King).

SERMON PREACHED AT
Ordination of Rev. John Bart
Wright. (Cambridge, 1815).
(By Joseph McKean).

SERMON PREACHED AT
Pauls Crosse. (1576). (By Edward Bush).

SERMON PREACHED AT
Plimmoth. (1622). (By Robert Cushman).

SERMON PREACHED AT
Public Ordination. (1685). (By Benjamin Stillingfleet).

SERMON PREACHED AT
Time of Subscriptions. (1798).
(By Thomas Curteis).

SERMON PREACHED AT
White-Hall. (1679). (By John Tillotson).

SERMON PREACHED BE-
fore General Assembly of
Colory of Connecticut. (1697).
(By Gurdon Saltonstall).

SERMON PREACHED BE-
fore Governors of Hospital for
Small Pox. (Lond. and Boston,
1752). (By I. Maddox).

SERMON PREACHED BE-
fore Hon. Hse. of Cmns. (1780).
(By George Horne).

SERMON PREACHED BE-
fore House of Commons. (1717).
(By Andrew Snape).

SERMON PREACHED BE-
fore Incorporated Society for
Propagation of Gospel. (1777).
(By W. Markham).

SERMON PREACHED BE-
fore Incorporated Society for
Propagation of Gospel. (1782).
(By John Moore).

SERMON PREACHED BE-

fore King. (1666). (By J. Dol-
ben).

SERMON PREACHED BE-
fore King at Whitehall. (1667).
(By William Lloyd).

SERMON PREACH'D BE-
fore Lord Mayor. (1713). (By Thomas Gooch).

SERMON PREACHED BE-
fore the Queen. 1692. (By Wil-
liam Sherlock).

SERMON PREACHED BE-
fore Society for Propagation of
Gospel. (1711). (By William Fleetwood).

SERMON PREACHED IN
Citiie of London. (1643). (By Matthew Griffith).

SERMON PREACH'D IN CITY
of York. (1704). (By Thomas Clapham).

SERMON PREACHED IN
St. Maries, Oxford. (1643). (By George Wilde).

SERMON PREACH'D NO-
vember 5. 1712. (By William Lorimer).

SERMON PREACH'D ON
Anniversary-Fast. (By Robert South).

SERMON PREACHED ON
Sunday. (Ipswich, 1847). (By F. B. Zincke).

SERMON PREACH'D TO
People. (1706). (By J. Arbuth-
not).

SERMON PREACHED UPON
St. Peters Day. (1687). (By Symon Patrick).

SERMON TOUCHING USE OF
Humane Learning. (1658). (By Edward Reynolds).

SERMONS CHIEFLY ON RELIGIOUS Hypocrisy. (By David Williams).

SERMONS OF MR. JOHN CALVINE. (1579). (By John Harmar).

SERMONS ON DANGERS and Duties of Christian. (By Rev. Erskine Neale).

SERMONS ON DIFFERENT Subjects. (1788-9). (Mostly by Samuel Johnson, though John Taylor's name is given).

SERMONS ON DOCTRINE and Duties of Christianity. (1828). (By Miss H. Bowdler).

SERMONS ON PARTICULAR OCCASIONS. (Boston, 1812). (By James Freeman).

SERMONS TO ASSES. (1768). (By James Murray).

SERMONS TO GENTLEMEN upon Temperance and Exercise. (Phila., 1772). (By Dr. Benjamin Rush).

SERMONS TO MINISTERS of State. (Philadelphia, 1783). (By James Murray).

SERMONS TO YOUNG WOMEN. (1766). (By James Fordyce).

SERMONS WRITTEN BY Layman. (1813). (By George Hardinge).

SERPENT SALVE. (1643). (By Archbishop Bramhall).

SERVANT OF CHRIST G. F. : (1686) : George Fox.

SERVANT OF CHURCHES of Christ Jesus W. B. : W. Bayly.

SERVANT OF GOD OF PEACE. (1662) : William Juxon.

SERVANT OF THE LORD.

(1655) : Richard Farnworth. SERVANT'S CALLING. (1725). (By Mr. Zinzano).

SERVETUS : Dr. Michel Reves.

SERVITUDE. (1729). (By Robert Dodsley & Daniel Defoe). SETH, Andrew, : Andrew Seth Pringle Pattison.

SETH, LORD BISHOP OF SARUM. (1670) : Seth Ward.

SETHONA. (1774). (By Alexander Dow).

SETON-THOMPSON, Ernest, : Ernest Thompson Seton.

SETOUN, Gabriel, : Thomas Napier Hepburn.

SETTLER. (1821) : John William Bannister.

SETTLER. (1822-6) : John W. Bannister.

SEVEN ADDITIONAL QUAIRES. (By William Prynne).

SEVEN CHAMPIONS OF CHRISTENDOME. (1596-1705). (By Richard Johnson; sometimes attributed to John Kirke).

SEVEN LETTERS TO MEMBER of Society of Friends. (1855). (By Edward Ash).

SEVEN OXFORD MEN. (1913) : B. H. Streeter & others.

SEVEN PENITENTIAL PSALMS IN VERSE. (1601). (By Robert Verstegan).

SEVEN QUERIES, PROPOSED in Print by Friends of Ireland. (By William Henderson).

SEVEN YEARS' RESIDENT in Greece : Felicia M.F. Skene.

SEVENTEEN YEARS TRAVELS of Peter de Cieza. (1709). (Trans. by John Stevens).

SEVENTH EPISTLE OF
First Book of Horace imitated.
(By Jonathan Swift).

SEVENTH LETTER TO
People of England. (1758-67).
(By John Shebbeare).

SEVENTH NOTE OF CHURCH
Examined. (1687). (By William
Clagett).

SEVENTY-SIX. (Baltimore,
1823). (By John Neal).

SEVERAL AMERICAN AU-
thors. (N. Y., 1832) : William
Cullen Bryant, Miss Sedgwick,
and others.

SEVERAL CONFERENCES
between... principal People
amongst Quaker in Pennsyl-
vania and Deputies from Six
Indian Nations. (Newcastle-
upon-Tyne, 1756). (By Israel
Pemberton).

SEVERAL CONFERENCES
between Romish Priest. (1679).
(By Edward Stillingfleet).

SEVERAL COPIES OF VER-
ses on Occasion of Mr. Gulli-
vers Travels. (1727). (By
Alexander Pope).

SEVERAL FORMS OF IN-
struments. (1674). (By Thomas
Blount).

SEVERAL GENTLEMEN.
(1769) : Samuel Derrick.

SEVERAL GENTLEMEN AND
Ladies. (1694). (By Charles
Gildon).

SEVERAL HANDS. (1688) :
Aphra Behn.

SEVERAL HANDS. (1708) :
John Savage.

SEVERAL HANDS. (1748-9-
1758) : Robert Dodsley.

SEVERAL IMPORTANT
Truths. (1714). (By Daniel
Pratt).

SEVERAL LETTERS TO REV.
Dr. Clarke. (By Joseph Butler).

SEVERAL LETTERS WRIT-
ten by Noble Lord. (1716-8).
(By Anthony Ashley Cooper,
Earl of Shaftesbury).

SEVERAL METHODS OF
making Salt-Petre. (Philadel-
phia, 1775). (By William Se-
wall).

SEVERAL PERSONS BE-
longing to Flock of some of
Injured Pastors : Obadiah Gill
and others.

SEVERAL POEMS COM-
piled with great variety of Wit.
(1678-1758). (By Mrs. Anne
Bradstreet).

SEVERAL REASONS PRO-
ving Inoculating or Trans-
planting Small Pox is lawful
Practice. (Boston, 1721). (By
Increase Mather?).

SEVERAL SHORT, BUT
Seasonable Discourses touching
Common and Private Prayer.
(1684). (By Richard Sherlock).

SEVERAL STATUTES CON-
cerning Bankrupts. (1670). (By
Thomas Blount).

SEVERAL WAYS OF RE-
solving Faith. (1682). (By
Matthew Banckes, or Richard
Banckes).

SEVERAL YOUNG PERSONS.
(1808-14) : Ann and Jane Tay-
lor.

SEVERALL POYSONOUS
and Sedicious Papers. (By
Henry Parker).

SEWARD, John, : F. George Stephens.

SEXAGENARIAN. (1817). (By William Beloe).

SEXAGENARY. (Albany, 1833). (By S. De Witt Bloodgood).

SEXTON OF OLD SCHOOL. (Boston, 1856) : L. M. Sargent.

SEYMAR, William, (1684) : William Ramsey.

SEYMOUR, Charles Alfred, : Thomas J. Wise.

SEYMOUR, Gordon, : Charles Waldstein.

SEYMOUR, Robert, (1736) : John Motley.

SEYMOUR, W., (Bury St. Edmunds, 1760) : Cuthbert Shaw.

SHADE OF ALEXANDER Pope. (1799). (By Thomas James Mathias).

SHADOW, John, : John Byrom.

SHADOWS OF CLOUDS. (1847). (By James Anthony Froude).

SHADOWS OF METROPOLIS. (New York, 1859). (By Isaac Laurence).

SHAHCOOLEN. (Boston, 1802) : Samuel L. Knapp.

SHAKESPEAR. (1760). (By Robert Lloyd).

SHAKESPEAR. [1774]. (By Kendrick Prescott).

SHAKESPEARE. (1861). (By John R. Wise).

SHAKESPEARE AND HIS Friends. (1838). (By R. F. Williams).

SHAKESPEAR ILLUSTRATED. (1753-4). (By Mrs. Charlotte Lennox).

SHAKESPEARE RESTORED.

(N. D.). (By Hastings Elwin).

SHAKESPEARE'S KING Lear, Hamlet. (1770-4). (By Charles Jennens).

SHAKSPEARE AND HIS Friends. (1838). (By Robert F. Williams).

SHAKSPEARE'S JEST BOOK. (1815). (By Samuel Weller Singer).

SHAKSPERE AND JONSON : Dramatic Versus Wit. (By R. Cartwright).

SHAKSPERIANA. (1827). (By William H. Ireland).

SHALL I GO TO WAR WITH My American Brethren? (1769). (By John Erskine).

SHAM-LAWYER. (1697). (By Thomas Drake).

SHAME AND HUMILIATION of Quakers. (By Edward Stephens).

SHAMROCK : Richard Dalton Williams.

SHAPCOTT, Reuben, : Hale White.

SHARP, Luke, : Robert Barr.

SHAVER. (1768-1813) : John MacGowan.

SHAWNEE INDIANS. (Kansas, 1868). (By Abelard Guthrie).

SHE-GALLANT. (By John O'Keeffe).

SHE-GALLANTS. (1696-1700). (By George Granville, Lord Lansdowne).

SHE WOU'D, AND SHE wou'd not. (By Colley Cibber).

SHEAF IN TEMPLE. (Jamaica, N. Y., 1876). (By George Williamson Smith).

SHEERLUCK JONES. (By William Archer).
 SHELLY, A. Fishe, : James Watson Gerard.
 SHE'S NOT HIM. (By Hon. Andrew Erskine).
 SHEMAYA, Ebn, (1839) : David Parkes.
 SHEPHEARDS CALENDAR. (1579). (By Edmund Spenser).
 SHEPHEARD'S HOLYDAY. (1635). (By Joseph Rutter).
 SHEPHEARDS ORACLE. (1644). (By Francis Quarles).
 SHEPHEARDS TALES. (1621). (By Richard Brathwaite).
 SHEPHERD OF BANBURY. (1744). (Additions by Dr. John Campbell).
 SHEPHERDESS OF ALPS. (1780). (By Charles Dibdin).
 SHEPHERD'S LOTTERY. (1751). (By Moses Mendez).
 SHEPHERD'S OPERA. (1739). (By John Maxwell).
 SHEPHERDS PIPE. (1620). (By Wm. Browne).
 SHEPHERD'S SORROW. (1866). (By Cornelius Hanbury).
 SHEPHERD'S STARRE. (1591). (Trans. by T. Bradshaw).
 SHEPPARD LEE. (By Robert M. Bird).
 SHERBURN HOSPITAL. (1771). (By George Allan).
 SHERLOCK, Dr., (1704) : Henry Layton.
 SHERWOOD. (1795). (By John O'Keeffe).
 SHINN, Uncle Cobb, (Chicago) : Cobb X. Shinn.

SHIPWRECK. (1764). (By William Falconer).
 SHIPWRECK. (1784). (By Henry Mackenzie).
 SHIRLEY. (1862-1865) : Sir John Skelton.
 SHOE-MAKER'S GLORY. [1710]. (By Thomas Deloney).
 SHOLTO : Joseph Clinton Robertson.
 SHOMAKERS HOLIDAY. (1600). (By Thomas Dekker).
 SHOO-MAKERS HOLY-DAY. (1631). (By Thomas Dekker).
 SHOOE-MAKERS GLORY. (By Thomas Deloney).
 SHOOTING. POEM. (1784). (By Henry James Pye).
 SHORT, Bob, : Mrs. A. L. Barbauld.
 SHORT ABRIDGEMENT OF Britane's Distemper. (1844). (Edit. by Patrick Gordon).
 SHORT ABSTRACT OF Treatise of Oaths. (1675). (By William Penn).
 SHORT ACCOUNT OF DANE-geld. (By P. Carteret Webb).
 SHORT ACCOUNT OF DR. Bentley's Humanity and Justice. (1699). (By Dr. Wm. King).
 SHORT ACCOUNT OF DOCTRINE and Practices of Church of Rome. (Dublin, 1788). (By Daniel A. Beaufort).
 SHORT ACCOUNT OF EDINburgh Savings Bank. (1815). (By John Hay Forbes).
 SHORT ACCOUNT OF ESTABLISHMENT of New See of Baltimore. (London, 1790; Phila., 1791). (By Charles Plowden).

SHORT ACCOUNT OF Exemplary Life and Triumphant Death. (Phila., 1794). (By W. Glendinning).

SHORT ACCOUNT OF EXPEDITION against Quebec... 1759. (n. d.). (By Major Moncrief).

SHORT ACCOUNT OF HARTFORD CONVENTION. (Boston, 1823). (By Theodore Lyman).

SHORT ACCOUNT OF LAST Sickness and Death of Maria Mott. (New York and Lond., 1817). (By R. and A. Mott).

SHORT ACCOUNT OF LATE Journey to Tuscany. (1741). (By Samuel Whatley).

SHORT ACCOUNT OF LATE Short Administration. (By Edmund Burke).

SHORT ACCOUNT OF LIFE and Death of Nathaniel Othen. (1775). (By John Wesley).

SHORT ACCOUNT OF LIFE of Lieutenant Illidge. (1710). (By Matthew Henry).

SHORT ACCOUNT OF MOST Effectual Means of Preserving Health of Seaman. (c. 1780). (By Gilbert Blane).

SHORT ACCOUNT OF NEW Tragedy, Fall of Mogul. (By Thomas Maurice).

SHORT ACCOUNT OF ORGANS. (1847). (By Mr. Sutton).

SHORT ACCOUNT OF Prince Edward Island. (1839). (By S. S. Hill).

SHORT ACCOUNT OF SCOTLAND. (1702). (By Thomas Moller).

SHORT ACCOUNT OF

Several Kinds of Societies. (1700). (By Mr. Yates).

SHORT ACCOUNT OF THAT Part of Africa. (Phila., 1762). (By Anthony Benezet).

SHORT ADDITION TO OBSERVATIONS concerning Trade. (1668). (By Sir Josiah Child).

SHORT ADDRESS TO GOVERNMENT, Merchants [etc.]. (1775). (By Anthony Bacon).

SHORT ADDRESS TO SOCIETY on New College. (1758). (By John Brydall).

SHORT AND EASIE METHODS with Deists. (1698-1733). (By Charles Leslie).

SHORT AND EASY CATECHISM. (1853). (By William U. Richards).

SHORT AND EASY METHOD. (U. S. A., 1783-1830). (By Charles Leslie).

SHORT AND PLAIN ACCOUNT of Doctrine of Romish Church. (1675). (By Robert Fleming).

SHORT AND PLAIN EXPLANATION of Belief. (1846). (By Thomas H. Ashurst).

SHORT AND PLAIN EXPLANATION of Sacrament. (1847). (By Thomas H. Ashurst).

SHORT & PLAINE DIALOGUE concerning Unlawfulness of Playing at Cards. (1593). (By Thomas Gataker).

SHORT AND TRUE ACCOUNT of several Advances Church of England. (1680). (By Lewis du Moulin).

SHORT AND TRUE DISCOURSE for Satisfying. (1589).

(By P. Bertie, Lord Wiloughby).

SHORT ANSWER TO BISHOP of Bangor's. (1717). (By Joseph Trapp).

SHORT ANSWER TO PAMphlet, called Plain Reasons. (Ipswich, 1740). (By Rev. Canning).

SHORT ANSWER TO Several Questions. (1678). (By Sir John Monson).

SHORT ANSWER TO TEduous Vindication. (1641). (By Bishop J. Hall).

SHORT APPENDIX TO LIFE of Edmund Stanton. (1673). (By William Fulman).

SHORT BUT SERIOUS REasons. (1757). (By Soame Jenyns).

SHORT CATECHISM. (1652). (By Jeremy Taylor).

SHORT CATECHISME, VERIE Necessarie. (1597). (By Mr. Bamford).

SHORT CATECHISME, wherein are Briefely. (1615). (By William Gouge).

SHORT CENSURE OF BOOK of W. P. (1648). (By Edward Bagshaw).

SHORT CHARACTER OF HIS Ex. T. E. of W. L. L. of I. (1711). (By Jonathan Swift).

SHORT CHARACTER OF Presbyterian Spirit. (By Matthias Simson).

SHORT COMPEND OF HIStorie. ([1612] 1613). (By P. Symson).

SHORT CONSIDERATION OF

Mr. Erasmus Warren's. (1691). (By Thomas Burnet).

SHORT DECLARATION OF Purpose. (1662). (By William Brend).

SHORT DEFENCE OF DOCTRINE of Atonement. (1774). (By William Hey).

SHORT DEFENCE OF OPPOSITION. (1778). (By John Eardley-Wilmot).

SHORT DESCRIPTION OF Province of South-Carolina. (1770). (By Dr. Milligan).

SHORT DESCRIPTION OF State of Tennessee. (Phila., 1796). (By Daniel Smith).

SHORT DESCRIPTION OF Tennessee Government. (Phila., 1793). (By Daniel Smith).

SHORT DIALOGUE WHEREIN is proved that no Man. (1604). (By Jeremiah Corderoy).

SHORT DISCOURSE CONcerning Churches Authority. (1687). (By John Williams).

SHORT DISCOURSE OF Three Kindes of Peppers. (By Dr. W. Bayley).

SHORT DISCOURSE OF Truth. (1662). (By Sir Henry Yelverton).

SHORT DISCOURSE ON Temper of Nation. (1696). (By John Holland).

SHORT DISCOURSE SHEWing that our Salvation is of Meer [sic] Grace. (n. p., 1716). (By Cotton Mather).

SHORT DISSERTATION CONcerning Four Last Kings. (1689). (By John Milner).

SHORT DISSERTATION

upon Eating Blood. (Dublin, 1733). (By Edward Synge).

SHORT DISSERTATION
upon that Species. (1748). (By Gregory Sharpe).

SHORT DULL REMARKS
upon Long Dull Essay upon Poetry. (By Earl of Mulgrave).

SHORT ENQUIRY INTO NATURE of Titles. (1773). (By Sir William Fitzherbert).

SHORT ESSAY OF AFFLIC-
tions. (1647). (By Sir John Monson).

SHORT ESSAY ON CORN
Trade. (By Charles Smith).

SHORT ESSAY ON PROPAGA-
tion. (By Mr. Elford).

SHORT ESSAY ON SCHEME
Lately Set on Foot. (1775). (By Andrew Brice).

SHORT EXPLANATION OF
End and Design of Lord's Supper. (1759). (By J. Mears).

SHORT GENEALOGICAL AC-
count. [Eliot; Moody Family]. (Saco, 1850). (By William Fogg).

SHORT GREEK GRAMMAR.
(1765). (By John Wesley).

SHORT-HAND DICTIONARY.
(1777). (By Alexander Fraser).

SHORT HINT, ADDRESSED
to Candid. (1775). (By Francis Godolphin, Duke of Leeds).

SHORT HISTORICAL VIEW
of Controversy. (1765). (By Francis Blackburne).

SHORT HISTORIES OF
Standing Armies. (1698). (By John Trenchard).

SHORT HISTORY AND VIN

dication of Revolution. (1716). (By John Lindsay).

SHORT HISTORY OF BAR-
bados. (1768). (By George Frere).

SHORT HISTORY OF BE-
verley Minister. (By J. Coltmann).

SHORT HISTORY OF BOA-
dicea. (1754). (By Richard Glover).

SHORT HISTORY OF CELE-
brated Race-Horse Eclipse. (By B. Clark).

SHORT HISTORY OF EAST
India Company. (By Francis Russell).

SHORT HISTORY OF IRE-
land. (By Mr. MacMahon).

SHORT HISTORY OF LAST
Parliament. (1699). (By James Drake).

SHORT HISTORY OF LAST
Session of Parliament. (1780). (By Thomas L. O'Beirne).

SHORT HISTORY OF LONG
Travel. (1691). (By Stephen Crisp).

SHORT HISTORY OF OPPO-
sition during Last Session of Parliament. (1779). (By James Macpherson).

SHORT HISTORY OF PARLIA-
ment. (1713). (By Lord Robert Walpole).

SHORT HISTORY OF PRIME
Ministers in Great Britain. (1733). (By Eustace Budgell).

SHORT HISTORY OF ROME
by G. Ferrero. (1918-19). (Trans. by George Chrystal).

SHORT HISTORY OF STAND-

ing Armies. (1698). (By John Trenchard).

SHORT HISTORY OF VALENTINUS GENTILIS. (1696). (By Robert South).

SHORT INQUIRY INTO POLICY, HUMANITY. (1807). (By John Weyland).

SHORT INTRODUCTION OF GRAMMAR. (1610-80). (By William Lily).

SHORT INTRODUCTION OF GRAMMAR. (1673). (By John Ward).

SHORT INTRODUCTION TO ENGLISH GRAMMAR. (1762). (By Robert Lowth).

SHORT INTRODUCTION TO WRITING OF GREEK. (By G. J. Huntingford).

SHORT, LEGAL, MEDICINAL, USEFULL, SAFE, EASIE PRESCRIPTION. (1659). (By William Prynne).

SHORT MEMOIR, CRITICALLY ILLUSTRATING. (Canterbury, 1796). (By John Tracy).

SHORT MEMOIR OF COURT-LAND J. FELL. (1862). (By George Richardson, Jr.).

SHORT MEMOIR OF LATE WILLIAM HOPKINS. (Leeds). (By John Disney).

SHORT MEMORIAL OF SUFFERINGS. (1690). (By Alexander Shields).

SHORT NARRATIVE OF LATE DREADFUL FIRE. (1667). (By Edward Waterhouse).

SHORT NARRATIVE OF LATE TROUBLES. (By George Bates).

SHORT NARRATIVE OF LIFE AND DEATH OF JOHN RHINHOLDT. (1717). (By Daniel Defoe).

SHORT OBSERVATIONS ON PRINTED PAPER... SILVER MONEY. (1695). (By John Locke).

SHORT OBSERVATIONS ON SLAVERY. (N. D.). (By Anthony Benezet).

SHORT QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS. (1590-1617). (By Robert Openshaw).

SHORT RELATION CONCERNING LIFE AND DEATH OF WILLIAM SIMPSON. (1671). (By William Fortescue).

SHORT RELATION OF RIVER NILE. (1669). (Trans. by Sir Peter Wyche from the Portuguese of Jeronimo Lobo).

SHORT REMARKS UPON PLEA. (1736). (By William Harris).

SHORT REPLY TO SPEECH OF EARL ABERDEEN... ON STATE OF NEWFOUNDLAND. (1827). (By Patrick Morris).

SHORT REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS OF COMMITTEE. (Dartford). (By J. Jardine).

SHORT REVIEW OF BOOK OF JANSENIUS. (1710). (By Silvester Jenks).

SHORT REVIEW OF LATE PAMPHLET. (1746). (By Thomas Gordon).

SHORT REVIEW OF MR. HOOKE'S. (1758). (By Gregory Sharpe).

SHORT REVIEW OF POLITICAL STATE OF GREAT BRITAIN. (1787). (By Sir Nathaniel Wraxall).

SHORT RULES FOR MODERN

Whist. (By Abraham Hayward).

SHORT SKETCH OF EVIDENCE. (Tewkesbury). (By William Bell Crafton).

SHORT STATE OF SOME Present Questions. (1703). (By Edmund Gibson).

SHORT STORY OF RISE, Reign and Ruin of Antinomians. (1692). (By Thomas Welde).

SHORT SUMMARY OF PRINCIPAL Controversies. (1687). (By William Sherlock).

SHORT, SURE, AND CONSCIENTIOUS Expedient for Agreement and Peace. (1648). (By David Jenkins).

SHORT TOUR MADE. (1775). (By Duchess of Northumberland).

SHORT TRACT CONCERNING Doctrine of " Nullum Tempus— ". (1779). (By Granville Sharp).

SHORT TREATISE AGAINST Stage Playes. (1625). (By Alexander Leighton).

SHORT TREATISE ON ENGLISH Tongue. (1767). (By Granville Sharp).

SHORT TREATISE ON PRINCIPLES of Differential Calculus. (1829). (By Baden Powell).

SHORT TREATISE ON THAT Useful Invention Called Sportsman's Friend. (By H. U. Reay).

SHORT VIEW OF CONTROVERSES. (1775). (By John Disney).

SHORT VIEW OF HISTORY of Colony of Massachusetts. (1769). (By Israel Mauduit).

SHORT VIEW OF LATE Troubles in England. (1681). (By Sir William Dugdale).

SHORT VIEW OF LIFE AND Reign of King Charles. (1658). (By Peter Heylin).

SHORT VIEW OF LIVES OF Henry, Duke of Gloucester. (1661). (By Thomas Manley).

SHORT VIEW OF LONG LIFE and Raigne of Henry Third. (1627). (By Sir Robert Cotton).

SHORT VIEW OF MOST Gracious Providence of God. (1685). (By Thomas Massingham).

SHORT VIEW OF PERSIAN Monarchie. (1590). (Trans. by Rev. Hugh Broughton).

SHORT VIEW OF PRÆLICAL Church. (1641). (By Richard Bernard).

SHORT VIEW OF PRESENT State of Protestant Religion. (1707). (By Daniel Defoe).

SHORT VIEW OF PRINCIPAL Seats... Twickenham. (1767). (By Mrs. Pye).

SHORT VIEW OF STATE OF Affairs. (1730). (By William Pulteney).

SHORT VIEW OF STATE of Ireland. (1727). (By Dean Swift).

SHORT VINDICATION OF Late Major Campbell. (By Lord Jeffrey).

SHORT VINDICATION OF Relapse and Provok'd Wife. (1698). (By Sir John Vanbrugh).

SHORT WAY TO LASTING Settlement. (1683). (By Lawrence Womack).

SHORT, YET SOUND COMMENTARIE. (1589). (By Thomas Wilcocks).

SHORTE DICTIONAIRE FOR Yonge. (1562). (By J. Withals).

SHORTE DISCOURSE OF Most Rare Vertue of Nitre. (1584). (By Sir T. Chaloner).

SHORTE TREATISE OF Crosse. (1604). (By William Bradshaw).

SHORTER CATECHISM DIVIDED. (By J. Gillies).

SHORTEST WAY TO END Disputes. (Brussels, 1716). (By Robert Manning).

SHORTEST WAY TO PEACE and Union. (1704). (By Daniel Defoe).

SHORTEST WAY WITH DISSENTERS. (1702). (By Daniel Defoe).

SHUFFLEBOTTOM, Abel, : Robert Southey.

SHUFLING, CUTTING, AND Dealing in a Game. (1659). (By Henry Neville).

SIBYLLINE LEAVES. (1774). (By John Noorthouck).

SICELIDES. (1631). (By Phineas Fletcher).

SICILIAN TYRANT. (By Richard Perrincheif).

SICK AND IN PRISON. (1873). (By Miss Roberts).

SICK MONKEY. (1765). (By David Garrick).

SICKNESS AND HEALTH. (Boston, 1853). (By Harriet Martineau).

SIDE-LIGHTS ON "FORTY-FIVE". (1903). (By Adam Smail).

SIDGWICK, A. D., : Mrs. de Selincourt.

SIDNEY, Algernon, ("Vindication of Measures"). (1803) : Gideon Grauger.

SIDNEY, Algernon, (Concord, 1826) : Salma Hale.

SIDNEY, Edward William : Nathaniel Beverley Tucker.

SIDNEY, Hon. Henry, : Earl Romney.

SIDONIA SORCERESS. (1893). (By William Meinhold).

SIEGE AND SURRENDER OF Mons. (1691). (By Richard Ames).

SIEGE OF AQUILEIA. (1760). (By John Home).

SIEGE OF AUBIGNY. (1781). (Trans. from the French of M. d'Uffieux, by Thomas Manti).

SIEGE OF BELGRADE. (Dublin). (By James Cobb).

SIEGE OF BERWICK. (1818). (By Archibald Maclarens).

SIEGE OF CALAIS. (1765). (Trans. by Charles Denis).

SIEGE OF CONSTANTINOPLE. (1675). (By Henry Nevile Payne).

SIEGE OF CORINTH. (1816). (By Lord Byron).

SIEGE OF ISMAEL. (Dublin, 1794). (By William Preston).

SIEGE OF JERUSALEM. (1774). (By Countess of Strathmore).

SIEGE OF PENOBSBOT. (1781). (By John Calef).

SIEGE OF RHODES. (1656). (By Sir William Davenant).

SIEGE OF TROY. (Berwick, 1791). (By Elkanah Settle).

SIGERSON, Dora, : Mrs. Clement Shorter.

SIGHS UPON.... DEATH OF Queen Anne. (1719). (By Francis Peck).

SIGILLA ANTIQUA. (1847). (By George H. Dashwood).

SIGMA. (Boston, 1857-1861) : L. M. Sargent.

SIGNA SEVERA. (By A. Ronald Knox).

SIGNATURA RERUM. (1651). (Trans. by J. Ellistone).

SIGNATUS. SEALED SER-vants of our God. (Boston, 1748). (By Cotton Mather).

SIGNOR MONALDINI'S Niece. (By Miss Tincker).

SIGNS OF APOSTLESHIP. (1852). (By William Tarbet).

SILANUS THE CHRISTIAN. (By E. A. Abbott).

SILAS, Uncle, (Wisconsin) : Bascom B. Clarke.

SILENT FLUTE. (1729). (Attributed to Matthew Prior).

SILENT LONG. (1856) : Thomas T. Lynch.

SILENT PAUSE. (York, 1811). (By William Alexander).

SILENTIARIUS... ESSAY ON Holy Silence. (Boston, 1721). (By Cotton Mather).

SILEX SCINTILLANS. (1885). (By Henry Vaughan).

SILKEWORMES. (1599). (By Thomas Muffet).

SILLY BILLY : Eustace G. G. Murray.

SILURIENSIS, Leolinus, (1884) : Arthur Machen.

SILVAYN, A. (c. 1581) : Alexander Bussche.

SILVER DOMINO. (1893). (By Marie Corelli).

SILVERPEN. (1863) : Eliza Meteyard.

SILVERTONGUE, Gabriel, : James Montgomery.

SILVIA. (1731). (By George Lillo).

SILVIUS'S DEFENCE. (1720). (By John Balguy).

SIMONIDEA. (1806). (By Walter Savage Landor).

SIMONY. (1865). (By George Lewthwaite).

SIMPLE COBLER OF AGGAWAM. (1647). (By Nathaniel Ward).

SIMPLEX. (1808) : John Young.

SIMPLICITIES DEFENCE. (1646-47). (By Samuel Gorton).

SIMPLICIUS VIRINUS : Thomas Browne.

SIN AND DANGER OF Neglecting. (1745). (By John Bold).

SIN AND DANGER OF SELF-Love Described. (Boston, 1724). (By Robert Cushman).

SINCERE ADMIRER OF True Liberty. (1736) : Zachary Grey.

SINCERE FRIEND OF MANKIND. (1795) : Francis Eyre.

SINCERE FRIEND OF People. (1834) : Maurice Lothian.

SINCERE LOVER OF Church and State. (1703) : James Webster.

SINCERE LOVER OF OUR Present Constitution. (1736) : Zachary Grey.

SINCERE LOVER OF PEACE

and Truth : James Kirkpatrick.
SINCERE LOVER OF TRUTH
 and Peace. (1729) : John Williamson.
SINCERE PROTESTANT.
 (Serious Address). (1745) :
 Zachary Grey.
SINCERE THOUGHTS OF
 Private Christian. (1719). (By
 William Staunton).
SINCERE WELL-WISHER TO
 Colony. (Grenada, 1795) : Thomas Turner Wise.
SINCERE WELL-WISHER TO
 Public. (1785) : Rev. Martin Madan.
SINCERITY OF DISSENTERS
 Vindicated. (1703). (By Daniel Defoe).
SINCLAIR, Clarence, : Dr. Charles F. Forshaw.
SINCLAIR, Hugh, : Mrs. Herman.
SINE-CURE. (1725). (By Joseph Mitchell).
SINGING SIBYL : Metta Victoria Fuller.
SINGLETON, Arthur, (Boston, 1824) : Henry Cogswell Knight.
SINGLETON, Mary, : Mrs. Frances Brooke.
SINGLETON, Mary, Spinster. (1764) : Mrs. Frances Brooke.
SINGMASTER, Elsie, : Mrs. Harold Lewars.
SINGULAR MAN. (N. Y., 1862) :
 Samuel W. Francis.
SINGULAR REVELATIONS.
 (Auburn, 1850). (By Eliab W. Capron and Henry D. Barron).
SINJOHN, John, : John Galsworthy.
SINLESS PERFECTION.

(1833). (By William Seaton).
SINTRAM AND HIS COMPANIONS. (1820). (Trans. by J. C. Hare).
SION IN DISTRESS. (1681).
 (By Benjamin Keach).
SIR EDWARD SEAWARD'S
 Narrative. (1831). (By William Ogilvie Porter).
SIR FRANCIS DRAKE. (1596).
 (By Charles Fitzgeffery).
SIR FRIZZLE PUMPKIN.
 (1836). (By J. White).
SIR GYLES GOOSECAPPE,
 Knight. (1606). (By George Chapman).
SIR H. M. (1717) : Sir Humfrey Mackworth.
SIR HENRY MORGAN. (1842).
 (By Edward Howard).
SIR HORNBOK. (1818). (By Thomas Love Peacock).
SIR, IN THE PRESENT STATE.
 (Philadelphia, 1794). (By Thomas Mifflin).
SIR ISAAC NEWTON'S
 Account of Ether. (1745). (By Bryan Robinson).
SIR JOHN CHIVERTON. (By Harrison Ainsworth and J. P. Aston).
SIR JOHN COCKLE AT
 Court. (By Robert Dodsley).
SIR JOHN OLDCASTLE. 1st. Part. (By Anthony Munday, Michael Drayton and Mr. Wilson).
SIR LAUNCELOT GRAVES.
 (By Tobias Smollett).
SIR MARTIN MAR-ALL. (1688).
 (By John Dryden).
SIR PERCY LEGH. (1861). (By John Leigh).

SIR PHILIP SYDNEYS OURANIA. (1606). (By Nicholas Breton or Nathaniel Baxter; probably the latter as he was tutor to Sir Philip Sydney).

SIR RALPH ESHER. (1832). (By J. H. Leigh Hunt).

SIR RICHARD'S DAUGHTER. (1852). (By Wilson Clement Cruttwell).

SIR ROBERT PEEL AND Corn Law Crisis. (1846). (By Charles Greville).

SIR SALOMON. (1671). (By Lord John Caryll).

SIR T. M., KNIGHT : Tobie Mathews.

SIR THOMAS DOUBLE AT Court. (1710). (By Charles Davenant).

SIR THOMAS OVERBURIES Vision. (1616). (By Richard Nicolls).

SIR THOMAS OVERBURY. (1777). (By William Woodfall).

SIR WALTER RAWLEIGH'S Ghost. (1626). (By Thomas Scott of Utrecht).

SIRIS THEOLOGICA-META-physica. (By R. Bell).

SIRIUS. (1890) : Edward Martyn.

SIRRAHNIO. (1647) : John Harris.

SISQUILA. (1580). (By Thomas Lupton).

SISTERS. (1754). (By William Dodd).

SISTER'S TRAGEDY. (1834). (By Captain Charles T. Thurston).

SITHRON. (By R. H. Horne).

SITUATION OF PARADISE. (1683). (By Henry Hare, Lord Colereine).

SIX CONFERENCES CONCERNING Eucharist. (1687). (Trans. by Thomas Tenison, from the French of Jean de la Placette).

SIX DAYS ADVENTURE. (1671). (By Edward Howard).

SIX DISTINGUISHING CHARACTERS OF PARLIAMENT MAN. (1701). (By Daniel Defoe).

SIX IMPORTANT QUAERES. (By William Prynne).

SIX LETTERS ON INTOLERANCE. (1791). (By Sir G. Colebrooke).

SIX LETTERS TO GRANVILLE SHARP. (1802). (By Christopher Wordsworth).

SIX MONTHS IN KANSAS. (1856). (By Mrs. H. A. Ropes).

SIX MONTHS IN WEST INDIES. (1826). (By Henry Nelson Coleridge).

SIX MONTHS' TOUR through North of England. (1770). (By Arthur Young).

SIX OLYMPIC ODES. (1775). (Trans. by James Henry Pye).

SIX POEMS ILLUSTRATIVE. (1813). (By William Combe).

SIX WEEKS ON LOIRE. (1833). (By Elizabeth Strutt).

SIXE-FOLDE POLITICIAN. (1609). (By John Melton).

SIXTEEN YEARS IN CHILI and Peru. (By Thomas Sutcliffe).

SIXTH LETTER TO PEOPLE of England. (1757). (By John Shebbeare).

SIXTH NOTE OF CHURCH.

(1687). (By William Payne).

SIXTY-ONE : Rev. George Henry H. Hutchinson.

SIXTY THIRD LETTER.

(1802). (By Walley Chamberlain Oulton).

SKETCH FROM PRIVATE Life. (1816). (By Lord Byron).

SKETCH OF ALL INVASIONS.

(1803). (By J. J. Stockdale).

SKETCH OF CAMPAIGNS OF Rymnikski. (By Jane Porter).

SKETCH OF CHARACTER,...

of William Lloyd Garrison. (New York, 1833). (By James F. Otis).

SKETCH OF EVENTS WHICH preceded Capture of Washington. (Phila., 1849). (By Edward D. Ingraham).

SKETCH OF GEOGRAPHICAL Rout [sic] of Great Railway. (N. Y., 1829). (By W. I. Redfield).

SKETCH OF HISTORY OF First Half Century. (Springfield, 1869). (By C. A. Humphreys).

SKETCH OF HISTORY OF Framingham. (Boston, 1827). (By William Ballard).

SKETCH OF HISTORY OF South Carolina. (1856). (By William J. Rivers).

SKETCH OF JAMES MADISON. (n. d.). (By C. J. Ingersoll).

SKETCH OF LIFE AND Character of Nathaniel Bowditch. (Boston, 1863). (By H. I. Bowditch).

SKETCH OF LIFE AND

Character of Rev. Elias Cornelius. (Boston, 1832). (By Bela Bates Edwards).

SKETCH OF LIFE OF JAMES Wallack. (N. York, 1865). (By T. H. Morrell).

SKETCH OF LIVES AND Writings of Dante. (1790). (By Thomas Penrose).

SKETCH OF OLD ENGLAND. (New York, 1822). (By J. K. Paulding or John Neal).

SKETCH OF 126th REGIMENT Pennsylvania Volunteers. (Chambersburg, 1869). (By D. Watson Rowe).

SKETCH OF ORIGIN, OBJECT and Character of Franklin Fund. (Boston, 1866). (By S. F. McCleary).

SKETCH OF OUR POLITICAL Condition. Addressed to Citizens of United States. (N. York, 1813). (By Clement C. Moore).

SKETCH OF PRESENT STATE of Army. (1796). (By Major Ronald Hamilton).

SKETCH OF PRINCIPAL Transactions of "Philadelphia Society for Alleviating Miseries of Public Prisons". (Philadelphia, 1859). (By Frederic Adolphus Packard).

SKETCH OF PROCEEDINGS and Trial of William Hardy. (Boston, 1807). (By D. J. Blake).

SKETCH OF RESOURCES OF City of New York. (1827). (By John A. Dix).

SKETCH OF... REV. MICHAEL EYSTER. (Pittsburgh, 1853). (By William C. Lane).

SKETCH OF STATE OF IRE-
land. (1808). (By John Wilson
Croker).

SKETCH OF TIMES. (1771).
(By Sir Edward Walpole).

SKETCH OF TOUR IN DER-
byshire. (1788). (By William
Bray).

SKETCH OF TOUR THROUGH
Switzerland. (1787). (By Thomas
Martyn).

SKETCHER FROM NATURE.
(1873) : Mary Stanley.

SKETCHES BY BOZ. (By Charles Dickens).

SKETCHES CHIEFLY RELA-
ting to History, Religion,
Learning and Manners of Hin-
doos. (1790-2). (By Quintin
Crauford).

SKETCHES DESCRIPTIVE
of Italy. (1820). (By Mrs. Jane
Watts, née Waldie).

SKETCHES FROM CAM-
bridge. (1865). (By Leslie
Stephen).

SKETCHES FROM HISTORY
of Pennsylvania. (1845). (By
William Naish).

SKETCHES FROM LIFE OF
Very Rev. Felix de Andreis.
(Baltimore, 1861). (From Italian
of J. B. Semeria).

SKETCHES IN GREECE AND
Turkey. (1833). (By William R.
Greg).

SKETCHES IN IRELAND.
(1827). (By Cæsar Otway).

SKETCHES IN VERSE. (1796).
(By Richard Polwhele).

SKETCHES IN VERSE. (Phila.,
1810). (By R. H. Rose).

SKETCHES OF BOSTON,

Past and Present. (1851). (By
J. Smith Homans, Jr.).

SKETCHES OF BUNKER
Hill Battle. (Charestown, 1843).
(By George E. Ellis).

SKETCHES OF CITY OF
Detroit. (1855). (By Robert E.
Roberts).

SKETCHES OF EDINBURGH
Clergy. (1832). (By J. Anderson).

SKETCHES OF HISTORY
and Antiquities of Parish of
Stoke Newington. (1783). (By
Mr. Brown).

SKETCHES OF HISTORY OF
Man. (By Lord Kames).

SKETCHES OF HISTORY,
Politics and Manners, taken in
Dublin. (1811). (By John
Gamble).

SKETCHES OF IRISH POLI-
tical Characters. (1799). (By
Henry MacDougall).

SKETCHES OF MEMBERS
of Municipal Government. (New
Bedford, 1861). (By J. Filmore
Kelley).

SKETCHES OF NEW-ENG-
land Village. (Boston, 1838).
(By E. B. Lee).

SKETCHES OF NEWPORT
and its Vicinity. (N. Y., 1842).
(By Sarah S. Cahone).

SKETCHES OF PERSIA. (1827).
(By Sir John Malcolm).

SKETCHES OF PRINCIPAL
Picture Galleries. (1824). (By
William Hazlitt).

SKETCHES OF RESOURCES
of City of New York. (N. Y.,
1827). (By J. Blunt).

SKETCHES OF RUSSIA.
(1814). (By Paul Swinine).

SKETCHES OF RUSSIAN Life. (1866). (By Henry Morley).

SKETCHES OF SOME OF First Settlers. (N. Y., 1855). (By George R. Gilmer).

SKETCHES OF SWITZER-land. (1836). (By Fenimore Cooper).

SKETCHES OF TRUTH. (1808). (By Mr. Cotes).

SKETCHES OF UPMINSTER. (1856). (By T. L. Wilson).

SKETCHES OF YOUNG LA-dies. (1837). (By E. Caswell).

SKETCHES OF YOUNG Gentlemen. (1838). (By Charles Dickens).

SKETCHES ON VARIOUS Subjects. (1796). (By H. J. Pye).

SKETCHLEY, Arthur, (1868-76) : George Rose.

SKIALETHEIA. (1598). (By Edward Gilpin).

ΣΚΙΑΝΥΚΙΟΣ. (1594). (By George Chapman).

SKORPIOS, Antares, : Jane Barlow.

SLANG DICTIONARY. (1865). (By John Camden Hotten).

SLAVE. (1836). (By Richard Hildreth).

SLAVE AMONG PIRATES, OR "Uncle Tom's" many Editors. Satire. (1852). (By George Mollett Murphy).

SLAVE-HOLDER OF WEST Virginia. (Lexington, 1847) : Henry Ruffner.

SLAVE TAKER, etc. (1828). (By William Naish).

SLAVERY. (Edin., 1792). (By Captain John Marjoribanks).

SLAVERY AS IT RELATES TO Negro. (Albany, 1843). (By Josiah Priest).

SLAVERY IN UNITED STA-tes. (Boston, 1851). (By E. Peabody).

SLAVERY MERE PRETEXT for Rebellion. (Phila., 1863). (By John Peddleton Kennedy).

SLAVERY NOT FORBIDDEN by Scripture. (Philadelphia, 1773). (By Richard Nisbet).

SLEEP-WALKER. (1778). (Trans. by Lady Craven, from the French of Pont de Vesle).

SLENDER, Robert O. S. U., : Philip Freneau.

SLICK, Jonathan, : Mrs. Ann Sophia Stephen.

SLICK, Samuel, (1859): Thomas Halliburton.

SLIGHT SKETCH OF CON-troversy. (1780). (By Samuel Badcock).

SLIGHT VIEW OF VILLAGE of R. (1780). (By W. G. Hamilton).

SLIGHTED MAID. (1663). (By Sir Robert Stapylton).

SLINGSBY, Jonathan Freke, : John Francis Waller.

SLINGSBY, Lawrence, : George Henry Lewes.

SLIP. (1715). (By Christopher Bullock).

SLOP-BASIN. (By W. Sutton).

SLOPER, Ally, : Charles H. Ross.

SLOPER. Mace, : Charles Godfrey Leland.

SLOTH. (Canton, 1840) : Robert Thom.

SLY SUBSCRIPTION. (1733). (By Thomas Gordon).

SMALL BOY'S MYTHOLOGICAL Primer. (1858). (By Edward Archer).

SMALL HANDFULL OF Fragrant Flowers. (1575). (By Nicholas Baxter).

SMALLSHOT, Jasper, (1812) : Major Ware.

SMEATON, Oliphant, : William Henry Smeaton.

SMECTYMUUS : Stephen Marshall, Edmund Calamy, Thomas Young, Matthew Newcomen & William Spurstowe.

SMEDLEY, Constance, : Mrs. Maxwell Armfield.

SMEE, Wentworth, : G. B. Burgin.

SMIFF, Sam, : Tristam Coutts.

SMIFF, O. P. Q., Philander, (1873) : A. A. Dowty.

SMITH, Gamaliel, (1823) : Jeremy Bentham.

SMITH, John, ("Platonic Affections", in the "Keynote Series") : Horace Hutchinson.

SMITH, Mrs., (1813) : Martha Yeardley.

SMITH, Neighbor, (1838) : Moses Williams.

SMITH, Nicholas, (16-) : Matthew Wilson.

SMITH, Shirley, : Ella Curtis.

SMITH, GENTLEMAN., J., : (1810) : Charles Baring.

SMITH (OF SMITH-HALL). Gent., John, (1849) : John D. Lewis.

SMITH OF SMITHEDON : Daniel McIvor.

SMITHIES, William, Junior. (c. 1700) : Daniel Defoe.

SMOAKING AGE. (1617). (By R. Brathwaite).

SMUGGLER. (Sidmouth, 1837) : John Rattenbury.

SMUGGLER. (1823). (By Edward Berens).

SMUGGLERS AND FORESTERS. (1851). (By Rose M. Kettle).

SMUGGLING LAID OPEN. (1763). (By S. T. Janssen).

SNAFFLE : Robert Dunkin.

SNAKE IN' GRASS. (1696-1698). (By Charles Leslie).

SNARE BROKEN. (1694). (By Zachary Mayne).

SNARLERS. (1767). (By T. Underwood).

SNIFT, Dean, : Benson Earle Hill.

SNOB. (1829-30). (By William Makepeace Thackeray).

SO MUCH OF DIARY OF Lady Willoughby. (By Hannah Mary Rathbone).

SOBER ADVICE FROM HORACE. (By Alexander Pope).

SOBER AND CHARITABLE Disquisition. (1732). (By Simon Browne).

SOBER AND TEMPERATE Discourse. (1661). (By John Collinges).

SOBER ANSWER TO FRIENDLY Debate. (1669). (By Rev. Rolle).

SOBER CONSIDERATIONS. Essay. (Boston, [1708]). (By Cotton Mather).

SOBER ENQUIRY INTO
Grounds. (1723). (By Rev. Robert Riccaltoun).

SOBER ENQUIRY INTO NA-
ture. (1673). (By Robert Fer-
guson).

SOBER REPLY ON BEHALF
of People Called Quakers.
(1699). (By Thomas Ellwood).

SOBER REPLY TO MR.
Higgs's. (1720). (By Joseph
Hall).

SOBER SADNES. (1643). (By
Lawrence Womock).

SOBER SENTIMENTS. ESSAY.
(Boston, 1722). (By Cotton
Mather).

SOBER WORD TO SERIOUS
People. (1651). (By John Jack-
son).

SOBIESKE, John, and C. E.
Stuart : John Hay Allen and
C. S. Allen.

SOCIAL CONDUCT OF
Christian. (1825). (By Charles
Girdlestone).

SOCIAL PRESSURE. (1875).
(By Sir Arthur Helps).

SOCIETY CALLED OZIOSI :
Robert Merry and William
Roscoe.

SOCIETY FOR ESPECIAL
Study of Political Economy.
(Boston, 1857). (By William
Foster).

SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.
Index to *Archaeologia*. (By E.
Peacock and M. Stephenson).

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS. (1859).
(By Edmund Fry).

SOCIETY OF GENTLEMEN.
(1742) : Thomas Morgan.

SOCIETY OF GENTLEMEN.

(1761-2) : Andrew Kippis, Rev.
John Alexander, etc.

SOCIETY OF GENTLEMEN.
(1772) : John Potter.

SOCIETY OF RAKES. (1735) :
Allan Ramsay.

SOCRATES CHRISTIANUS.
(1689) : Edward Stephens.

SOIL. (1888). (Trans. by Henry
Vizetelly).

SOJOURNER. (1835) : Rev.
John Gay Copleston.

SOL IN ASCENDENTE. (1660).
(By Elias Ashmole).

SOLACE OF SONG. (1837).
(By Charles J. Latrobe).

SOLDIER. (1764). (By Henry
Seymour Conway; also ascrib-
ed to Edward Thompson).

SOLDIER OF INDIANA IN
War for Union. (Indianapolis,
1866). (By Catherine Merrill).

SOLDIER'S FRIEND. (1792).
(By William Cobbett).

SOLDIER'S RETURN. (1805).
(By Theodore Hook).

SOLDIERS SACRIFICE. (n. p.,
n. d.). (By Henry H. Mead).

SOLE SURVIVOR. (1826) :
George Fracker.

SOLEMNE JOVIALL DIS-
putation. (1613). (By Richard
Brathwaite).

SOLICITOR. (1839) : Richard
Sargent.

SOLID REASONS FOR CON-
tinuance of War. (1807). (By
W. P. Russel).

SOLIGNY, Victoire, Count de, :
P. G. Patmore.

SOLILOQUY. (N. D.). (By Hugh
Downman).

SOLILOQUY. (1710). (By Earl of Shaftesbury).

SOLILOQUY. (1770). (By William Goddard).

SOLILOQUY [of Lieut.-Governor Cadwallader Colden]. (N. York, 1770). (By William Livingston).

SOLILOQUY IN THATCHED Building. (1787). (By Fulke Greville).

SOLITARY SUMMER. (1902). (By Countess Arnim).

SOLOMON AND ABIATHAR. (1647). (By Samuel Hill).

SOLOMON SECOND thoughts : John Peddleton Kennedy.

SOLOMON'S GATE. (1662). (By A. Littleton).

SOLOMON'S PROVERBS. (1676). (By Henry Danvers).

SOLOMON'S SERMON. (1586). (By Antonius Corranus).

SOLOMON'S SONG PARAPHRAS'D. (1681). (By John Lloyd).

SOLUTIONS TO FAMILY Pastime. (By Robert Kemp Philp).

SOLYMAN. (1807). (By H. F. Clinton).

SOME ACCOUNT OF ABBEY Church of Bath. (By Sir H. C. Englefield).

SOME ACCOUNT OF ABBEY Church of St. Peter and St. Paul at Dorchester. (By H. Addington).

SOME ACCOUNT OF ALIEN Priories. (1779). (By John Warburton, Edit. by John Nichols).

SOME ACCOUNT OF AN-

cient and Present State of Shrewsbury. (1808). (By Hugh Owen).

SOME ACCOUNT OF CATHEDRAL Church of Durham. (By Sir H. C. Englefield).

SOME ACCOUNT OF CATHEDRAL Church of Gloucester. (By Sir H. C. Englefield).

SOME ACCOUNT OF CHARACTER of Late Right Hon. Henry Bilson Legge. (1764). (By John Butler).

SOME ACCOUNT OF CHURCH and Window of St. Neots. (1786). (By Benjamin Foster).

SOME ACCOUNT OF CHURCH of Cockayne. (By R. N. Cust).

SOME ACCOUNT OF CHURCH of St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton. (By J. Cottle).

SOME ACCOUNT OF DOMESTIC Architecture. (1853). (By John Henry Parker).

SOME ACCOUNT OF EARLY History and Foundation of Hospital. (1854). (By William Hale).

SOME ACCOUNT OF ENGLISH Stage. (1832). (By John Geneste).

SOME ACCOUNT OF GREAT Milton. (1819). (By Thomas Ellis).

SOME ACCOUNT OF HOLY Life and Death of Mr. Henry Gearing. (Boston, 1704). (By John Shower).

SOME ACCOUNT OF JEWISH Doctrine. (1767). (By Thomas Harmer).

SOME ACCOUNT OF JOUR-

ney Across Alps. (P. P., N. D.). (By A. Hayward).

SOME ACCOUNT OF KEN-
tish Town. (1821). (By William
Elliot).

SOME ACCOUNT OF LATE
Inclinations to Popery. (1717).
(By Benjamin Grosvenor).

SOME ACCOUNT OF LATE
Peter Collinson. (1770). (By
John Fothergill).

SOME ACCOUNT OF LIFE
and Death of Matthew Lee.
(1770). (By John Wesley).

SOME ACCOUNT OF LIFE
and Death of Nicolas Mooney.
(1773). (By John Wesley).

SOME ACCOUNT OF LIFE
and most remarkable Actions of
Henry Baron de Goertz. (1719).
(By Daniel Defoe).

SOME ACCOUNT OF LIFE
and Religious Labours of
Sarah Grubb. (1792). (By Lind-
ley Murray).

SOME ACCOUNT OF LIFE
and Writings of Late Pious and
Learned Mr. James Owen.
(1709). (By Charles Owen).

SOME ACCOUNT OF LIFE
and Writings of Late Rev. Tho-
mas Rennell. (1824). (By John
Lonsdale).

SOME ACCOUNT OF LIFE
and Writings of Philip Mas-
singer. (1789). (By Thomas
Davies).

SOME ACCOUNT OF LIFE
of Late Gilbert Earle. (1824).
(By Barry St. Leger).

SOME ACCOUNT OF LON-
don. (By Thomas Pennant).

SOME ACCOUNT OF MELAN-

choly Situation of Young Pre-
tender. (By Robert Douglas).

SOME ACCOUNT OF PENN-
sylvania Hospital. (Phila.,
1754). (By Benjamin Franklin).

SOME ACCOUNT OF PRO-
vince of Pennsylvania in Amer-
ica. (1681). (By William
Penn).

SOME ACCOUNT OF RISE,
Progress, and Present State of
Brewery. (1757). (By Michael
Combrune).

SOME ACCOUNT OF ST.
John's Hospital. (1820). (By
Thomas Sharp).

SOME ACCOUNT OF
Several Wards. (1772). (By
William Chancellor).

SOME ACCOUNT OF SIGNO-
ra Girardelli. (By Dr. A. Dun-
can).

SOME ACCOUNT OF STATE
of Prisons in Spain. (1822).
(By Sir John Bowring).

SOME ACCOUNT OF SUC-
cess of Inoculation for Small-
Pox. (1759). (By Benjamin
Franklin).

SOME ACCOUNT OF TWO
Nights Court. (1716). (By Da-
niel Defoe).

SOME ACCOUNT OF VIL-
lage of Tadley. (P. P., 1862).
(By Daniel Benham).

SOME ADVICE HUMBLY
Offer'd to Members. (1712).
(By Jonathan Swift).

SOME ANTIQUARIAN NO-
tes. (Naples, 1907). (By Norman
Douglas).

SOME CASUAL PAPERS
upon "Alabama" and her Com-

mander. (n. p., 1864). (By G. Nye).

SOME CHITTAGONG PROVERBS. (P. P., Calcutta, 1897). (By James Drummond Anderson).

SOME CLEAR TRUTHS. (1664). (By William Smith).

SOME CONSIDERATIONS about Case of Scandal. (By Benjamin Calamy).

SOME CONSIDERATIONS AS Essay. (1712). (By John Bellars).

SOME CONSIDERATIONS concerning Alterations. (1733). (By Robert Walpole).

SOME CONSIDERATIONS concerning Public Funds. (1735). (By Robert Walpole).

SOME CONSIDERATIONS concerning Trinity. (1696). (By Francis Gastrell).

SOME CONSIDERATIONS OF Consequences of Lowering. (1692). (By John Locke).

SOME CONSIDERATIONS ON Law for Triennial Parliaments. (1716). (By Daniel Defoe).

SOME CONSIDERATIONS ON Law of Forfeiture. (1748). (By Lord Morden).

SOME CONSIDERATIONS ON National Debts. (1729). (By William Pulteney).

SOME CONSIDERATIONS ON Present State of Scotland. (Edin., 1744). (By Duncan Forbes).

SOME CONSIDERATIONS touching Usefulness. (1663). (By Robert Boyle).

SOME CONSIDERATIONS

upon Mr. Locke's Hypothesis. (By John Leslie).

SOME DIALOGUES BETWEEN Mr. G. and others. (By Thomas Linford).

SOME FABLES AFTER EASIE and Familiar Method of Monsieur de la Fontaine. (1703). (By Bernard Mandeville).

SOME FACTS CONNECTED with History of Professor Morse's Picture now in Corcoran Gallery, Washington. (New York, 1875). (By Theodorus Bailey Myers).

SOME FARTHER PROOFS. (1745). (By Sir Thomas Burnet).

SOME FARTHER REMARKS on Late Pamphlet Intitled, Observations on Conduct of Great Britain. (1729). (By Nicholas Amherst).

SOME FEW QUESTIONS. (1661). (By Peter Walsh).

SOME FEW REMARKS UPON Scandalous Book against Government and Ministry of New-England. (Boston, 1701). (By Cotton Mather).

SOME FREE THOUGHTS. (1741). (By Jonathan Swift).

SOME FRUITS OF SOLITUDE. (1702). (By William Penn).

SOME FRUITS OF SOLITUDE, in Reflections and Maxims. (U. S. A., 1749-1813). (By William Penn).

SOME FURTHER OBSERVATIONS on Treaty of Navigation. (By Daniel Defoe).

SOME FURTHER REMARKS ... Waterland. (By C. Middleton).

SOME GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS. (1733). (By Robert Walpole).

SOME IMPORTANT OBSERVATIONS. (Newport, 1766). (By Stephen Johnson).

SOME INSTRUCTIONS CONCERNING ART OF ORATORY. (1662). (By Obadiah Walker).

SOME INSTRUCTIONS IN ART OF GRAMMAR. (1691). (By Obadiah Walker).

SOME MEMOIRS OF OUR DEAR DECEASED FRIEND JOSIAH CEANE. (1718). (By Thomas Gwynn).

SOME MEMORIES OF AMOURS OF... IRISH DEAN. (By Jonathan Swift).

SOME NON-SUBSCRIBING MINISTERS IN NORTH OF IRELAND. (1731) : James Kilpatrick.

SOME NOTICES OF CASTLE OF TRIM. (By Richard Butler).

SOME NOTICES OF CHURCH OF ST. PATRICK, TRIM. (By Richard Butler).

SOME OBSERVATIONS ADDRESSED TO AUTHOR OF LETTER TO DR. WATERLAND. (By Philip Williams).

SOME OBSERVATIONS CONCERNING INCREASE OF MANKIND. (n. d.). (By Benjamin Franklin).

SOME OBSERVATIONS ON GOSPEL MINISTRY OF WOMEN. (1822). (By Jonathan Flounders).

SOME OBSERVATIONS ON IMPORTANT SUBJECTS. (1845). (By John Budge).

SOME OBSERVATIONS ON

LATE ADDRESS TO CITIZENS OF DUBLIN. (1797). (By Charles F. Sheridan).

SOME OBSERVATIONS ON LATE DETERMINATION. (1763). (By P. Carteret Webb).

SOME OBSERVATIONS ON PRESENT STATE OF IRELAND. (By Sir Richard Cox).

SOME OBSERVATIONS ON PROCEEDINGS AGAINST REV. MR. HEMPHILL. (Phila., 1735). (By Benjamin Franklin).

SOME OBSERVATIONS ON REMARKS UPON QUAKERS. (1700). (By John Field).

SOME OBSERVATIONS ON SCHEME PROJECTED. (Boston, 1738). (By William Douglass).

SOME OBSERVATIONS ON SITUATION, DISPOSITION AND CHARACTER OF INDIAN NATIVES. (Phila., 1784). (By Anthony Benezet).

SOME OBSERVATIONS ON SUBJECT OF IMPORTANCE. (1819). (By John Christie).

SOME OBSERVATIONS, PRINCIPALLY ON SUBJECT OF RELIGIOUS WORSHIP. (1846). (By John Budge).

SOME OBSERVATIONS UPON ECCLESIASTICAL JURISDICTION. (1689). (By Robert Washington).

SOME OBSERVATIONS UPON LIFE OF REGINALDUS POLUS. (1686). (By William Joyner).

SOME OCCASIONAL THOUGHTS ON INFLUENCE OF SPIRIT. (Boston, 1742). (By Joseph Seccombe).

SOME OF COMPETITORS :
Gilbert Abbott A'Becket.

SOME OF QUAKERS PRINCIPLES. (1693). (By Francis Bugg).

SOME OF SAID SUFFERERS :
Bruno Ryves.

SOME PARTICULARS RELATING TO HISTORY OF EPSOM. (By Henry Pownhall).

SOME PARTICULARS RELATING TO LATE EMPEROR. (1830). (Trans. by Mary Anne Schimelpenninck).

SOME PHILOSOPHICAL CONSIDERATIONS TOUCHING BEING OF WITCHES. (By Joseph Glanvill).

SOME PRIMITIVE DOCTRINES REVIV'D. (1713). (By Archibald Campbell).

SOME PROCEEDINGS IN CONVOCATION. (1708). (By Francis Atterbury).

SOME PROPOSALS FOR IMPLOYMENT OF POOR. (1681). (By T. Firmin).

SOME PROPOSALS FOR REVIVAL OF CHRISTIANITY. (By Philip Skelton).

SOME PROPOSALS FOR SECOND SETTLEMENT IN PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA. (1690). (By William Penn).

SOME PROPOSALS TOWARDS PROMOTING PROPAGATION OF GOSPEL. (1708). (By Francis Brokesby).

SOME QUERIES CONCERNING ELECTION OF MEMBERS. (1690). (By James Harrington).

SOME QUERIES TO PROTESTANTS ANSWERED. (1686). (By Michael Altham).

SOME QUESTIONS RESOLVED. (1690). (By Alexander Cunningham).

SOME QUESTIONS UPON LEGISLATIVE CONSTITUTION. (1770). (By George Edmund Howard).

SOME REASONS OFFERED BY LATE MINISTRY. (1715). (By Daniel Defoe).

SOME REASONS THAT INFLUENCED GOVERNOR. (Hartford, 1766). (By Thomas Fitch).

SOME REASONS TO PROVE. (1712). (By Jonathan Swift).

SOME RECOLLECTIONS OF LAST DAYS OF HIS LATE MAJESTY KING WILLIAM IV. (1837). (By John Ryle Wood).

SOME RECORDS OF ASHSTEAD ESTATE. (By Hon. Mrs. G. Howard).

SOME REFLECTIONS ON HIS MAJESTY'S PROCLAMATION. (By Gilbert Burnet).

SOME REFLECTIONS ON LATE PAMPHLET ENTITLED VINDICATION. (1691). (By Thos. Browne).

SOME REFLECTIONS ON PAMPHLET LATELY PUBLISHED. (1697). (By Daniel Defoe).

SOME REFLECTIONS ON THAT PART OF BOOK CALLED AMYNTOR. (1699). (By Samuel Clarke).

SOME REFLECTIONS UPON DEAN SHERLOCK'S VINDICATION. (1718). (By Rev. James Peirce).

SOME REFLECTIONS UPON PRETENDED PARALLEL IN PLAY. (1683). (By Thomas Shadwell).

SOME REFLEXIONS UPON

Treatise Call'd Pietas. (1688). (By James Harrington).

SOME REMARKS ON BARRIER TREATY. (1712). (By Jonathan Swift).

SOME REMARKS ON FIRST Chapter in Dr. Davenant's Essays. (1703-4). (By Daniel Defoe).

SOME REMARKS ON LATE Letter. (1703). (By John Sage).

SOME REMARKS ON LETTER Lately Published. (1806). (By George Harrison).

SOME REMARKS ON LIFE, Death and Burial of Mr. Henry Cornish. (1699). (By White Kennett).

SOME REMARKS ON MINUTE Philosopher. (1732). (By John, Lord Hervey).

SOME REMARKS ON MR. President' Clap's History. (New-Haven, 1757). (By Thomas Darling).

SOME REMARKS ON PAMphlet, Intituled, Letter to Person. (Bristol, 1748). (By John Fry).

SOME REMARKS ON RELIGION. (Phila., 1761). (By Harmon Husband).

SOME SEASONABLE ADVICE unto Poor. ([Boston, 1726]). (By Cotton Mather).

SOME SEASONABLE ENquiries Offered. (n. p., 1723). (By Cotton Mather).

SOME SEASONABLE Reflections upon Quakers. (1697). (By Charles Leslie).

SOME SERIOUS REMARKS on Late Pamphlet. (1757). (By Rev. Harper).

SOME SOBER INSPECTIONS made into Cariage. (1655). (By James Howell).

SOME STRICTURES ON ACT to provide National Currency. (Boston, 1863). (By Waldo Flint).

SOME TESTIMONIES OF Most Eminent English Dissenters. (By Edward Wells).

SOME THOUGHTS CONCERNING EDUCATION. (1693). (By John Locke).

SOME THOUGHTS CONCERNING LIFE to come. (1693). (By Richard Stafford).

SOME THOUGHTS CONCERNING STAGE. (1704). (By Josiah Woodward).

SOME THOUGHTS CONCERNING STUDY of LAWS. (1708). (By Thomas Wood).

SOME THOUGHTS ON CONVOCATION. (1699). (By Richard West, or Humphrey Hody).

SOME THOUGHTS ON... Securing Advantages which accrue to Great Britain from Northern Colonies. (1765). (By Israel Mauduit).

SOME TRACTS RELATING to Controversy. (1802). (By John Bevans).

SOME TREASURE FETCHED out of Rubbish. (1660). (By John Cotton).

SOME TRIFLING THOUGHTS on Serious Subjects. (1765). (By Israel Mauduit).

SOME UNKNOWN FOR-

eigner. (N. Y., 1810) : C. J. Ingersoll.

SOME USEFUL OBSERVATIONS on Consequences of Present War with Spain. (c. 1740). (By Sir William Keith).

SOME WITNESSES TO WAY of Protestation. (1658) : James Guthrie.

SOMEBODY. (1768) : William Donaldson.

SOMEBODY. (1818) : Lord Byron.

SOMEBODY, M. S. (Birmingham, 1787) : John Clutton.

SOMEBODY WHO IS NOT Doctor of Sorbonne. (1777) : J. L. Delolme.

SOMERVILLE, Frankfort, : A. M. Somerville Story.

SOMETHING BY WAY OF Query. (1671). (By George Fox).

SOMETHING FORMERLY Writ. (1676). (By Mary Pennyman).

SOMETHING IN ANSWER TO Book Called *Fiat Lux*. (By George Fox).

SOMETHING IN ANSWER TO Letter. (c. 1678). (By George Fox).

SOMETHING IN ANSWER TO Lodowick Muggleton's Book. (1667). (By George Fox).

SOMETHING IN ANSWER TO Old Common-Prayer-Book. (1660). (By George Fox).

SOMETHING NEW. (1772). (By Richard Griffith).

SOMETHING NEW ON MEN and Manners. (Hailsham, 1828). (By Mrs. Lucy Hake).

SOMETHING THAT LATELY Passed. (1660). (By Richard Hubberthorne).

SOMNAMBULUS. (1819) : Sir Walter Scott.

SON-IN-LAW. (1783). (By John O'Keefe).

SON OF BON-ACCORD : James Riddel.

SON OF CHURCH OF ENGLAND. (Portsmouth, 1763) : Arthur Browne.

SON OF LIBERTY. (Providence, 1768) : Silas Downer.

SON OF LIBERTY. (Boston, 1769-81) : Dr. Benjamin Church.

SON OF THE MARSHES : Denham Jordan and Mrs. Visger.

SOME NEW PROOFS. (By Thomas Burnet).

SON OF REED. (1809) : Mr. Roxby.

SON OF THE SOIL : J. S. Fletcher.

SON OF THE SOIL. (1866). (By Mrs. Oliphant).

SON OF TRUTH AND DECENCY. (N. Y., 1768) : Charles Inglis.

SONG OF FLOGGAWAYA. (1856). (By W. Nanson Lettsom).

SONG OF SOLOMON. (1587). (By David Fenner).

SONG OF SOLOMON. (1681). (By J. Lloyd).

SONG OF SOLOMON. (1764). (By Thomas Percy).

SONG OF SONGS. (1621). (By R. Argall).

SONGS. (1831). (By James Hogg).

SONGS AND CHORUSSES IN
Comic Opera of Armourer.
(1793). (By Richard Cumberland).

SONGS AND POEMS OF
Love and Drollery (1654). (By
Thomas Weaver).

SONGS AND SKETCHES.
[Boston, 1838]. (By J. T.
Fields).

SONGS, CHORUSSES, ETC.
in Lucky Escape. (By Mrs.
Robinson).

SONGS, CHORUSSES, ETC.
in New Dramatic Entertainment
Called Christmas Tale. (By
David Garrick).

SONG, CHORUSSES, ETC.
which are Introduced. (1778).
(By David Garrick).

SONGS, COMICAL AND SATY-
rical. (1772-1801). (By George
Alexander Stevens).

SONGS, DUETS AND FINALE
in Cady of Bagdad. (1778). (By
Abraham Portal).

SONGS, DUETS, CHORUSSES,
etc. in Musical Comedy of Ba-
ron. (1781). (By Miles P. An-
drews).

SONGS, DUETS, GLEES,
Chorusses, etc., in New Splen-
did Melo-Dramatic Tale. (By
James C. Cross).

SONGS, DUETS, TRIOS AND
Finales in Ramah Droog. (1798).
(By James Cobb).

SONGS, DUETS, TRIOS, CHO-
russes, etc. in Cherokee. (1794).
(By James Cobb).

SONGS, DUETS, TRIOS, CHO-
russes, etc. in Egyptian Festi-
val. (1800). (By A. Franklin).

SONGS, DUETS, TRIOS, ETC.
in Comic Opera of Castle of
Andalusia. (1782). (By John
O'Keefe).

SONGS, DUETS, TRIOS, ETC.
in Dramatic Romance of Selima.
(1776). (By Sir George
Collier).

SONGS, DUETS, TRIOS, ETC.
in Duenna. (By Richard Brins-
ley Sheridan).

SONGS, DUETS, TRIOS, ETC.
in Silver Tankard. (1781). (By
Lady Craven).

SONGS, DUETTOS, GLEES,
Catches, etc. with Explanation
of Pantomime of Harlequin
Freemason. (By Charles Dib-
din).

SONGS, DUETTS, TRIOS,
Chorusses, etc., etc. in Comic
Opera of Banditti. (1781). (By
John O'Keefe).

SONGS, DUETTS, TRIOS,
etc., etc. in Comic Opera of
Fire and Water. (By Miles P.
Andrews).

SONGS, DUETTS, TRIOS,
etc., in Islanders. (By Charles
Dibdin).

SONGS, DUOS, TRIOS, CHO-
russes, etc., in Comic Opera
of Carnival of Venice. (1781).
(By Richard Tickell).

SONGS, ETC. IN CABINET OF
Fancy. (1780). (By George
Alexander Stevens).

SONGS, ETC. IN MUSICAL
Entertainment of Doctor.
(1788). (By James Cobb).

SONGS ETC. IN ROMANTIC
Drama of Adelmorn. (1801).
(By M. Gregory Lewis).

SONGS ETC. IN ST. DAVID'S Day. (By Charles Dibdin).

SONGS FOR FOURTH OF July Celebration. (1861). (By Oliver Wendell Holmes).

SONGS FOR YEAR 1795. (By Richard Lee).

SONGS FROM OLD DRAMATISTS. (By Abbey S. Richardson).

SONGS IN CIRCE. (1677). (By Charles Davenant).

SONGS IN DESERT. (1845). (By Anne Beatty).

SONGS IN WIDOW OF Delphi. (1775). (By Richard Cumberland).

SONGS IN WILLIAM AND Nanny. (1779). (By R. J. Goodenough).

SONGS, MADRIGALES AND Sonnets. (1849). (Edit. by Joseph Cundall).

SONGS OF DIVERS NOBLEMEN and Gentlemen. (By Thomas Campion).

SONGS OF EDINBURGH Squadron. (By J. G. Lockhart).

SONGS OF FREE. (Boston, 1836). (By Maria Weston Chapman).

SONGS OF GROVES. (1921). (By Victor B. Neuburg).

SONGS OF HOLY LAND. (1846). (By Sir William Stirling-Maxwell).

SONGS OF PRESS. (1833). (By C. H. Timperley).

SONNET SUPPOSED TO have been written by Mary Queen of Scots. (1790). (Trans. by Charles Shillito).

SONNETS. (1797). (By Thomas Park).

SONNETS. (Reading, 1847). (By Elizabeth Barrett Browning).

SONNETS. (Frome, 1856). (By C. J. Crutwell).

SONNETS AND OTHER Poems. (1785). (By Sir S. Egerton Brydges).

SONNETS FROM PORTUGUESE. (By Elizabeth Barrett Browning).

SONNETS TO EMINENT Men. (1783). (By Edmund Cartwright).

SONNETS TO FAIREST CELIA. (1594). (By William Percy).

SONNETS, TOUR TO MALLACK. (By Sarah Hamilton).

SOPHIA ST. CLAIR. (1806). (By Thomasine Dennis).

SOPHISMS OF FREE TRADE. (1849). (By Sir John B. Byles).

SOPHISTER. (1639). (By Dr. Richard Zouch).

SOPHONISBA. (1676). (By Nathaniel Lee).

SOPHY. (1642). (By Sir John Denham).

SOROR VIRAKAM : Mary d'Este Sturges.

SORROW IN HAMLET. (1857). (By T. H. Tragett).

SORROWFUL DITTY. (1748). (By Tobias Smollett).

SORROWS OF HEART. (1787). (By John Heriot).

SORROWS OF ROSALIE. (By Hon. Mrs. Norton).

SORROWS OF SEDUCTION. (By William Mackenzie).

SORROWS OF WERTER.

(1789). (By J. W. von Goethe.
Trans. by Daniel Malthus).
SORROWS SACRED TO
Memory of Penelope. (1796).
(By Sir Brooke Boothby).
SORT OF ANSWER TO
Piece. (1711). (By John Davys).
SOT'S PARADISE. (By Edward
Ward).
SOTWEED REDIVIVUS. (An-
napolis, 1730). (By Ebenezer
Cook).
SOUL UPON WING. ESSAY.
(Boston, 1722). (By Cotton
Mather).
SOUL WELL-ANCHORED.
(Boston, 1712). (By Cotton
Mather).
SOULDIERS ACCIDENCE.
(1625). (By Gervase Markham).
SOULDIERS CATECHISM.
(1684). (By R. Ram and J.
Turner).
SOUDIER'S CATECHISME.
(1644). (By Oliver Cromwell).
SOULDIERS GRAMMAR.
(1626-39). (By Gervase Mark-
ham).
SOULES EFFECTUAL CAL-
ling to Christ. (1637). (By
Thomas Hooker).
SOULES EXALTATION. (1638).
(By Thomas Hooker).
SOULES HUMILIATION.
(1637). (By Thomas Hooker).
SOULES IMMORTALL
Crown. (1605). (By Nicholas
Breton).
SOULES IMPLANTATION.
(1637). (By Thomas Hooker).
SOULES INGRAFTING INTO
Christ. (1637). (By Thomas
Hooker).

SOULES POSSESSION OF
Christ. (1638). (By Thomas
Hooker).
SOULES PREPARATION FOR
Christ. (1632). (By Thomas
Hooker).
SOULE'S SOLACE. (1631). (By
Thomas Jenner).
SOULES VOCATION. (1638).
(By Thomas Hooker).
SOULS WARFARE. (1672). (By
Richard Tuke).
SOUND DOCTRINE. (1657).
(By William Pedelsden).
SOUND WORDS. 3 ESSAYS.
(n. p., n. d.). (By Cotton
Mather).
SOUPIRS DE L'EUROPE.
(1713). (By Francis Dumont).
SOUTH AMERICA. (1817). (By
H. M. Brackenridge).
SOUTH CAROLINA PLANTER.
Charles Pinckney.
SOUTH-CAROLINIAN. (1816) :
Charles Pinckney).
SOUTH-CAROLINIAN. (1822) :
Edwin C. Holland.
SOUTH, LETTER FROM
Friend in North. (Phila., 1856).
(By Stephen Colwell).
SOUTH SEA. (1720). (By Wil-
liam Rufus Chetwood).
SOUTH SEA DREAM. (1720).
(By John Ellis).
SOUTH, Simeon, (1834) : J.
McGregor.
SOUTH, Theophilus, (1841) :
Edward Chitty.
SOUTHERN BUSINESS DI-
rectory. (Charleston, 1854). (By
John P. Campbell).
SOUTHERN CITIZEN. (Balti-
more, 1855) : Reverdy Johnson.

SOUTHERN HISTORY OF War. (N. Y., 1863). (By Edward A. Pollard).

SOUTHERN LADY. (Phila., 1852) : Mrs. Henry Rowe Schoolcraft.

SOUTHERN ODES. (Charleston, 1861). (By C. B. Northrup).

SOUTHERN POLITICS! (Richmond, 1867). (By John H. Gilmer).

“SOUTHERN RIGHTS” AND “Union” Parties. (Baltimore, 1863). (By S. M. Johnson).

SOUTHERN SPY. (Wash., 1859). (By Edward A. Pollard).

SOUVENIR OF BRISTOL Chess Club. (1845). (By E. Williams).

SOVERAIGN ANTIDOTE TO Prevent. (1642). (By William Prynne).

SOVERAIGNE CORDIAL. (By John Bale).

SOVERAIGNE POWER OF Parliaments. (1643). (By William Prynne).

SP., Ed., (1590-1) : Edmund Spenser.

SPACCIO DELLA BESTIA. (1713). (Trans. by William Morehead).

SPADACRENE DUNELMEN-sis. (1675). (By Edward Wilson).

SPAIN AND ITS PEOPLE. (1872). (By W. H. Davenport Adams).

SPANIARD. (1719). (By Samuel Holland).

SPANIARDS PERPETUAL

Designes. (1624). (By Thomas Scot).

SPANISH BAWD. (1631). (By J. Perez de Montalvau. Sometimes attributed to F. de Roias. Trans. by James Mabbe).

SPANISH CRUELTY. (1741). (By Micaiah Towgood).

SPANISH EMPIRE IN AMERICA. (1747). (By John Campbell, LL. D.).

SPANISH LADY. (N. D.). (By Thomas Hull).

SPANISH LIBERTINES. (1707). (By Andreas Perez).

SPANISH MANDEVILE. (1600). (By Thomas Nash).

SPANISH RIVALS. (1784). (By M. Lonsdale).

SPANISH ROGUE. (1674). (By Thomas Duffett).

SPANISH SKETCHES. (1843). (By Barron Field).

SPANISH TRAGEDIE. (1592-1633). (By Thomas Kyd).

SPANISH WIVES. (1696). (By Mary Pix).

SPARE MINUTES OF MINISTER. (1837). (By Arthur B. Rowan).

SPARING DISCOVERIE. (1601). (By William Watson).

SPARKS FROM ANVIL. (By E. V. Lucas).

SPARKS, Godfrey, : Charles Dickens.

SPARKS, Timothy, : Charles Dickens.

SPEACH OF KIRK OF SCOT-land. (1620). (By David Calderwood).

SPECIAL CORRESPONDENT.

(“My Trip to Paris”) : Alfred Arthur Reade.

SPECIAL PLEADINGS IN Court of Reason. (1836). (By Robert Gutch).

SPECIAL REPORT OF MEASURES. (Montreal, 1847). (By Egerton Ryerson).

SPECIAL REPORT ON SEPARATE School Provisions. (Toronto, 1858). (By Egerton Ryerson).

SPECIAL REPORTER. (“Council Canticle”) : John Allan.

SPECIE CURRENCY. (Boston, 1855). (By Samuel Hooper).

SPECIMEN OF BOOK INTITLED Compendious Booke. (By Sir David Dalrymple, Lord Hailes).

SPECIMEN OF COMMENTARY on Shakspeare. (1794). (By William White).

SPECIMEN OF ENGLISH DE BURE. (1810). (By Thomas F. Dibdin).

SPECIMEN OF ETYMOLOGICAL Vocabulary. (1786). (By John Cleland).

SPECIMEN OF HARMONY OF Wisdom and Felicity. (Boston, 1743). (By Joseph Seccombe).

SPECIMEN OF HISTORY OF Oxfordshire. (1782). (By Rev. Thomas Warton).

SPECIMEN OF NEW VERSION of Psalms. (1733). (By George Costard).

SPECIMEN OF SOME ANIMADVERSIONS. (1670). (By Henry Stubbe).

SPECIMENS OF EARLY ENGLISH Poets. (1790). (By George Ellis).

SPECIMENS OF FLORA OF South Africa. (1849). (By A. E. Roupell, W. H. Harvey and Sir W. J. Hooker).

SPECIMENS OF GERMAN ROMANCE. (1826). (By George Soane).

SPECIMENS OF GERMAN ROMANCES. (By Thomas Carlyle).

SPECIMENS OF MACARONIC Poetry. (1831). (Edit. by Wm. Sandys).

SPECIMENS OF TABLE TALK of Late Samuel Taylor Coleridge. (1835). (By H. N. Coleridge).

SPECTACLE DE NATURE. (1733). (By Samuel Humphreys, from the French of Antoine Noel).

SPECTATOR : () : A. B. Walkley.

SPECTATOR : (“New Opinions”) : John Nelson Darby.

SPECTATOR. (Boston, 1836) : C. A. Bartol.

SPECTATOR OF SCENES : J. Carroll.

SPECTATORS ADDRESS TO Whigs. (1711). (By Daniel Defoe).

SPECULATION. (1780). (By Christopher Anstey).

SPECULUM BEATAE VIRGINIS. (By George Hickes).

SPECULUM BELLI SACRI. (1624). (By Alexander Leighton).

SPECVLVM BRITANNIAE. (1593). (By John Norden).

SPECULUM BRITANNICUM. (1778). (By Philip Burton).
 SPECULUM CRAPE-GOWNORUM. (1682). (By John Phillips, Milton's nephew).
 SPECULUM ECCLESIASTICUM. (By Thomas Ward).
 SPECULUM EPISCOPI. (1848). (By George Roberts).
 SPECVLVM MUNDI. (1635). (By John Swan).
 SPECULUM PASSIONIS DOMINI Nostri Jhesu. (By U. Pinder).
 SPECULUM SPECULATIVUM. (By George Wither).
 SPECULUM TRAGICUM REGUM. (By Joseph Dickenson).
 SPEECH AGAINST SUSpending and Dispensing Prerogative. (By George Granville).
 SPEECH DELIVERED AT Grave of Revd. Joseph Priestley. (Northumberland, U. S. A., 1804). (By William Christie).
 SPEECH DELIVERED AT Visitation of Downe. (1639). (By Henry Leslie).
 SPEECH DELIVERED IN Starr-Chamber. (1637). (By William Laud).
 SPEECH FOR RELIEVING Unhappy Sufferers. (1732). (By William Shippen).
 SPEECH INTENDED TO have been delivered in House of Commons. (1775). (By Arthur Lee).
 SPEECH INTENDED TO have been spoken on Bill for Altering Charters. [Massachusett's]. (1774). (By Jonathan Shipley).

SPEECH MADE AT COUNTY Meeting at Bodmin. (1809). (By Francis Basset, Lord de Dunstanville).
 SPEECH MADE IN HOUSE of Commons, on Tuesday, 24th of April, 1716. (By Archibald Hutchison).
 SPEECH OF GENERAL OFFICER. (1775). (By Gen. John Burgoyne).
 SPEECH OF LORD CHANcellor of England. (1609). (By Lord Ellesmere).
 SPEECH OF LORD DUNDREARY. (1862). (By Charles Kingsley).
 SPEECH OF MEMBER OF General Assembly. (N. Y., 1775). (By— Brush).
 SPEECH OF MR. JOHN TALbot Campo-bell. (1736). (By Rev. Robertson, of Nevis).
 SPEECH OF RIGHT HONOURABLE Gentleman. (Dublin, 1769). (By George Grenville).
 SPEECH THAT WAS INTENDED to have been Spoken. (1713). (By John Willes).
 SPEECH UPON STATE OF Nation. (Boston, 1740). (By John Campbell, Duke of Argyle).
 SPEECH WITHOUT DOORE. (1644). (By George Wither).
 SPEECH WITHOUT DOORS. (1710). (By Daniel Defoe).
 SPEECH WITHOUT DOORS. (1728). (By John Williamson).
 SPEED, Nell, (1924) : Emma Speed Sampson.
 SPEEDY PASSAGE TO Heaven. (1612). (By James Maxwell).

SPELL BOUND. (1859). (By R. Eldridge).

SPENDER, J. A., : Arthur H. Ackland.

SPERANZA : Lady Wilde.

SPHINX. (1869) : Sarah Hustler Fox.

SPICILEGIUM SHUCKFORDianum. (1754). (By George Horne).

SPINNER, Alice, : Augusta Zelia Fraser.

SPINOZA REVIV'D. (By William Carroll).

SPINSTER. (1719). (By Sir Richard Steele).

SPIRIT OF AGE. (1825). (By William Hazlitt).

SPIRIT OF "BOOK". (1811) : T. Ashe.

SPIRIT OF CALUMNY AND Slander. (1693). (By Alexander Monro).

SPIRIT OF CHURCH-FACTION Detected. (1691). (By Edward Stephens).

SPIRIT OF CONSTITUTION. (1790). (By John Aikin).

SPIRIT OF ENTHUSIASM Exorcised. (By George Hickes).

SPIRIT OF FRAZER TO General Burgoyne. (1778). (By Rev. Richard Polwhele).

SPIRIT OF HAT. (1673). (By William Mucklow).

SPIRIT OF LIFE ENTERING into Spiritually Dead. Essay. (Boston, 1707). (By Cotton Mather).

SPIRIT OF LITTLE BELL, Awakened by "The Chimes" : Mrs. Mackarness.

SPIRIT OF MARTYRS RE-

vived. (1682 and 1750). (By Ellis Hooke).

SPIRIT OF METHODISM. (1831). (By Andrew Pudney).

SPIRIT OF POPERY. (1680). (By George Hickes).

SPIRIT OF PROPHECY. (1679). (By W. Hughes).

SPIRIT OF PUBLIC JOURNALS. (Baltimore, 1806). (Edited by George Bourne).

SPIRIT OF SEVENTY-SIX. (1868). (By Mrs. D. S. Curtis).

SPIRIT OF TINTOE. (1803). (By Sir Alexander Boswell).

SPIRIT OF TRUTH VINDICATED against that of Error and Envy. ([n. p.], 1672). (By William Penn).

SPIRIT OF WORSHIP IN ALL Ages. (1860). (By John G. Hine).

SPIRIT'S IDEA OF HAPPINESS. (By J. R. Tutin).

SPIRITS OF WIND. (By F. H. Carter).

SPIRITS SHAKERS SAW. [A Broadside]. (1878). (By F. W. Evans).

SPIRITUAL COUNSEL. (1694). (By John Norris).

SPIRITUAL DOCTRINE. (1599). (Trans. by R. Gibbons).

SPIRITUAL LIFE. (1727). (By James Craig).

SPIRITUAL NATURE. (1857). (By John Allen).

SPIRITUAL SONGS. (1683-1757). (By John Mason).

SPIRITUAL SONGS. (1685). (By Andrew Symson).

SPIRITUAL SONNETTES TO

Honour of God. (By Henry Constable).

SPIRITUAL WATCHMAN. (1830) : Rev. C. D. Hawtrey.

SPLAYING : (1732) : Jonathan Swift.

SPLENDID SHILLING. (1705). (By John Philips).

SPLENE, Megathym, : Cockburn Thomson.

SPOIL'D CHILD, FARCE. (By Isaac Bickerstaff).

SPORTASCRAPIANA. (By C. A. Wheeler).

SPORTING SCENES AND Country Characters. (1840). (By— White).

SPORTSMAN FRIEND. (1800-01). (By H. U. Reay).

SPORTSMAN OF BERKSHIRE. (Southampton) : Peter Beckford.

SPORTSMAN'S CALENDAR. (1818). (By W. H. Scott).

SPOUTER. (1756). (By Henry Dell).

SPOUTER : OR TRIPLE REVENGE. (1756). (By Arthur Murphy).

SPOYLE OF ANTWERP. (By George Gascoigne).

SPREAD EAGLE : S. A. Taylor.

SPRUGGINS, Richard Sucklethumkin, (1829) : Frances Parker, Countess of Morley.

SPUR, Mercurius, : Cuthbert Shaw.

SPURINNA. (Brighton, 1813). (By Sir Thomas Bernard).

SPY. (Strasbourg, 1628). (By John Rhodes).

SPY. (1810-11). (By James Hogg).

SPY. (1821). (By James Fenimore Cooper).

SPY, DISCOVERING DANGER of Arminian Heresie. (1628). (By John Rhodes).

SQUARE : E. A. Abbott.

SQUARE CAPS TURNED INTO Roundheads. (By Henry Peacham).

SQUATTER. (Phila., 1845-67) : J. B. Jones.

SQUIBOB PAPERS. (N. Y., 1865). (By George H. Derby).

SQUIER, Emma-Lindsay, : Mrs. G. Lloyd Mark.

SQUIRE AND PARSON. (1749). (By Soame Jenyns).

SQUIRE TRELOOBY. (By John Ozell).

SR. E. D. (1641) : Sir Edward Dering.

SR. J. M. : Sir J. Mennis.

SR. J. M. & JA. S. : Sir J. Mennis & James Smith.

SR. MARTIN MAR-ALL. (1668). (By John Dryden).

SR. T. F. : Sir Thomas Fanshawe.

SR. T. W. (1620) : Sir Thomas Wrothe.

ST—PE, Sir W—m., (1748) : Sir William Stanhope.

STABLIAD. (1825). (By John Cumming).

STAFF OFFICER. ([1822]) : John Mitford i. e : A. Burton.

STAFF-OFFICER WHO WAS There. [Crimea] : Sir Anthony Coningham Sterling.

STAFF SURGEON. (Quebec, 1839) : Walter Henry.

STAFFORD'S MEMOIRES. (1681). (By James Corker).

STĀGĒ-BEAUX TOSS'D IN
Blanket. (1704). (By Charles
Gildon).

STAGE-COACH. (1704). (By
George Farquhar).

STAGE OF POPISH TOYES.
(1581). (By George North).

STALBRYDGE, Henry, : Bp.
John Bale.

STANDISH, Burt L., (Newark,
N. J., [1924]) : Gilbert Patten.

STANLEY, Alan, : Stanley
Addleshaw.

STANS PUER AD MENSAM.
(By John Lydgate).

STANSER, Robert, (1804) : Sir
Alexander Croke.

STANTON, Coralie, : Mrs. E. C.
H. Hosken.

STAR CHAMBER. (1826). (By
Benjamin Disraeli).

STAR OF SOUTH. (c. 1862).
(By W. S. Hayward).

STARBORN, THE CONJURER.
(New Brunswick, 1903). (By G.
A. Hammond).

STARS AND STRIPES IN
Rebeldom. (Boston, 1862). (Ed.
by George T. Childs, J. W.
Dickins, Leroy Warren, and
Wm. C. Bates, successively).

STATE-ANATOMY OF GREAT
Britain. (1717). (By John Tol-
land).

STATE AND BEHAVIOUR OF
English Catholics. (1780). (By
Joseph Berington).

STATE AND NATIONAL
Banks. (Albany, 1864). (By
L. Robinson).

STATE DUNCES. (1733). (By
Paul Whitehead).

STATE OF CAPE OF GOOD
Hope. (1823). (By W. Wilber-
force Bird).

STATE OF CASE AND ARGU-
ment. (Cincinnati, 1823). (By
Charles Hammond).

STATE OF CASE, WITH OB-
servations. (1783). (By John
Hustler).

STATE OF CHURCH IN
Future Ages. (By William
Allen).

STATE OF CHURCH OF
Rome. (1688). (By William
Clagett).

STATE OF CONSTITUTION
of Colonies. (c. 1769). (By
Thomas Pownall).

STATE OF CONTROVERSY.
(1706). (By Andrew Fletcher).

STATE OF COUNTRY IN
Autumn 1798. (By Charles Jen-
kinson, Lord Hawkesbury).

STATE OF EAST INDIA COM-
pany. (1780). (By Alexander
Dalrymple).

STATE OF EVIDENCE PRO-
duced. (1796). (By Robert Ha-
milton).

STATE OF EXCISE. (N. D.).
(By Daniel Defoe).

STATE OF FACTS. (1783). (By
Mr. Tetherington).

STATE OF FACTS IN DE-
fence. (1758). (By Philip C.
Webb).

STATE OF FRANCE. (1652).
(By John Evelyn).

STATE OF IMPORTATIONS
from Great Britain into Port of
Boston. (Boston, 1769). (By
John Mein).

STATE OF NATION FOR
Year 1747. (By Lord Carteret).

STATE OF NATIONAL DEBT. (1727). (By William Pulteney, Earl of Bath).

STATE OF NEGOTIATION. (1805). (By Charles James Fox).

STATE OF OUR CIRCULATION. (1826). (By Jasper Atkinson).

STATE OF PROTESTANTS of Ireland. (1691). (By William King).

STATE OF RISE AND Progress of Our Disputes with Spain. (By Hugh Campbell, Earl of Marchmont).

STATE OF ROME. (1739). (By Paul Whitehead).

STATE OF TRADE IN Northern Colonies considered. (1748-1749). (By Otis Little).

STATE ON NATION. (1765). (By David Hartley).

STATE REPORT OF COMMISSIONERS. (Rhode Island, Jan. 1847). (By E. R. Potter).

STATE SCREEN DISPLAY'D. (By Philip, Earl Stanhope).

STATE SOVEREIGNTY. (Ky., 1862) (By H. B. Dawson).

STATE-WORTHIES. (1670). (By David Lloyd).

STATEMENT AND REVIEW of Recent Decision. (1807). (By George Thomson).

STATEMENT FOR CONSIDERATION of Workingmen. (Baltimore, 1851). (By Philip C. Friese).

STATEMENT IN BEHALF OF College of California. (Vernon, 1860). (By Martin Kellogg).

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS

of United States... 1781-1784. (Philadelphia, 1785). (By Robert Morris).

STATEMENT OF CASE OF Brig.-Gen. Joseph W. Revere. (N. York, 1863). (By A. R. Macdonough).

STATEMENT OF CASE OF Surviving Officers of Revolution. (n. p., n. d.). (By Aaron Ogden).

STATEMENT OF CAUSES which led to recent Changes in Miami University. [1845]. (By Prof. J. W. Scott).

STATEMENT OF CLAIMS OF British Subjects. (By R. Palmer).

STATEMENT OF CLAUSE OF McClary Owners. (Portsmouth, 1795). (By John Hale).

STATEMENT OF FACTS. (1788). (By James Fennell).

STATEMENT OF FACTS IN regard to Proposed Division of Diocese of Maryland. (Philadelphia, [1868]). (By Charles McDonogh Parkman).

STATEMENT OF OCCURRENCES during Malignant Yellow Fever, in... New York. (New York, 1819). (By F. Pascalis).

STATEMENT OF PROCEEDINGS in First Church and Parish in Dedham 1818. (Cambridge, 1819). (By A. Lamson).

STATEMENT OF STELLA Maberly. (1896). (By F. Anstey, i. e : Thomas Anstey Guthrie).

STATEMENT REGARDING Charges. (Ripley). (By J. N. Craig).

STATEMENT REGARDING

New Town Dispensary. (By Dr. J. Thomson).

STATEMENT RESPECTING Earl of Selkirk's Settlement. (1817). (By John Halkett).

STATEMENT RESPECTING Lord Selkirk's Settlement. (1817). (By John Halkett).

STATES-MEN AND FAVOURITES of England. (1665). (By David Lloyd).

STATESMAN. (1849) : Wilhelm von Humboldt.

STATESMAN FOIL'D. (1768). (By Robert Dossie).

STATISTICAL ACCOUNT OF British Empire. (By J. R. McCulloch).

STATISTICAL ACCOUNT OF Hundreds of Harlow. (1817). (By Montague Burgoynie).

STATISTICAL ACCOUNT OF Schuylkill Permanent Bridge. (Philadelphia, 1807). (By Richard Peters).

STATISTICAL ILLUSTRATIONS of Territorial Extent. (1825). (By John Powell).

STATISTICAL VIEW OF Executive and Legislative Department. (Boston, 1847). (By Alexis Poole).

STATISTICS OF COTTON Manufacture. (1861). (By Samuel Batchelder).

STATUTA PACIS. (By Edmund Wingate).

STATUTES OF COLLEGIATE Church of Ely. (By Mr. Church).

STATUTES OF IRELAND. (1621). (By Sir Richard Bolton).

STATUTES OF ORDER OF Guelphs. (1828). (By Sir N. H. Nicholas).

STATUTES OF ORDER OF Thistle. (1828). (By Nicholas Harris Nicolas).

STAWEI, Augustus, (1876) : Alfred Owen Legge.

STEAM BOAT COMPANION. (1820). (By James Lumsden).

STELLA. (1874, 1875) : Estelle Anna Lewis.

STELLATUS, Marcellus Pallin-geni, : P. A. Manzoli.

STEMMATA CHICHELEANA. (1765-1832). (By Benjamin Buckler).

STEP MOTHER. (1664). (By Sir Robert Stapylton).

STEP MOTHER. (1798). (By Mrs. Whitford).

STEP TO THE BATH. (1700). (By Edward Ward).

STEP TO STIR-BITCH FAIR. (By Edward Ward).

STEPHEN, S. Ivor, (1916) : Stephen Ivor Szinnyei.

STEPMOTHER. (1800). (By Frederick Howard, Earl of Carlisle).

STEPNIAK, S., : S. M. Krav-chinsky.

STERLING, L., : D. Pratt.

STERN, Daniel, : Comtesse d'Agoult.

STERN, Gladys Bronwyn, : Mrs. Gregory Lisle Holdsworth.

STEVENS, E. S., : Mrs. E. M. Drower.

STIRLING, Arthur, : Upton B. Sinclair.

STIRLING, William, (1848) : William Stirling Maxwell.

STOCK-JOBBERS. (1720). (By William R. Chetwood).

STOCKS AND STOCK-JOBbing. (N. Y., 1848). (By William Armstrong).

STOCKTON JUBILEE. (By Joseph Ritson).

STOLEN HEIRESS. (By Mrs. Centlivre).

STONE CUT OUT OF MOUNTAIN. (1716). (By Cotton Mather).

STONE RETURNING UPON Him that Rolled it. (By Rev. James Brown).

STONE-WORSHIP. (1838). (By John Y. Akerman).

STONECASTLE OF NORTH-umberland, Henry, : John Kelly.

STONECLINK : Thomas Francis Dale.

STONEHENGE. (1853-81) : John Henry Walsh.

STONEHENGE. (Gainsborough). (By Adam Stark).

STONEHENGE. (1823). (By Thomas Stokes Salmon).

STOP TO COURSE OF SEPARATION. (By Mr. Lamb).

STORIES ABOUT CAPTAIN John Smith. (Hartford, 1829). (By S. G. Goodrich).

STORIES AFTER NATURE. (1822). (By Mrs. Augusta Webster).

STORIES BY ARCHAEOLOGIST and His Friends. (By H. Noel Humphreys).

STORIES OF CHATEAU OF Louvre. (1917). (By P. R. Buchanan).

STORIES OF CRUSADES. (1848). (By John Mason Neale).

STORIES OF SPANISH CON-

quests. (Boston, 1830). (By E. Sedgwick).

STORIES OF WATERLOO. (By W. H. Maxwell).

STORIES ON LORD'S Prayer. (1846). (By Elizabeth M. Sewell).

STORIES TOLD TO CHILD. (By Jean Ingelow).

STORM. (1704). (By Daniel Defoe).

STORM. (1780). (By John Highmore).

STORM. (1799). (By George Holford).

STORMBERG, R. Y., : Sidney S. Griffiths.

STORY, Josephine, : Mrs. J. Loring.

STORY, Sydney A., Jr. (1856) : Mrs. Mary H. Pike.

STORY OF ADIRONDAC. (1924). (By Arthur H. Masten).

STORY OF AENEA'S AND Dido Burlesqued. (Charlestown, 1774). (By Rowland Rugeley).

STORY OF AL RAOUI. (By William Beckford).

STORY OF BARBARA. (By M. E. Braddon).

STORY OF BASIL BOUVERIE. (By Sir J. W. Kaye).

STORY OF ELIZABETH. (1863). (By Miss Thackeray).

STORY OF IDA. (By Mrs. Alexander).

STORY OF MARTYR'S MEMORIAL. (Oxon.). (By William Walsh).

STORY OF ST. ALB—NS Ghost. (1712). (By Jonathan Swift).

STOWE. (1732). (By Gilbert West).

STOWE. (1797). (By J. Seeley).

STRADLING, Matthew, (1872) : M. F. Mahony.

STRAIGHT GATE AND NARROW Way. (Boston, 1729). (By Joshua Gee).

STRANGE, Joseph, : Oswald Crawfurd.

STRANGE AND WONDERFUL Trinity. (1683). (By Christopher Nesse).

STRANGE CHILD. (1852). (Trans. by E.T.W. Hoffmann).

STRANGE DISCOVERY. (1640). (By John Gough).

STRANGE METAMORPHOSIS of Man. (1634). (By Richard Brathwait).

STRANGE NEWES OVT OF Divers Covntries. (By Nicholas Breton).

STRANGE RELATION OF Suddain and Violent Tempest. (1682). (By Robert Harrison).

STRANGE STORY. (1862). (By Lord Lytton).

STRANGE VOYAGE AND Adventures of Domingo Gonzales. (By Francis Godwin).

STRANGER. (1798). (By A. Schink).

STRANGERS AT HOME. (1786). (By James Cobb).

STRANGER'S GUIDE through Cheltenham. (Cheltenham). (By Henry Davies).

STRAPPADO FOR DIUELL. (By Richard Brathwait).

STRATFORD JUBILEE. (1769). (By Francis Gentleman).

STRATFORD RECORDS.

(Edit. by J. O. Halliwell-Philips).

STRAYED REVELLER. (1849). (By Matthew Arnold).

STREET ROBBERIES CONsidered. (By Daniel Defoe).

STRENA VAVASORIENSIS. (By Alexander Griffith).

STRENGTH OUT OF WEAKness. (1652). (By Mr. Eliot).

STREPHON'S REVENGE. (1718). (By Nicholas Amhurst).

STRETTON, Hesba, (1873-80) : Mrs. Hannah Smith.

STRICTURES AND OBSERVATIONS upon three Executive Departments of Government of United States. (U. S. A., 1792). (By Daniel Leonard).

STRICTURES ON CONDUCT of Quakers. (1802). (By John Payne).

STRICTURES ON FEMALE Education. (By John Bennett).

STRICTURES ON GOVERNOR Morton's Message. (Boston, 1840). (By Richard Hildreth).

STRICTURES ON LATE PUBLICATION. (1836). (By Joseph Treffry).

STRICTURES ON LIVES AND Characters of Most Eminent Lawyers. (By J. Thelwall, or, Edward Wynne).

STRICTURES ON MILITARY Discipline. (1774). (By J. Cunningham).

STRICTURES ON PAMPHLET, Entitled " Friendly Address to All Reasonable Americans... ". (Philadelphia, 1774, 1775). (By Arthur Lee).

STRICTURES ON PHILADEL-

phia Mischianza or Triumph upon leaving America Unconquered. (1779). (By Israel Mauduit).

STRICTURES ON SERMON. (Cambridge, N. D.). (By William Stevens).

STRICTURES ON TWO DIScourses by S****L C****R. (By C. Barlee).

STRICTURES ON VISITATION Sermon. (1807). (By Joseph H. Pott).

STRICTURES UPON DECLARations of Congress at Philadelphia. (1776). (By Thomas Hutchinson).

STRICTURES UPON PAMphlet. (1782). (By Edward Burnaby Greene).

STRIKE WHILE IRON'S HOT. (1715). (By Daniel Defoe).

STRIVELYNE, Elsie, : Sir J. Noel Paton.

STRODE, Ralph, : Ralph Strauss.

STROLING PLAYER. (1729) : John Roberts.

STROLLERS. (1727). (By John Durant Breval).

STRRICT EXAMINER OF MEdical Art. (1684) : E. Mainwaring.

STUART, Clare, : M. W. Simpson.

STUART, Cosmo, : Cosmo Gordon-Lennox.

STUART, Esme, : Amelie Claire Leroy.

STUART, Norman, : Mrs. Bartle Teeling.

STUART, Robert, : Robert Meikleham.

STUDENT. (1750-1). (Contributions by Samuel Johnson, etc. Ed. by Christopher Smart).

STUDENT. (1815) : R. Magill.

STUDENT. (Edin., 1867) : Ebenezer Forsyth.

STUDENT AT LAW. (N. Y., 1813). (By Frederick Knight).

STUDENT IN DIVINITY. (1811) : Thomas Rennell.

STUDENT IN UNIVERSITY of Edinburgh. (1788) : Charles Kerr.

STUDENT OF HUMANITY. (c. 1855) : David Pae.

STUDENT OF LINCOLNS-Inn. (1691) : Richard Ames.

STUDENT OF LINCOLN'S Inn. (1830) : Charles Neate.

STUDENT OF MEDICINE : W. C. Smith.

STUDENT OF MEDICINE IN University of Edinburgh. (1796) : Alexander Campbell.

STUDENT OF MIDDLE Temple. (Dublin, 1771) : Thomas Spring.

STUDENT OF MIDDLE Temple. (1777) : Henry Lucas.

STUDENT OF MIDDLE Temple. (1823) : Joseph Bel-dam.

STUDENT OF TEMPLE. (1709) : Charles Leslie.

STUDENT OF TEMPLE. (1715) : Jonathan Bleuman.

STUDENT'S - COMPANION. (1748). (By C. Smart).

STUDENT'S QUARTER. (By W. M. Thackeray).

STUDIES FOR STORIES. (1864). (By Jean Ingelow).

STUDLEY-PARK. (By Mr. Langhorne).

STULTIFERA NAVIS. (1807). (By Samuel William Henry Ireland).

STUMBLING BLOCK. (1658). (By James Harrington).

STUMBLING BLOCK... BY P. H. (1658). (By Peter Heylin).

SUB ROSA : Spencer Leigh Hughes.

SUBALTERN. (By Rev. George Robert Gleig).

SUBALTERN IN AMERICA. (Phila., 1833) : G. R. Gleig.

SUBJECTS OF SORROW. (1694). (By Robert Brown, or, Archbishop Juxon).

SUBPAENA FROM HIGH IMPERIAL Court of Heauen. (By Launcelot Andrewes).

SUBSTANCE OF LETTERS at Paris. (1816). (By J. C. Hobhouse, Lord Broughton).

SUBSTANCE OF SOME LETTERS written by Englishman. (1816). (By J. Hobhouse).

SUBSTANCE OF SPEECH made by H-----S L----- She. (By Hercules Langrishe).

SUBSTANCE OF TWO Speeches. (1829). (By Edward Burton).

SUBSTANTIAL FACTS RELATING to Great Richness of Coal Hill. (1852). (By R. P. Remington).

SUBTILTY OF SERPENT. (By Willoughby Minors).

SUBURBAN CLERGYMAN. (1805) : John Owen.

SUCCESSION OF SPAIN CONSIDER'D. (By Daniel Defoe).

SUCCESSION TO CROWN OF England Considered. (1701). (By Daniel Defoe).

SUCCINCT MEMOIR OF LIFE and Public Services of... Laurens. (1867). (By W. Gilmore Simms).

SUFFERER. (1757) : T. Wilson.

SUFFERER. (1833) : John Howell.

SUFFERING PRESBYTER OF Church of Scotland : Thomas Mawbrey.

SUFFERINGS OF CHRIST. (Ipswich). (By Edward Dennant).

SUFFICIENCY AND PERFECTION of Holy Scriptures. (1719). (By Samuel Savage).

SUFFOLK CLERGYMAN. (c. 1825) : John Whitmore.

SUFFOLK MINISTER. (1777) : Thomas Harmer.

SUFFOLK'S TEARS. (1653). (By Samuel Fairclough).

SUGGESTIONS CONCERNING National Currency. [1873]. (By Frank J. Scott).

SUGGESTIONS FOR CHURCH of Unity. (By Thomas C. Brown).

SUGGESTIONS FOR RELIEF of British Commerce. (By Hon. A. P. Perceval).

SUGGESTIONS OF AMENDMENTS to Excise Tax Laws. (Boston, 1864). (By C. N. Emerson).

SUGGESTIONS ON CORTES. (By John Allen).

SUGGESTIONS ON EDUCATION. (New-Haven, 1823). (By William Russell).

SUGGESTIVE INQUIRY INTO Hermetic Mystery. (1850). (By Mr. South).

SUITABLE BATHING DRESSES... Biarritz. (Edit. by W. F. Taylor).

ΣΥΛΛΕΓΟΜΕΝΑ. (1790). (By John W. Boswell).

SULLIVAN'S ISLAND. (1820). (By William Crafts, jun.).

SULTAN. (1770). (By Francis Gentleman).

SULTAN. (1789). (By Isaac Bickerstaffe).

SUM AND SUBSTANCE OF Four Evangelists. (By Samuel Dean).

SUM OF SCRIPTURES. (Trans. by Simon Fish).

SUMMARY ACCOUNT OF Pleasant Flourishing State of Flourishing State of Respectable Colony. (1774). (By John Fowler).

SUMMARY AND FREE Reflections on several Interesting Subjects. (1783). (By H. Constantine Jennings).

SUMMARY OF ALL RÉLIGIOUS Houses. (1717). (By George Duckett).

SUMMARY OF ARGUMENTS for Archbishops Right. (By Edmund Gibson).

SUMMARY OF LIFE OF Arthur Duke of Wellington. (By Robert Southey).

SUMMARY OF ROMAN LAW. (By W. Ellis).

SUMMARY REASONS against New Oath. (By William Prynne).

SUMMARY VIEW OF AMERICA. (1824). (By Isaac Candler).

SUMMARY VIEW OF MILLENIAL Church. (Albany, 1823). (By Calvin Green and Seth Y. Wells).

SUMMARY VIEW OF Rights... Catholics. (1808). (By Lord Jeffrey).

SUMMARY VIEW OF SLAVE Trade. (1787). (By Thomas Clarkson).

SUMME OF CHRISTIANITIE Reduced. (By J. Rogers).

SUMME OF SERMON. (1596). (By Thomas Wilcocks).

SUMMER AND WINTER OF Soul. (By Rev. Erskine Neale).

SUMMER ON LAKES, IN 1843. (Boston, 1864). (By S. M. F. de Ossoli).

SUMMER RAMBLE IN NORTH Highlands. (1825). (By Alexander Sutherland).

SUMMERFIELD, Charles. (N. Y., c. 1850) : A. W. Arrington.

SUMMERLY, Felix, (1841-7) : Sir Henry Cole.

SUMMER'S TALE. (1765). (By Richard Cumberland).

SUNAVILL, J. F., : James Frank Sullivan.

SUNDAY IN LONDON. (1833). (By John Wight).

SUNDAY SCHOOL MEMORIES. (Manchester, 1831). (By B. Bradley).

SUNDRIE NEW AND ARTIFICIAL Remedies. (1596). (By Hugh Platt).

SUNDRY DOCUMENTS. (Phila., 1812). (By Rev. William Hogan).

SUNNY SIDE; OR, COUNTRY Minister's Wife. (Philadelphia, [1851].) (By Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart Phelps).

SUNSETS AND SUNSHINE. (By Rev. Erskine Neale).

SUPERIOR OF SOCIETY. (1852) : Lydia Sellon.

SUPERNATURAL PHILOSOPHER. (1728). (By Daniel Defoe).

SUPERNATURAL RELIGION. (1875-9). (By W. R. Cassels).

SUPERNATURALISM OF New England. (By J. G. Whittier).

SUPERNATURALS EXAMINED. (By Peter Annet).

SUPERNUMERARY. (1839) : John Pring.

SUPERSTITIO SUPERSTES. (By Daniel Cawdrey).

SUPPER OF LORDE AFTER True Meanyng of Sixte of John. (1533). (By Robert Crowley).

SUPPLEMENT ON DOCTRINE and Discipline of Greek Church. (By Ernest S. Appleyard).

SUPPLEMENT TO ALBANY Centinel. (Albany, 1802). (By George Clinton).

SUPPLEMENT TO AMERICAN Ornithology of Alexander Wilson. (Philadelphia, 1825). (By George Ord).

SUPPLEMENT TO ANECDOTES of some Distinguished Persons. (By William Seward).

SUPPLEMENT TO CANDID Examination of Controversy. (1830). (By Henry Drummond).

SUPPLEMENT TO CONQUEST

of Peru. (1831). (By John Ranning).

SUPPLEMENT TO DISCUSSION of M. D. Barlowes. (1613). (By Thomas Fitzherbert).

SUPPLEMENT TO DR. DU Moulin. (By John Milton).

SUPPLEMENT TO EDITION of Shakespeare's Plays. (1780). (By Edmund Malone).

SUPPLEMENT TO FAULTS on both sides. (By Daniel Defoe).

SUPPLEMENT TO JUNIUS Identified. (By John Taylor).

SUPPLEMENT TO LATE ANALYSIS of Public Correspondence. [Boston, 1808]. (By J. Lowell).

SUPPLEMENT TO LITTLE Book. (1680). (By John Collinges).

SUPPLEMENT TO MISCELLANEOUS Works of Mr. Gibbon. (By John Wilkes).

SUPPLEMENT TO REMARKS on Michaelis's. (1804). (By John Randolph).

SUPPLEMENT TO SECRET History of White Staff. (By Daniel Defoe).

SUPPLEMENT TO TREATISE. (1730). (By Daniel Waterland).

SUPPLEMENT TO TWELVE Months in a Curatorship. (1884). (By C. L. Dodgson ?).

SUPPLEMENT TO VIEWS OF Reading Abbey. (By Mr. Tompkins).

SUPPLICACYON FOR BEGGARS. (1524). (By Symon Fyshe).

SUPPLICACYON FOR BEGGARS. (1845). (Preface by William Maskell).

SVPPPLICATION TO OVR
Moste Sovereigne Lorde King
Henry Eight. (1544). (By Richard Tracy).

SUPPOSED DIALOGUE
between Member of Religious
Society. (York, N. D.). (By Ann
Alexander).

SUPPRESSION OF DOUBT.
(1861). (By Goldwin Smith).

SURE AND HONEST MEANS
for Conversion of all Hereticks.
(1688). (By William Wake).

SURE-FOOTING IN CHRISTIANITY.
(1665). (By John Sergeant).

SURE-FOOTING IN CHRISTIANITY.
(1668). (By George Hughes).

SURFACEMAN : (Songs of the
Road) : Mr. Anderson.

SURFEIT. (1656). (By Philip
King).

SURGEON IN U. S. NAVY.
(1848-1869) : W. S. W.
Ruschenberger.

SURGEON IN U. S. NAVY.
(1869) : George Clymer.

SURNAMES. (1855). (By B.
Homer Dixon).

SURPRISE. (1739). (Trans. by
John Ellis).

SURREBUTTER, Late John,
Esq. (1796) : John Anstey.

SURRENDER OF CALAIS.
(1791). (By George Colman,
the younger).

SURVAY OF LONDON. (1618).
(By Anthony Munday).

SURVAY OF PRETENDED
Holy Discipline. (1593). (By
Richard Bancroft).

SURVEY OF GREAT DUKES

State of Tuscany. (1605). (By
Robert Rodonte).

SURVEY OF GREAT DUKES
State of Tuscany. (1763). (By
Hugh Dalrymple).

SURVEY OF INSOLENT...
Naphtali. (By Bishop Honeyman).

SURVEY OF NAPHTALI.
(1669). (By Bishop Honeyman).

SURVEY OF POPERY. (1596).
(By Thomas Bell).

SURVEY OF QUAKERISM.
(1677). (By Robert Fleming).

SURVEY OF TRADE. (1718).
(By William Wood).

SURVEYINGE. (1546). (By Sir
Anthony Fitzherbert).

SURVEYORS DIALOGUE.
(1607). (By John Norden).

SURVIVOR. (1829) : Capt. Thomas
Fernyhough.

SUSANNA. (1622). (By Robert
Aylett).

SUSPENDING POWER AND
Writ. (Phila., 1863). (By James
F. Johnston).

SUSPENSION OF TRIENNIAL
Act. (1706). (By Arthur Ashley
Sykes).

SUSPICIOUS JACKDAW. (By
Jean Ingelow).

SUSPIRIA VINCTORUM.
Some Account of Condition to
which Protestant Interest... is
at this Day reduced. (Boston,
1726). (By Cotton Mather).

SUSPIRIUM SANCTORUM.
(By Lady Charlotte Bury).

SUSSEX CLERGYMAN. (1766)
: Joseph Wise.

SUTCLIFFE, Constance, : Mrs.
Fitzgerald Marriott.

SUTHERLAND AND SUTHER-
landers. (1844). (By Hugh Mil-
ler).

SUTHERLAND AS IT WAS
and is. (By Hugh Miller).

SVEDEND, Hun, (1915) : Ed-
ward V. Lucas.

SW—T., Dr., (Dublin, 1730) :
Jonathan Swift.

SWALLOW BARN. (Phila.,
1832). (By John P. Kennedy, or
J. K. Paulding).

SWAN, Annie S., : Mrs. Burnett
Smith.

SWAN TRIPE-CLUB. (1710).
(By Jonathan Swift).

SWEARS : Ernest Wells.

SWEET CHALYBEATE
Springs. (Phila., 1860). (By
C. Bias).

SWIFT, Benjamin, : William
Romaine Paterson.

SWIFT, DEAN OF BRAZEN-
Nose : Benson Earle Hill.

SWIFT WINGS. (1921). (By
V. B. Heuburg).

SWIFTIANA. (Edit. by C. H.
Wilson).

SWIMMER'S AND SKATER'S
Guide. (N. D.). (By—Thevenot).

SWIMMING AND SWIM-
mers. (1861). (By W. H. Le-
verell).

SWIMMING FOR MILLION
made easy. (By Henry P. Thorp).

SWINDLERS. (1812). (By Ar-
chibald Maclarens).

“SWINGIN ROUND CIRKLE”.
(Boston, 1867). (By D. R.
Locke).

SWINGING ROUND CIRCLE.
(N. York, 1866). (By D. R.
Locke).

SWISS FAMILY ROBINSON.
(By Johann David Wyss).

SWISS PEASANT. [In Che-
rokee]. (Park Hill, 1848). (By
Rev. Cæsar Henri Abraham
Malan).

SWISS PICTURES. (By Sa-
muel Manning).

SWORD BEARER. (1627). (By
Thomas Vicars).

SWORNE CONFEDERACY.
(1647). (By Francis Cheynell).

SYDENHAM. (1830). (By W.
Massie).

SYLAN, ENEMY OF HUMAN
Diseases. (1812-15) : Octavius
Plinth.

SYLVA. (1664). (By John Eve-
lyn).

SYLVA. (1786). (By Ralph
Heathcote).

SYLVA, Carmen, : Queen of
Roumania.

SYLVAE. (1685). (By John Dry-
den and others).

SYLVANDER : Robert Burns.

SYLVESTER, C., (1866) : Lady
Wood.

SYLVIA. (1731). (By George
Lillo).

SYLVIAS COMPLAINT. (1692).
(By Richard Ames).

SYLVIAS REVENGE. (1688).
(By Richard Ames).

SYMMACHIA. [1624]. (By Tho-
mas Scott, of Utrecht).

SYMONDS, Margaret, : Mrs.
William Wyamer Vaughan.

SYMONDS, Mary, (1924) : Mrs.
A. Antrobus.

SYMPATHY. (1781). (By Sa-
muel Jackson Pratt).

SYMPTOMS OF DRILLING.

(c. 1790). (By Henry William Bunbury).

SYNAGOGUE. (1673). (By Christopher Harvey).

SYNODUS ANGLICANA. (1702). (By Edmund Gibson).

SYNOPSIS METAPHYSICÆ
Ontologiam. (By F. Hutchinson).

SYNOPSIS OF GENERA OF
American Plants. (Georgetown,
1814). (By Oliver O. Rich).

SYNOPSIS OF GENERAL
View. (1759). (By Floyer Sydenham).

SYNOPSIS OF THREE FIRST
Gospels. (1812). (By Charles Dunster).

SYNTAX, Doctor, (1817) : William Combe.

SYR P. S. : Sir Philip Sidney.

SYRACUSAN TYRANT. (1661).
(By Richard Perrinchief).

SYSTEM OF EDUCATION
for Girard College for Orphans.
(Philadelphia, 1838). (By David M'Clure).

SYSTEM OF GENERAL SIGNALS
for Night and Day. (1817).
(By Charles Lenox Sargent).

SYSTEM OF INFANTRY
Discipline. (Phila., 1814). (By William Duane).

SYSTEM OF MAGICK. (1727).
(By Daniel Defoe).

SYSTEM OF NATURE. (1795-
6). (By Baron d'Holbach.
Attributed to Mirabaud).

SYSTEM OF RHETORIC.
(1806). (By John Stirling).

SYSTEMA AGRICULTURÆ.
(1675-1681). (By John Worlidge).

SYSTEMA HORTI-CULTURÆ.
(By John Worlidge).

SYSTEMATIC. (1800). (By Lieut. Buckeridge).

T. (1796) : Thomas Powell.

T. A. (1576-1602) : Thomas Acheley.

T. A. (1610) : T. Owen.

T. A. (1659) : Thomas Allen.

T. A. (1681) : Thomas Ashenden.

T. A. (c. 1730) : Thomas Aiton.

T. A. GENT. (1682) : Thomas Ashe.

T. A. GENT. CLERK ON
Borad H. M. S. Richmond :
Thomas Ash.

T. A. OF GRAYS-INN ESQ.
(1693) : Thomas Ashe.

T. B. : Thomas Bayly.

T. B. (1574) : Thomas Brasbridge.

T. B. (1586) : Thomas Bowes.

T. B. (1595-99) : T. Bedingfield.

T. B. (1631) : Thomas Brewer.

T. B. (1647) : Anthony Brewer.

T. B. (1650-85) : Thomas Blount.

T. B. (1661) : James Shirley.

T. B. (Ports., 1745) : Timothy Brown.

T. B. (Norwich, 1828) : Thomas Brightwell.

T. B. (1904-07) : A. C. Benson.

T. B. (French Academie').
(1589) : Thomas Beard.

T. B. A. [1885] : Thomas Bailey Aldrich.

T. B. D. (1916) : William Milbourne James.

T. B. DR. IN DIVINITIE.
(1640) : Rev. Thomas Bayly.

T. B. FELLOW OF MAGDALEN. (1574) : Thomas Brasbridge.

T. B. GENT. (1693) : T. Barker.

T. B. MASTER OF ARTS AND Minister : Timothy Batt.

T. B. MINISTER OF GOSPEL. [1717] : Thomas Bradbury.

T. B., OF INNER TEMPLE, Barrester. (1656) : Thomas Blount.

T. C. (Replye to Answer). (N.D.): Thomas Cartwright.

T. C. ("Warres"). (1602) : Thomas Churchyard.

T. C. (c. 1621) : Thomas Clarke of Warwickshire.

T. C. ("Mirrour which flatters not"). (1639) : T. Cary.

T. C. (1644) : Thomas Coleman.

T. C. (1655) : Sir Thomas Culpeper.

T. C. (1658) : Thomas Carwell.

T. C. (1672) : Thomas Crane.

T. C. (1682) : Thomas Churchyard.

T. C. (1687-91) : Thomas Comber.

T. C. (1704) : T. Clapham.

T. C. (1708) : Thomas Crauford.

T. C. (Boston, 1716) : Thomas Church.

T. C. (1740) : Thomas Churchyard.

T. C. (c. 1766) : Thomas Crowley.

T. C. D. D. (1681) : Thomas Comber.

T. C. GENT. (N. D.) : Christopher Tye.

T. C. TRAUELLER, APPRENTICE in Poetrie : Sir John Harrington.

T. D. : T. Dugard.

T. D. (1607) : Thomas Decker.

T. D. (1620-67) : T. Davenport.

T. D. ("Bloodie Banquet"). (1639) : Robert Davenport.

T. D. ("Psyche Debauch'd"). (1678) : Thomas Duffet.

T. D. (1678) : Andrew Marvell.

T. D. (1678-90) : Tom D'Urfey.

T. D. (1685) : Thomas Doolittle.

T. D. (1695) : Theophilus Dorrington.

T. D. (1696) : Thomas Deloney.

T. D. (1712) : Thomas de Laune.

T. D. [1812] : Thomas Deloney.

T. D. GENT. (1690) : Thomas Durfey.

T. DE MONMOUTH. (179-) : Thomas Powell.

T. E. (1650) : Thomas Edgar.

T. E. (1698) : Thomas Emes.

T. E. AUTHOR OF CNNS. OF Crtesm. (1761) : Thomas Edwards.

T. E. B., Mrs., (1828) : Mrs. T. Edw. Bowditch.

T. E., LAYMAN. (1675) : Robert Boyle.

T. F. (1614) : Thomas Fitzherbert.

T. F. (1640-50) : Thomas Fuller.

T. F. (c. 1660) : Thomas Flaxman.

T. F. (1660-1) : Thomas Ford.

T. F. (1660-96) : Thomas Firmin.

T. F. (1722, and Boston) : Thomas Foxcroft.

T. F. Sr., : Sir Thomas Fanshaw.

T. F. S. (1808) : T. F. Salter.

T. G. (Editor Galen and Opuscula) : Thomas Gale.

T. G. (1618) : Thomas Gainsford.

T. G. (1619) : Thomas Gainsford.

T. G. (Paris, 1648) : Rev. George Wishart.
 T. G. (1656) : Thomas Goffe.
 T. G. (1669) : Theophilus Gale.
 T. G. (Plymouth, 1718) : Thomas Gwin.
 T. G. (1730) : Thomas Gent.
 T. G. C. (Dublin, 1825) : T. G. Carroll.
 T. G. E. A. P. (1696) : T. Gripps.
 T. G. MR. OF ARTS. (1656) : Thomas Goffe.
 T. H. () : T. Hilder.
 T. H. () : Thomas Hobbes.
 T. H. (1613-51) : Thomas Heywood.
 T. H. (1632-46) : Thomas Hooker.
 T. H. (1638-40) : Thomas Hooker.
 T. H. (1703) : Thomas Hickes.
 T. H. (1825) : T. Hodgskin.
 T. H., Sr., (1678) : Thomas Hawkins.
 T—H—, BART. Sir, (1718) : Sir T. Hanmore.
 T. H. C. (1840) : Chauncy Hare Townshend.
 T. H. E. A. : A. H. Hallam.
 T. H., GENT. (1657) : Thomas Heywood.
 T. H. PHARMACOP. RUSTICAN : Thomas Hickes.
 T. H. R. (Pitts., 1867) : T. H. Robinson.
 T. H. R. B. E. (1674) : Robert Boyle.
 T. I. (1598) : Thomas James.
 T. I. (1642) : John Taylor.
 T—L—ND'S INVITATION to Dismal. (1712). (By Jonathan Swift).
 T. J. (1600) : Thomas James.

T. J. (1640) : Thomas Jordan.
 T. J. GENT : LOYALL SUBJECT to King His Soveraigne.
 (1642) : Thomas Jordan.
 T. J., ONE OF MINISTERS. (1698) : Thomas Jolley.
 T. J. WELL-WISHER TO King, Parliament and Kingdom. (1647) : John Taylor.
 T. K. : Thomas Kyd.
 T. K. (1687) : Thomas Kemeys.
 T. K. (1699) : Thomas Ken.
 T. K. (1817) : Thomas Keyworth.
 T. K. A. : Thomas K. Arnold.
 T. K., D. D. (1699) : Thomas Ken.
 T. L. (1592) : Thomas Lodge.
 T. L. (1720) : Thomas Lewis.
 T. L. (1765) : Thomas Letchworth.
 T. L. GENT. (1592) : Thomas Lodge.
 T. L. GENT. (1593) : Thomas Lodge.
 T. L. OF LINCOLNS INNE, Gent. (1591-5) : Thomas Lodge.
 T. I' W. (1658) : T. le Wright.
 T. M. (1599) : Thomas Moffat.
 T. M. (1604-46) : Thomas Middleton.
 T. M. (1621) : Thomas Mun.
 T. M. (1633-39-50-57) : Thomas May.
 T. M. (1652-61) : Thomas Manley.
 T. M. (1658) : Thomas Meriton.
 T. M. (1660) : Thomas Merriott.
 T. M. (1665) : Thomas Mall.
 T. M. (1688) : Thomas May.
 T. M. (1788) : Thomas Martyn.
 T. M. (1838) : Theodore Martin.
 T. M. (1862) : Thomas Man.

T. M. Sir, (1663) : Sir Tobie Matthew.

T. M. ESQUIRE, LOVER OF His King and Country. (1660) : Clement Walker.

T. M., GENT. ("Mad World") : Thomas Middleton.

T. M. GENT. (1658) : Thomas Meriton.

T. M. OF MIDDLE-TEMPLE. (1665). (By Thomas Manley).

T. M. SUFFERING PRESbyter of Church of Scotland. (1712) : Thomas Mowbray.

T. MERCHANT. (Huddersfield) : Thomas Dibdin.

T. N. (1562) : Thomas Norton.

T. N. (1574-1633) : Thomas Newton.

T. N. (1578-96) : Thomas Nicholas.

T. N. PHILOMATH : Jonathan Swift.

T. O. D. (1689) : Titus Oates.

T. P. : T. O'Connor.

T. P. (1578) : Thomas Palfreyman.

T. P. (1578) : Thomas Proctor.

T. P. (1643) : Thomas Philpot.

T. P. (1663-78) : Thomas Porter.

T. P. A. P. O. A. B. I. F. C. O. S. (1737) : Arthur Ashley Sykes.

T. P., Sir, (1679) : Sir Thomas Player.

T. P. GENT. (1678) : T. Porter.

T. P. GENTLEMAN. (1603) : Thomas Powell.

T. P. S. C. T. (1758) : Thomas Phillips.

T. Q. Z. (1774) : Major John Scott.

T. R. ("Cornellanvm Dolium") : William Ramsay. (Also attributed to T. Randolph and R. Braithwait).

T. R. ("Extravagant Shepherd") : Thomas Rawlins.

T. R. (1638) : Thomas Randolph.

T. R. (1672) : Thomas Rudyard.

T. R. (1698) : Thomas Rymer.

T. R. A. M. OXON. (1689) : Thomas Rogers.

T. R. B. ASSOCIATE IN ARTS of University of Oxford. (1869) : Thomas S. Barrett.

T. R. D. J. S. D. O. P. I. I. (1720) : Jonathan Swift.

T. R. J. (1819-20) : Thomas R. Joliffe.

T. R. M. D. (1744) : Thomas Reeve.

T. S. (N. D.) : Thomas Shillitoe.

T. S. (1580) : Thomas Stocker.

T. S. (1602) : Thomas Scott.

T. S. (1647) : Thomas Stanley.

T. S. (1648) : Thomas Stephens.

T. S. (1680) : T. Sherman.

T. S. (1689) : Thomas Shadwell.

T. S. (1740) : Thomas Story.

T. S. (1838) : Thomas Streatfield.

T. S. (1881) : Thomas Slater.

T. S. F. (1808) : T. F. Salter.

T. S., GENT. (1583) : Thomas Stocker.

T. S—Y—, ESQ. (1739-40) : Richard Finch.

T. T. (1578) : Thomas Twyne.

T. T. (1654) : T. Tymme.

T. T. (1666) : Thomas Tully.

T. T. (1695) : Thomas Taylor.

T. T. T. (1841) : Thomas Henry Sealy.

T. V. (1667) : Thomas Vincent.

T. W. : T. Wilson.

T. W. (1578-81) : Thomas Wilcox.

T. W. (1591) : Thomas Wilcocks.
 T. W. (1642-52) : T. Walkley.
 T. W. (1654) : Thomas Weaver.
 T. W. (1658) : Thomas Wall.
 T. W. (1663-4) : Thomas Wal-
 kington.
 T. W. (1668) : T. White.
 T. W. (1687) : George Savile.
 T. W. (1688) : Thomas Ward.
 T. W. (1692) : Thomas Welde.
 T. W. (1717) : T. Watkins.
 T. W. (Boston, 1755-74) : Char-
 les Chauncy, D. D.).
 T. W. (1756) : Thomas Wood-
 ford.
 T. W., Sr., : Sir Thomas Wrothe.
 T. W. GENT. (1649) : Thomas
 Weaver.
 T. W. GENT. (1687) : Thomas
 Ward.
 T. W. LOVER OF TRUTH
 and Peace. (1699) : T. Whin-
 nel.
 T. W. MASTER OF ARTES :
 Thomas Walkington.
 T. W. P. (1615) : Thomas
 Worthington, Priest.
 T. W. PASTOR OF BAPTIZED
 Congregation : Thomas Wen-
 nell.
 T. W. PREACHER OF WORD.
 (1615). (By Thomas Walkin-
 ton).
 TA XIAIA ETH. (By George
 Bingham).
 TABELLA CIBARIA. (By Ange-
 Denis Macquin).
 TABERNACLE IN WILDER-
 ness. (1842). (By W. G. Rhind).
 TABLE OF REDEMPTION.
 (1717). (By Thomas Watkins).
 TABLES FOR FOUR EVAN-
 gelists. (By Adam Gibb).

TABLES FOR RENEWING
 and Purchasing of Leases.
 (1729). (By Sir Isaac Newton).
 TABLES OF ANCIENT COINS.
 (1727). (By John Arbuthnot).
 TABLET OF CEBES. (By Mr.
 Powis).
 TABLET OR MODERATION
 of Charles. (1649). (By John
 Arnway).
 TABULAR REPRESENTA-
 tion of Present Condition of
 Boston. (Boston, 1851). (By
 E. S. Chesbrough).
 TACHMAS, PRINCE OF PER-
 sia. (1676). (By P. Porter).
 TACITUS. (Phila., 1802) : T. C.
 Evans.
 TACITUS. (Albany, 1821) : De
 Witt Clinton.
 TACITUS AND BRACCIO-
 lini. (By John W. Ross).
 TACTOMETRIA. (By John Wy-
 bard).
 TAFFRAIL : Commander Tap-
 well Dorling.
 TAGGARD, Genevieve, : Mrs.
 Robert L. Wolf.
 TAGORE, Sir Rabindranath, :
 Ravindranatha Thalsura.
 TALASIPHON. (1833) : Ro-
 bert Taylor.
 TALE IN TUB. (1641 & 2). (By
 John Taylor).
 TALE OF ARCHAIS. (By
 Aleister Crowley).
 TALE OF KING FLORUS.
 (1893). (By Wm. Morris).
 TALE OF LEXINGTON. (N.Y.,
 1823). (By Samuel B. H. Ju-
 dah).
 TALE OF MY LORD WH—ON.
 (1710). (By Jonathan Swift).

TALE OF NETTLE. (1710). (By Jonathan Swift).

TALE OF REBELLION. (Washington, 1867). (By A. Penfield).

TALE OF THREE BONNETS. (By Allan Ramsay).

TALE OF TUB. (1704-1811). (By Jonathan Swift).

TALEPITCHER : Arthur M. Binstead.

TALES ABOUT WALES. (By Mrs. Campbell).

TALES AND SKETCHES. (N. York, 1829). (By William Leggett).

TALES, EPISTLES, ODES, Fables, etc. (1729). (By Thomas Cooke).

TALES FOR CHILDREN. (N. D.). (By Gertrude Parsons).

TALES ---- FROM ITALIAN. (1824). (By J. Y. Akerman).

TALES FROM SHAKES-peare. (By Charles Lamb).

TALES FROM SWITZER-land. (1822). (By Mrs. A. Yosy).

TALES OF ANTIQUARY. (1828). (By Richd. Thomson).

TALES OF CORDELIER ME-tamorphosed. (1821). (By George Hibbert).

TALES OF COVENANTERS. (182-). (By Robert Pollok).

TALES OF DEAD. (1813). (By Mrs. Utterson).

TALES OF DRAMA. (1822). (By Miss Macauley).

TALES OF GOOD WOMAN. (New York, 1829-1836). (By J. K. Paulding).

TALES OF GREAT AND Brave. (By Margaret F. Tytler).

TALES OF INDIAN CAMP. (By James Athearn Jones).

TALES OF IRELAND. (By William Carleton).

TALES OF IRISH LIFE. (1824). (By Michael James Whitty).

TALES OF MARTYRS. (By Annie F. Elsdale).

TALES OF MUNSTER FESTI-vals. (By Gerald Griffin).

TALES OF MY GRAND-mother. (By Archibald Crawford).

TALES OF O'HARA FAMILY. (By John Banim).

TALES OF OTHER DAYS. (1830). (By J. Y. Akerman).

TALES OF PEERAGE AND Peasantry. (1835). (By Mrs. Frederick Sullivan).

TALES OF TERROR. (1801). (By Matthew Gregory Lewis).

TALES OF TWELFTH AND Thirteenth Centuries. (Trans. by John Williamson).

TALES OF WILD AND WON-derful. (Attributed to Geo. Borrow).

TALES OF WOODS AND Fields. (By Anne Marsh).

TALES, TRADITIONS AND Antiquities of Leith. (1865). (By William Hutchison).

TALES TRAGICAL AND CO-mical. (1704). (By Thomas d'Urfe).

TALES TRANSLATED FROM Persian. (1768). (By Alexander Dow).

TALISMAN. (1835). (Trans. by George Borrow).

TALLENTYRE, S. G., : Miss Beatrice Hall.

TALLY-HO, Ben., (1815) : Henry Alken.

TAOALTTBOB. (1756) : Mr. Graham.

TALVI. (New York, 1850-3) : Mrs. Thérèse Albertine Von Jacob Robinson.

TAMAKOCE : Stephen R. Riggs.

TAMBURLAINE THE Greate. (1605-6). (By Christopher Marlowe).

TAMERLANE. (1827). (By Edgar Allan Poe).

TAR WATER. (1747). (By Sir Charles H. Williams).

TARCISSUS. (1880). (By Baron Corvo).

TARDY GEORGE. (N. Y., 1865-6). (By F. S. Hoffman or G. H. Boker).

TASMA : Mrs. Auguste Couvreur.

TASTE. (1753). (By John Armstrong).

TASTE OF TOWN. (1731). (By James Ralph).

TATLER, OR LUCUBRATIONS of Bickerstaff. (By Sir Richard Steele).

TAVISTOCKE NABOTH. (By Francis Glanville, D. Polwhele, Walter Godbear, Nicholas Watts and William Hore).

TAXATION NO TYRANNY. (1775). (By Samuel Johnson).

TAXES. (1757). (By Phanuel Bacon).

TAYLOR, T., : Daniel Defoe.

TAYLOR, Theodore, : John Camden Hotten.

TAYLOR, OCULIST., John, (1761) : Henry Jones.

TAYLOUR, Charles, (1688) : Henry Keepe.

TCHIPAYATIK - O - MIKAN. (Moniang [Montreal]. 1843). (By Pierre Richard).

TEACHERS OF WORLD UN-
vealed. (1656). (By George Fox).

TEACHWELL, Mrs., : Mrs. Ellinor Frere.

TEARES FOR DEATH OF Alexander. (1622). (By John Lyoun).

TEARS OF BELOVED. (1600). (By Gervaise Markham).

TEARS OF GRATEFUL People. (1820). (Trans. by S. T. Coleridge).

TEARS OF INDIANS. (1656). (Trans. by John Phillips).

TEERINS, Miss, : Mrs. Fred Horner.

TEKELI : Theodore Hook.

TEKMHPIA METPIKA. (By Peter Hall).

TEKNH-ΠΟΛΙΜΟΓΑΜΙΑ. (1651). (By Robert Whitehall).

TELA, Josephus, : Joseph Webb.

TELBA. (1857) : William Ablett.

TELEGRAPH-CIPHER. (1868?). (By C. L. Dodgson).

TELEMACHUS. (1764). (By George Graham).

TELESCOPE. (1805). (By Margaret Roberts).

TELL TALE; OR HOME Scenes told by Old Travellers. (New York, 1852-1864). (By Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart Phelps).

TELL-TRUTH, Paul, (1768) : George Saville Carey.

TELLIAMED : OR, WORLD

Explain'd. (Lond. and Baltimore, 1750-1797). (By B. de Maillet).

TEMPE RESTORED. (By Aurelian Townshend).

TEMPERANCE TALES. (Boston, 1838-40, etc.). (By L. M. Sargent).

TEMPERATE DISCUSSION of Causes which have led to Present High Price of Bread. (By Charles Long).

TEMPERATE WARD-WORD. (By Father Robert Parsons).

TEMPEST. (1670-1701). (New Version by John Dryden and Sir William Davenant).

TEMPEST, Leigh, (1868) : Jane Mill.

TEMPEST, AN OPERA. (1756). (By David Garrick).

TEMPLAR. (1869) : William Charles Mark Kent.

TEMPLARIA. (By James Maidment).

TEMPLARS. (1830). (By Peter Leicester).

TEMPLE, Launcelot, : John Armstrong.

TEMPLE, Neville, : Earl of Lytton.

TEMPLE, Theodore, (1833) : Samuel Lorenzo Knapp.

TEMPLE AND TREVOR : Earl of Lytton and Julian Fane.

TEMPLE OF CORRUPTION. (By W. Churchill).

TEMPLE OF DEATH. (1695). (By Sir Charles Sedley).

TEMPLE OF DULLNESS. (1745). (By Colley Cibber).

TEMPLE OF GLAS. (By John Lydgate).

TEMPLE OF HEALTH. (1789). (By Grace Arthur).

TEMPLE OF LOVE. (1717). (By Mr. Lock).

TEMPLE OF MELEKARTHA. (By Isaac Taylor).

TEMPLE OF TRUTH. (By Charles E. de Coetlogon).

TEMPLE OF WISDOM FOR Little World. (Philadelphia, 1688). (By D. Leeds).

TEMPLE OPENING. SERMON. (Boston, 1709). (By Cotton Mather).

TEMPLE-STUDENT. (1765). (By George Keate).

TEMPLETON, Laurence, : Sir Walter Scott.

TEMPLETON, Ruth, : M. D. Bullivant.

TEMPLUM HARMONIAE. (1745). (By Richard Powney).

TEMPORAL GOVERNMENT. (1788). (By Thomas Denham).

TEMPTATION. (1839). (By Mrs. Gascoigne).

TEMPTATION OF FRIAR Gonsol. (1900). (By Eugene Field).

TEN ACRES ENOUGH. (N. York, 1864). (By Edmund Morris).

TEN CHAPTERS IN LIFE OF John Hancock. (By Stephen Higginson).

TEN THOUSAND A YEAR. (1841). (By Samuel Warren).

TENNYSONIANA. (By R. H. Shepperd).

TENTH EPISTLE OF FIRST Book of Horace Imitated. (By Edward B. Greene).

TENTH NOTE OF CHURCH

Examined. (By Thomas Tenison).

TENURE OF KINGS AND Magistrates. (1649). (By John Milton).

TERENCE'S COMEDIES. (1694). (Trans. by Laurence Echard).

TERENCE'S COMEDYS. (1734). (Trans. by Thomas Cooke).

TERENTIUS : ANDRIAN. (By Sir Henry C. Englefield).

TERENTIUS PHLOGOBOMBOS : Samuel B. H. Judah.

TERRA AUSTRALIS COGNITA. (1766). (By John Callander).

TERRA BEATA... ESSAY ON Blessing of Abraham. (Boston, 1726). (By Cotton Mather).

TERRÆ-FILIUS. (). (By George Colman).

TERRÆ-FILIUS. (1726). (By Nicholas Amhurst).

TERRÆ FILIUS. (1805) : Stephen Weston.

TERROR OF THE LORD. Account of Earthquake. (Boston, 1727). (By Cotton Mather).

TERRY, Eleanore S., : Mrs. J. S. Sterry.

TERRY HOGAN. (1836). (By Walter Savage Landor).

TÈS IRENES TROPHÆA. (1620). (By John Squire).

TEST OF FILIAL DUTY. (1772). (By Sarah Scott).

TEST OR TRYAL OF GOODNESS. (1683). (By Edmund Hickeringill).

TESTAMENTARY DUTY OF Parliament of Scotland. (By Thomas Spence).

TESTIMONIES OF SEVERAL Citizens. (1713). (By William Wagstaffe).

TESTIMONIES TO GENIUS and Memory of Sir Joshua Reynolds. (By Samuel Felton).

TESTIMONY AGAINST EVIL Customs. ([Boston, 1713]). (By Cotton Mather).

TESTIMONY CONCERNING Life, Death, Trials... of... Burroughs, (1662). (By Francis Howgill).

TESTIMONY OF JESUS CONCERNING Marriage. (N. D.). (By F. W. Evans).

TESTIMONY OF NEW-YORK Association. (N. Y., 1824). (By Isaac T. Hooper).

TESTIMONY OF SPIRIT OF Prophecy. (1706). (By Walter Garrett).

TESTIMONY TO TRUTH OF God. (1698-1699). (By William Penn and Benjamin Coole).

TETRACHORDON. (1645). (By John Milton).

TEUFELSDROCKH, Herr, : (1830-49) : Thomas Carlyle.

TEXAN REVOLUTION. (Wash., 1843). (By D. L. Child).

TEXAS, AND LATE MILITARY Occupation and Evacuation. (New York, 1862). (By Edwin D. Phillips).

TEXTES OF SCRIPTURE. (1591). (By Hugh Broughton).

TEXTS OF HOLY SCRIPTURE. (1720). (By John Walrond).

TEXTS TO ILLUSTRATE Course of Elementary Lectures. (1901). (By H. Jackson).

TEXTS WHICH PAPISTS
Cite Out. (By Edward Fowler).
TH—M—S P—WN—LL : Thomas Pownall.
TH. W. (1601) : Thomas Wright.
THACKERAY, Miss, : Lady Ritchie.
THACKERAYANA. (By Joseph Grego).
THALABA. (1826). (By Edward Fitzball).
THALATTA. (1862). (By Sir John Skelton).
THAMUTA. (By M. G. Cooper).
THANATOPSIS. (By William Cullen Bryant).
THANET, Octave, : Alice French.
THANKFUL CHRISTIAN.
Essay. (Boston, 1717). (By Cotton Mather).
THANKS OF HONEST CLERGYMAN for Mr. Paul's Speech.
(By Arthur Ashley Sykes).
THAT HUSBAND OF MINE.
(By Mrs. M. A. Denison).
THAT LEARNED ANTI-
quary R. B. (1655) : Richard Broughton.
THAT VERY MAB. (By Andrew Lang and Mary Kendall).
THAUMATOGRAPHIA CHRIS-
tiana. Wonders of Christianity.
(Boston, 1701). (By Cotton Mather).
THEATRE OF GREEKS. (1825).
(By Philip W. Buckham).
THEATRE OF GREEKS. (1827).
(By John W. Donaldson).
THEATRE OF WITS. (1661).
(By Thomas Ford).
THEATRES. (1772). (By David Garrick).

THEATRIC TOURIST. (1805).
(By James Winston).
THEATRICAL AMATEUR.
(1805) : James Winston.
THEATRICAL BIOGRAPHY.
(1848). (By Francis Courtney Wemys).
THEATRICAL CANDIDATES.
(1775). (By David Garrick).
THEATRICAL ENTERTAIN-
ments. (1768). (By H. Flitcroft).
THEATRICAL PORTRAITS.
(1822). (By Harry Stoe Van Dyk).
THEATRICAL RECORDS.
(1756). (By Robert Dodsley).
THEATRICAL REVIEW.
(1772). (By John Potter).
THEATRICAL TEARS. (By J. Wilson Croker).
THEATRUM POETARUM. (By E. Phillips).
THEATRUM SCOTIÆ. (By J. Slezer).
THEATRUM SYMPHATETI-
cum. (By Sir Kenelm Digby).
THEATRUM SYMPATHETI-
cum in Quo Sympathiæ. (By L. Strauss).
THEEVEs, THEEVEs. (By Peter Heylin).
THEIR LATEST VICTIM,
Uncle Harry. (1877) : John Habberton.
THELYPHTHORA. (By Rev. Martin Madan).
THEMANINTHEMOON. (1826):
Rev. John Eagles.
THEMIS. (By William Peach).
THEMISTOCLES. (1729). (By Samuel Madden).
THEMISTOCLES. (1759). (By Mr. Moncreiff).

THEMSELVES : Charles and Mary Lamb.

THEODIDACTUS, Eugenius, : John Heydon.

THEODORA. (1759). (By Thomas Morell).

THEODORE HOOK. (1852). (By John G. Lockhart).

THEODORE, OR, GAMES-
ter's Progress. (By Richard S. Sharpe).

THEODORE PARKER. (New Haven, 1844). (By Noah Porter).

THEODOSIA. (1780) : Mrs. Anne Steele.

THEOGNIS RESTITUTIS. (By John Hookham Frere).

THEOLOGIA MYSTICA. (1697). (By Edward Stephens).

THEOLOGICAL SURVEY. (1776). (By Robert Applegarth).

THEOLOGICAL SYSTEME. (1655). (By Isaac Peyerius).

THEOLOGICAL THOUGHTS on God. (1808). (By William Smith).

THEOLOGICALL POSITIONS. (1605). (By Gabriel Powel).

THEOPHANES CANTABRI-
giensis, : Samuel Squire.

THEOPHILA. (1652). (By Edw. Benlowes).

THEOPHILANTROPHIST. (N. D.) : William R. Peck.

THEOPHILUS. ("Free Thoughts") : Caleb Fleming.

THEOPHILUS CHURCHMAN. (1642) : Peter Heylin.

THEOPHILUS INSULAS. (1763) : William Macleod.

THEOPOLIS AMERICANA
Essay on Golden Street of Holy

City. (Boston, 1710). (By Cotton Mather).

THEORY AND CONSTRUC-
tion of Hadley's Quadrant. (By G. Wright).

THEORY AND PRACTICE OF Gardening. (1712). (By A. le Blond).

THEORY OF AGENCY; OR
Essay on Nature. (Boston, 1771). (By John Perkins).

THEORY OF AGREEABLE
Sensations. (1749). (By Louis Jean Levesque de Pouilly).

THEORY OF DREAMS. (1808). (By Robert Gray).

THEORY OF EVIDENCE. (1761). (By Henry, Earl of Bathurst).

THEORY OF HUMAN
Progression. (By Patrick Dove).

THEORY OF SYPHON. (1781). (By William Cockin).

THEORY, OR RATIONALE
of Ideas. (1727). (By Archibald Campbell).

THEORY, PRACTICE, AND
Architecture of Bridges of Stone. (By John Weale).

THEOSEBIA. (1683). (By Sir Roger L'Estrange).

THERAPEUTES. (1859) : David Brodie.

THERE IS NO NATURAL RE-
ligion. (By Wm. Blake).

THERESE. (1821). (By John Howard Payne).

THERIAD. (By Thomas Rodd).

THESAURUS INCANTATUS.
(By Arthur Machen).

THESPIS. (1766). (By Hugh Kelly).

THETA. (1856) : Julia Hyde.

THETA, LINEAL DESCENDANT of Hereditary Standard Bearers of Normandy : William Thorn.

THEY ARE NOT. (1740). (By James Miller).

THIMBLEBY. (1663) : Richard Ashby.

THINGS AS THEY ARE, OR Federalism turned Inside Out ! (Baltimore, [1809]). (By Hézekiah Niles).

THINGS TO BE MORE thought upon. (Boston, 1713). (By Cotton Mather).

THINGS YOUNG PEOPLE should think upon. (Boston, 1700). (By Cotton Mather).

THINKS I TO MYSELF WHO? (1812) : Edward Nares.

THIRD AND FOURTH PART of Pegasus. (1648). (By Thomas Pierce).

THIRD AND LAST PART OF Address to Free-Men. (1683). (By Edward Bohun).

THIRD AND LAST PART OF Magistracy and Government of England. (By Sir Bartholomew Shower).

THIRD CATHOLICKE LETTER. (1687). (By John Sergeant).

THIRD COLLECTION OF Trios, Duetts, Single Songs and Rotas. (Bath). (By Dr. Henry Harington).

THIRD LEAF OMITTED. (1837). (By John Bruce).

THIRD LETTER CONCERNING Toleration. (1692). (By John Locke).

THIRD LETTER FOR TOLERATION. (1692). (By John Locke).

THIRD LETTER TO AUTHOR of Confessional. (1768). (By Gloucester Ridley).

THIRD LETTER TO F. LEWIS Sabran. (1688). (By Edward Gee).

THIRD LETTER TO PEOPLE of England. (1756). (By John Shebbeare).

THIRD LETTER TO PERSON of Quality. (1687). (By Edward Pelling).

THIRD LETTER TO RIGHT Honourable Edmund Burke. (1782). (By Captain Joseph Price).

THIRD NOTE OF CHURCH Examined. (1687). (By John Williams).

THIRD PART OF ADVICE. (1684). (By Andrew Marvell).

THIRD PART OF CAVEAT against Whiggs. (By Charles Hornby).

THIRD PART OF NAKED Truth. (1681). (By Edmund Hickeringill).

THIRD PART OF NEW Athenians. (1692). (By William Penn).

THIRD PART OF NO PROTESTANT Plot. (1682). (By Robert Ferguson).

THIRD PART OF TREATISE. (1604). (By Robert Parsons).

THIRD PERSON. (1660) : William Creede.

THIRDE AND LAST PART of Conny-Catching. (1592). (By Robert Greene).

THIRTEEN LETTERS... SOCIAL Condition. (By Thomas Arnold).

THIRTEENE QUESTIONS. (1587). (Translated by H. Gifford).

THIRTEENTH CHAPTER OF Romans. (1710). (By William Fleetwood).

THIRTEENTH NOTE OF Church Examined. (By Richard Kidder).

THIRTY IMPORTANT CASES Resolved, with Evidence of Scripture and Reason. (Boston, 1699). (By Cotton Mather).

THIRTY LETTERS ON VARIOUS Subjects. (By William Jackson).

THIRTY-SIX HINTS TO Sportsmen. (n. d.). (By Albany Savile).

THIRTY YEARS AGO. (N. Y., 1836). (By William Dunlap).

THIS GALLANT CAVALIERO Dicke Bowyer. (By William Wayer).

THIS IS MYRROUR OR Glasse of Helth. (By Thomas Moulton).

THIS IS TO ALL OFFICERS. (1657). (By George Fox).

THISTLE. (1746). (By William Murray, Lord Mansfield).

THISTLETON, Hon. Francis, William Henry Fleet.

THISTLEDOWN ESSAYS. (By Norman Gale).

THO. D. (1625) : Thomas Dekker, Isaac Bickerstaffe).

THOMAS, Annie, : Mrs. Pender

THOMAS, Henry, (1828) : Henry

Ride.

THO. MORI VITA ET EXI-
TUS. (1652). (By John Hoddes-
don).

THOMAS AND SALLY. (By Cudlip).

THOMAS CHALMERS. (1878). (By Andrew James Symington).

THOMAS FITZGERALD. (1825). (By J. D'Alton).

THOMAS OF READING. (1632-1812). (By Thomas Delony).

THOMPSON, Alice, : Alice Meynell.

THCIMPSON, Elizabeth, : Lady Butler.

THORMANBY : W. Dixon.

THORNBERRY ABBEY. (By Gertrude Parsons).

THORNE, Guy, : Cyril Ranger Gull.

THORNE, Kate, (" Nelly's Teachers ") : Miss Gray.

THORNTON ABBEY. (By J. Satchell).

THOSE WHO KNEW. (N. Y., 1833) : T. R. De Forrest.

THOU ART THE MAN. (By M. E. Braddon).

THOU SHALT NOT STEAL. (1798). (By Mr. Fisher).

THOUGHTLESS WARD. (1777). (By Miss Fergus).

THOUGHTS ABOUT CITY OF St. Louis. (1854). (By John Hogan).

THOUGHTS AND OPINIONS of Statesman. (1849). (By Wilhelm von Humboldt).

THOUGHTS AND SUGGESTIONS. (Dublin, 1859). (By Henry Bewley).

THOUGHTS CONCERNING Origin of Power. (1772). (By John Wesley).

THOUGHTS CONCERNING

Toleration. (1703). (By Sir Archibald Sinclair).

THOUGHTS IN CLOISTER and Crowd. (1835). (By Sir Arthur Helps).

THOUGHTS OF DYING MAN. (Boston, 1697). (By Cotton Mather).

THOUGHTS OF HONEST Tory. (1710). (By Benjamin Hoadly).

THOUGHTS OF HONEST Whig. (1710). (By Benjamin Hoadly).

THOUGHTS OF LINCOLNShire Freeholder. (By Samuel Partridge).

THOUGHTS OF OLD MAN of Independent Mind. (1800). (By Alexander Dalrymple).

THOUGHTS OF TORY AUTHOR. (1712). (By Joseph Addison).

THOUGHTS ON ABOLITION of Slave Trade. (1816). (By Joseph Marryatt).

THOUGHTS ON ADVANCEment of Academical. (1826). (By J. Yates).

THOUGHTS ON CALVINISM. (1831). (By Thomas Taylor).

THOUGHTS ON CAUSE OF Present Discontents. (By Edmund Burke).

THOUGHTS ON CAUSES AND Consequences of Present High Price of Provisions. (By Soame Jenyns).

THOUGHTS ON CONDITION and Prospects of Popular Education in United States. (Philadelphia, 1836). (By Frederic Adolphus Packard).

THOUGHTS ON CONSTITUTIONAL Power. (1772). (By Francis Webb).

THOUGHTS ON CRUELTY to Animals. (1821). (By Luke Howard).

THOUGHTS ON CURRENCY. (Lowell, 1866). (By J. Nesmith).

THOUGHTS ON DECEIT. (Margate). (By William Pettman).

THOUGHTS ON DISMISSAL of Officers. (1765). (By W. James Adair).

THOUGHTS ON DUTY OF Good Citizen. (1756). (By Jonas Hanway).

THOUGHTS ON EDUCATION. (1747). (By James Burgh).

THOUGHTS ON ELOCUTION. (1798). (By John Martin).

THOUGHTS ON ENGLISH Government. (1795). (By John Reeves).

THOUGHTS ON EQUAL REPRESENTATION. (1783). (By Francis, Lord de Dunstanville).

THOUGHTS ON "EXCITEMENT". (Worcester, 1833). (By G. Allen).

THOUGHTS ON GOVERNMENT. (1776-1778). (By John Adams).

THOUGHTS ON HABIT AND Discipline. (By Joseph Gurney).

THOUGHTS ON HUNTING. (1781). (By Peter Beckford).

THOUGHTS ON IMPORTANCE of Manners of Great. (1788). (By Hannah More).

THOUGHTS ON LABOR. (Baltimore, 1864). (By H. Mankin).

THOUGHTS ON LATE Transactions Respecting Falkland's Islands. (1771). (By Samuel Johnson).

THOUGHTS ON MANY Things. (1904). (Edit. by John Andrews).

THOUGHTS ON MONEY, Circulation and Paper. (1758). (By Lord Elibank).

THOUGHTS ON NATIONAL Insanity. (1797). (By Joseph Towers).

THOUGHTS ON NAVAL Strength. (By Sir John Sinclair).

THOUGHTS ON ORIGIN AND Nature of Government. (1766-9). (By Allan Ramsay).

THOUGHTS ON OUR ACQUISITIONS in East Indies. (1771). (By George Johnstone).

THOUGHTS ON OUR ARTICLES of Religion. (1771). (By Christopher Wyvill).

THOUGHTS ON PRESENT Condition of Stage. (1808). (By F. Howard, Earl of Carlisle).

THOUGHTS ON PRESENT State of Affairs with America. (By William Pulteney, Earl of Bath).

THOUGHTS ON PRESENT State of College of Dublin. (By J. Forsageth).

THOUGHTS ON PRIVILEGES. (1793). (By James Anderson).

THOUGHTS ON PROPERTIES. (1785). (By Robert Harrington).

THOUGHTS ON PROPOSED Annexion of Texas. (N. Y., 1844). (By Theodore Sedgwick).

THOUGHTS ON PROPOSED Change of Currency. (Edin., 1828). (By Sir Walter Scott).

THOUGHTS ON PROSPECT of Regicide Peace. (1796). (By Edmund Burke).

THOUGHTS ON PROVIDENCE of God. (By John, Baron Teignmouth).

THOUGHTS ON SLAVERY of Negroes. (1784). (By Joseph Woods).

THOUGHTS ON STAGE. (1808). (By F. Howard, Earl of Carlisle).

THOUGHTS ON STATE OF Country. (1812). (By Peter Stuart).

THOUGHTS ON SUBJECT OF Naval Power. (Phila., 1806). (By Tench Coxe).

THOUGHTS ON TAXATION. (1785). (By G. P. Towry).

THOUGHTS ON TIMES. (1779). (By Francis Foster).

THOUGHTS ON TRADE. (1716). (By Thomas Baston).

THOUGHTS UPON FOUR Last Things. (1734). (By Joseph Trapp).

THOUGHTS UPON NEW Coinage. (1798). (By M. D. Magens).

THOUSAND LINES. (By Martin Tupper).

THOUSAND THINGS OF Sundry Sorts. (By T. Lupton).

THRALE, Mrs. Hester, : Mrs. Piozzi.

THRE BOKES OF CHRONICLES, Whyche John Carion. (Trans. by Gwalter Lynne).

THREE BARRIERS. (By Gilbert Rorison).

THREE COMEDIES. (1807). (Trans. by Henry, Lord Holland).

THREE CONSIDERATIONS. (1688). (By Thomas Comber).

THREE COURSES AND DES-
sert. (1830-45). (By William Clarke).

THREE DEATH CRIES. (By William Howitt).

THREE DIALOGUES CON-
cerning Liberty. (By Jackson Barwis).

THREE DIALOGUES ON
Amusements of Clergymen.
(By William Gilpin).

THREE DISCOURSES ON
Eternity. (By J. Orton).

THREE DISSERTATIONS
(1740). (By George Turnbull).

THREE ENGLISH BROTHERS.
(By A. Nixon).

THREE ESSAYS CONCERN-
ing Church Government. (By Simon Couper).

THREE EXPERIMENTS OF
Living. (By Mrs. Hannah Lee).

THREE GENERAL EPISTLES.
(1664). (By George Fox).

THREE GREAT BATTLES.
(Baltimore, 1863). (By J. H. B. Latrobe).

THREE HOURS AFTER
Marriage. (1717). (By John Gay, Alexander Pope and Arbuthnot).

THREE HUNDRED NOTABLE
Books Added to Library of
British Museum. (1899). (Com-
piled by A. W. Pollard and R.
Proctor).

THREE IRISH GLOSSARIES.
(1862). (By W. Stokes).

THREE-KEY TO SCRIP-
tures. (Indiana). (By Fred E.
Stohr).

THREE LETTERS CON-
cerning Present State of Italy.
(1688). (By Gilbert Burnet).

THREE LETTERS CON-
cerning Systematic Taste.
(1755). (By Caleb Fleming).

THREE LETTERS CON-
taining Remarks on some of
Numberless Errors. (1738). (By Charles Hornby).

THREE LETTERS FROM
New-England, relating to Con-
troversy of Present Time.
(1721). (By Cotton Mather).

THREE LETTERS RELATING
to Navy. (By James Lind).

THREE LETTERS TENDING
to Demonstrate how Security.
(1688). (By Wm. Penn, ac-
cording to cont. MSS. note).

THREE LETTERS TO AU-
thor of Confessional. (1768).
(By Archbishop Secker and
Gloucester Ridley).

THREE LETTERS TO BISHOP
of Carlisle. (By Thomas Rymer).

THREE LETTERS TO DR.
Clarke. (1714). (By John Jack-
son).

THREE LETTERS TO DR.
Price. (1776). (By Jonathan Lind).

THREE LETTERS TO LIEU-
tenant-General Sir William
Howe. (1781). (By Israel Mau-
duit).

THREE LETTERS TO LORD

Viscount Howe. (1781). (By Israel Mauduit).

THREE LETTERS TO MEM bers of Present Parliament. (By Nicholas Amhurst).

THREE LETTERS TO PEOPLE of England. (1756). (By John Shebbeare).

THREE LETTERS, WRITTEN in Spain, to D. Francisco Rigelme. (1809). (By Walter Savage Landor).

THREE NEW SONGS. (1794). (By William Duncan).

THREE PARTES OF COM mentaries. (1574). (By Peter Ramus).

THREE POEMS OF ST. Paul's Cathedral. (By James Wright).

THREE PRAIERS. (1591). (By Henry Smith).

THREE PROPER AND Wittie and Familiar Letters. (1580). (By Gabriel Harvey and Edmund Spenser).

THREE SEASONABLE QUÆ res. (By William Prynne).

THREE SHORT DISCOUR ses. (1787). (By J. Charles worth).

THREE SISTERS. (1864) : The Misses Tupper.

THREE SISTERS TEARES. (1603). (By Richard Niccols).

THREE SPEECHES UN spoken. (1703). (By J. Hum frey).

THREE TO ONE. (1850). (By John L. Elliott).

THREE TRACTS ON CORN Trade. (1766). (By Charles Smith).

THREE TRACTS RESPECT ing Conversion and Instruction of Free Indians. (By Mr. Knox).

THREE TREATISES, NO Less Pleasaunt. (1561). (By Thomas Blonderville).

THREE WEEKS AFTER MAR riage. (1776). (By Arthur Mur phy).

THREE WISHES. (By Archi bald Maclare or William Gellie).

ΘΡΗΝΩΔΗ. (1679). (By Thomas Gilbert).

THRESHOLD OF ATRIDES. (By Lord de Tabley).

THRIE TALES OF PRIESTS of Peblis. (By David Steill).

THRILLING INCIDENTS OF Wars of United States. (Philadelphia, 1848). (By J. K. Nett).

THRILLING NARRATIVE OF Life. (Cincinnati, [1851]). (By William Miller).

THROUGH RANKS TO COM mission. (By J. E. Acland Troyte).

THULE. (1598). (By Francis Rous).

THULMERE, Rowland, : John Walker.

THUMB, Thomas, (Boston, 1754) : Benjamin Church.

THUMB, Tom,. (Eaton, 1794) : Judge Buller.

THUNDERTONTRONCKH : Matthew Arnold.

ΘΥΟΣ ΜΑΘΟΣ. (1846) : Thomas South.

THURSTAN, Henry J., (1858) : Francis T. Palgrave.

THYESTES. (1674). (By John Wright).

TIBERIUS. (Naples, 1906). (By Norman Douglas).

TICHBURN, Cheviot, : Harrison Ainsworth.

TICKLE, Timothy, (Woodstock, 1832) : B. F. Kendall.

TICKLER. (By Paul Hiffernan).

TICKLER, Timothy, : Robert Sym.

TICKLETOBY, Miss, (of "Punch") : William M. Thackeray.

TIDY, Theresa, : Mrs. Elizabeth S. Graham.

TILBURY NOGO. (1854). (By Whyte-Melville).

TILBURY TRAMP : Charles Lever.

TIM BOBBIN THE SECOND : Robert Walker.

TIM BOBBIN'S LANCASHIRE Dialect. (By John Collier).

TIMBERTOE, Timothy, : Samuel Foote.

TIME AND TRUTH. (1854). (By B. S. Naylor).

TIMES. (1764). (By Chas. Churchill).

TIMES. (1811). (By George Daniel).

TIMES. (1819). (By John Barber).

TIMES ANATOMIZ'D. (By Thomas Forde).

TIMES BEE-MASTER : Dr. Cumming.

TIMES STORE-HOUSE, (1619). (By P. de Mexia).

TIME'S TELESCOPE. (1734). (By Daniel Defoe).

TIMOLEON. (1697-1730). (By Benjamin Martyn).

TIMON IN LOVE. (1733). (By John Kelly).

TIMON OF ATHENS. (1807). (By Charles Lamb).

TIMON OF ATHENS ALTERED. (1771). (By Richard Cumberland).

TIMOTHY, LORD BISHOP OF OXFORD. (1689) : Timothy Hall.

TIN. (1888). (Attributed to John Boyns).

TIN TRUMPET. (By Horace and James Smith).

TINCLARIAN DOCTOR. (Edin., 1713) : Dr. Mitchell.

TINTINALOGIA. (By Thomas White).

TINTO, Gabriel, : G. W. Anthony.

TIPPLING PHILOSOPHERS. (By Edward Ward).

'TIS ALL A FARCE. (1800). (By John Till Allingham).

'TIS MERRY WHEN GOSsips Meet. (1609. Reprinted 1818). (By Samuel Rowlands).

'TIS OLD TALE. (1839). (By Isabel Goldsmid).

'TIS PITY SHEE'S A WHORE. (1633). (By John Ford).

'TIS WELL IT'S NO WORSE. (1770). (By Isaac Bickerstaffe).

TISANTHROPE, Ter, : William H. Gillespie.

TIT-BIT. (1738). (By Jacob Hildebrand).

TIT FOR TAT. (1788). (By George Colman).

TITAN'S LETTER TO MILO. (By Albert Williams).

TITCOMB, Timothy, : J. G. Holland.

TITHES INDEFENSIBLE. (1792). (By Thomas Thompson).

TITLE OF THOROUGH SETTLEMENT. (1691). (By Dr. Jenkins).

TITMARSH, Mr., M. A. : William Makepeace Thackeray.

TITUS VESPASIAN. (1754). (By John Cleland).

TIVOLI : Horace W. Bleackley.

TO ALL TO SOME. (1658). (By Thomas Swadlin).

TO AUTHOR. (1777). (By Mary Gillam).

TO BITTER END. (By M. E. Braddon).

TO CITIZENS OF BOSTON on New Plan of Public Schools. (Boston, 1836). (By J. Cochran Park and others).

TO COMMITTEE OF WASHINGTON Monument Association. (1848). (By John Frazer).

TO EDITORS OF ALBANY Register, N.Y.," (Conn., 1854). (By C. Larrabee).

TO ELECTORS OF NINTH Congressional District of State of Missouri. [1862]. (By James S. Rollins).

TO FREEHOLDERS. (Phila., 1765). (By James Biddle).

TO FRIENDS IN BARBADOES, Virginia, (etc.). (By George Fox).

TO FRIENDS IN ENGLAND... 1666. (n. p., n. d.). (By J. Pennington).

TO FRIENDS OF EQUAL Rights in Rhode Island. (By George T. Downing).

TO H. R. H. PRINCESS BEATRICE. (1881). (By Alfred Lord Tennyson).

TO HER ROYAL HIGHNESS. (1716). (By Joseph Addison).

TO HIGH AND HONORABLE Parliament of England. (1648). (By Nathaniel Ward).

TO HIS EXCELLENCY CAPTAIN Robert Fitzroy, R. N. (Auckland, 1845). (By J. S. Polack).

TO HONORABLE SENATE and House. [Pella, 1861]. (By Henry P. Scholte).

TO... HONOURABLE AND Venerable Rector... of University of Glasgow. ([Boston, 1710]). (By Cotton Mather).

TO HUNDRED OF BLYTHING. (1821 ?). (By J. Jermyn).

TO INHABITANTS OF BERRY Pomeroy. (1852). (By Rev. W. B. Cosen).

TO KING ON HIS MAJESTIES Happy Return. (c. 1660). (By Edmund Waller).

TO LADY ON HER PASSION for Old China. (1725). (By John Gay).

TO LADY WALDEGRAVE. (By Horace Walpole).

TO LEGISLATURE OF... NEW YORK. (n. p., n. d.). (By John McKeon).

TO MAJESTY OF PEOPLE. (1789). (By P. Labellière).

TO MECHANICS, MANUFACTURERS, and Working Men. (Baltimore, 1845). (By John Peddleton Kennedy).

TO MEMBERS OF CONGREGATION of St. Peter's Church.

(Albany, 1815). (By Timothy Clowes).

TO MEMBERS OF... GENERAL Court of... Massachusetts. (Boston, 1823). (By Josiah Little).

TO MEMORY OF LADY Deceased. (1747). (By George, Lord Lyttelton).

TO MERCHANTS' UNDER-writers and others Interested. (1852). (By Robert Forbes).

TO MOST NOBLE PRINCE Henry Duke of Beaufort. (1714). (By Edward Marston).

TO MR. E. L. (1681). (By White Kennett).

TO MR. GRAY. (By David Garrick).

TO MY LADY MORTON. (1661). (By Edmund Waller).

TO MY LOVYNGE BRETHREN. (1566). (By Anthony Gilby).

TO PATRONS OF ECCLESIA-STICAL Livings. (N. D.). (By Browne Willis).

TO PEOPLE OF COLORADO. (N. D.). (By J. M. Chivington).

TO PEOPLE OF SUFFOLK. (N. Y., n. d.). (By W. Jagger).

TO PEOPLE OF UNITED States. (Philadelphia, 1807). (By W. Maclure).

TO PEOPLE OF VERMONT. (1846). (By William Slade).

TO PRESIDENT... AND Directors of Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company. (Boston, 1859). (By Francis C. Lowell).

...TO PROPRIETORS OF Mount Auburn Cemetery. (n.p., n. d.). (By J. Mann).

TO PROPRIETORS... OF Trinity Church, Boston, Mass. (Boston, n. d.). (By James Lee, Jr.).

TO PROVIDENT LAND-lords and Capitalists. (1885). (By George Bernard Shaw).

TO QUEEN. (1873). (By Alfred Lord Tennyson).

TO R—D D—N S—T. (By Sir John Browne).

TO RIGHT HON. MR. HAR-ley. (1711). (By Matthew Prior).

TO RIGHT REVEREND AND Religious Dame Elizabeth Phillips. (By Thomas Phillips).

TO RIGHT REVEREND LD. Bishop of Carlisle. (1706). (By Thomas Rymer).

TO SEVERAL PERSONS Claiming under Indian Purchase. n. p., n. d.). (By D. Ogden).

TO SIR GODFREY KNELLER. (By Thomas Tickell).

TO THEE CHARLS STUART. (N. D.). (By George Bishop).

TO THEIR EXCELLENCIES Richard Viscount Howe. (Charleston, 1776). (By William-Henry Drayton).

TO UNION PARTY OF SOUTH Carolina. (By Randell Hunt).

TO ΥΨΟΣ ΑΓΙΟΝ. (1717). (By Francis Peck).

TO WHIG PARTY OF VIR-ginia. (Washington, 1848). (By John S. Pendleton and others).

TO WHIGS OF MARYLAND. (Wash., 1856). (By Thomas G. Pratt).

TO YOUNG GENTLEMAN IN

Love. (1702). (By Matthew Prior).

TOBACCO. (1716). (Trans. by Henry Player).

TOBACCONIST. (1771). (By Francis Gentleman).

TOBY, M. P. : H. W. Lucy.

TO-DAY AND YESTERDAY. (1824). (By Sir Henry Lytton Bulwer).

TO-DAY IN IRELAND. (1825). (By Eyre Evans Crow).

TOKEN FOR CHILDREN OF New-England. (Boston, 1700). (By Cotton Mather).

TOLERATION DEFENDED. (1703). (By George Brown).

TOLERATION DISCUSSED. (1670). (By Roger L'Estrange).

TOLERATION IN SCOTLAND. (1712). (By William Strahan).

TOLERATION'S FENCE RE-moved. (1703). (By James Ramsey).

TOLONDRON. (1786). (By Joseph Baretti).

TOM BOBBIN'S TOY-SHOP Open'd. (By John Collier).

TOM BROWN AT OXFORD. (1861). (By Thomas Hughes).

TOM BROWN'S SCHOOL Days. (1857). (By Thomas Hughes).

TOM CRINGLE'S LOG. (By Michael Scott).

TOM DOUBLE. (1702). (By Charles Davenant).

TOM ESSENCE. (1677). (By Thomas Rawlins).

TOM RAW. (1828). (By Sir Charles D'Oyly).

TOM TEL-TROTHS COME TO Towne Againe. (1643). (By John Taylor).

TOM THUMB. (1730). (By Henry Fielding).

TOM TIT. (1808) : Wm. Blake.

TOM-TIT, Ebenezer, (Norwich, 1824) : Charles Smith, of Norwich.

TOM TREDDLEHOYLE'S Peep. (1857). (By J. Rogers).

TOMBES, MONUMENTS, and Sepulchral Inscriptions. (N. D.). (By Payne Fisher).

TOMBO-CHIQUI. (1758). (By John Cleland).

TOMKINS, GENT., Isaac, (1835) : Lord Brougham.

TOMPKINS, Juliet Wilbor, : Mrs. J. W. Pottle.

TOMSON, Graham R., : Mrs. Rosamund Mariott Watson.

TONGVE-COMBAT. (1623). (By Thomas Scott, of Utrecht).

TONSON, Jacob, : Arnold Bennett.

TONY BUTLER. (By Charles Lever).

TOO FAST AND TOO FAR. (1847). (By Lucius Manlius Sargent).

TOPICKS IN LAWS OF ENGLAND. (1647). (By John Clayton).

TOPLADY, A., A. B., VICAR : Thomas Scantlebury.

TOPOGRAPHER. (1789-91). (By Sir S. Egerton Brydges and Stebbing Shaw).

TOPOGRAPHER. (1821). (Edited by Sir T. Phillips).

TOPOGRAPHICAL ACCOUNT of Tattershall. (1813). (By G. Weir).

TOPOGRAPHICAL AND HIS-

torical Description of County of Suffolk. (1829). (By J. Kirby).
TOPOGRAPHICAL HISTORY
 ... Bantry. (By W. Peck).
TOPOGRAPHICAL MISCELLANIES. (By P. Amsinck).
TOPOGRAPHY OF ALL KNOWN VINEYARDS. (1824). (Translated by A. Jullien).
TOPPING, Godfrey, : Dr. John Robertson.
TOPSY TURVY. (1793). (By George Huddesford).
TOR HILL. (1827). (By Horace Smith).
TORMENTS OF HELL. (n. d.). (By Samuel Richardson).
TORNA : Prof. T. O'Donaghue.
"TORY". (1850) : Edward H. K. Hugessen.
TORY QUAKER. (1647). (By Edward Ward).
TOTALL AND FINALL DEMANDS. (1647). (By William Prynne).
TOTALL SUMME. (1639). (By John Floyd).
TOTNES ADDRESS VERSIFIED. (1727). (By Joseph Mitchell).
TOUCH AT TIMES. (1804). (By Archibald Maclarens).
TOUCH'EM, Timothy, : Thomas Beck.
TOUCHING SUBJECT OF SUPREMACY. (1647). (By John Gercee).
TOUCHSTONE : C. E. Burton.
TOUCHSTONE, Timothy, : (1788).— Oliphant,— Allen, Hon. W. Aston and—Taunton, of Christ Church Oxford).

TOUCHSTONE FOR GOLD AND SILVER WARES. (1677). (By William Badcock).
TOUCH-STONE FOR PHYSICK. (1667). (By William Wallwyn).
TOUCHSTONE OF COMPLEXIONS. (1633). (Trans. by Thomas Newton).
TOUCH-STONE OF NEW RELIGION. (1748). (By Bishop Richard Challoner).
TOUCHSTONE OR PERFECT TRYAL BY SCRIPTURES. (1667). (By Margaret Fell, later Fox).
ΤΟΥΨΟΣΑΓΙΟΝ. (1717). (By Francis Peck).
TOUP'S EMENDATIONS. (1790). (Trans. by R. Porson).
TOUR IN ENGLAND, IRELAND AND FRANCE. (1832). (Trans. by Sarah Austin).
TOUR IN GERMANY. (1824). (By John Russell).
TOUR IN IRELAND. (1776). (By Richard Twiss).
TOUR IN ISLE OF WIGHT. (1820). (By the Countess of Blessington).
TOUR IN SCOTLAND. (1771). (By William Pennant).
TOUR IN SCOTLAND IN 1803. (By Rev. Philip Homer).
TOUR IN 1787 FROM LONDON. (N. D.). (By Stebbing Shaw).
TOUR IN TEESDALE. (1813). (By Richard Garland).
TOUR IN WALES. (1773). (By T. Pennant).
TOUR INTO DERBYSHIRE AND YORKSHIRE. (By W. Bray).
TOUR OF DR. PROSODY. (1821). (By William Combe).

TOUR OF DR. SYNTAX. (1812-80). (By William Combe).

TOUR OF DON. (1837). (By John Holland).

TOUR OF GERMAN ARTIST in England. (1836). (Trans. by Lady Eastlake).

TOUR OF ISLE OF WIGHT. (By Thomas Hookham).

TOUR OF SCOTLAND. (1771). (By Thos. Pennant).

TOUR OF VALENTINE. (1786). (By Joseph Holden Pott).

TOUR THROUGH FRANCE, Flanders, and Germany. (1735). (By Thomas Franz).

TOUR THROUGH HIGHLANDS of Scotland. (P.P., 1830). (By B. Botfield).

TOUR THROUGH ISLE OF Thanet. (1793). (By Z. Cozens).

TOUR THROUGH NORMANDY. (1754). (By Andrew Coltee Ducarel).

TOUR THROUGH PART OF Belgium and Rhenish Provinces. (By Duke and Duchess of Rutland).

TOUR THROUGH PART OF France. (1789). (By Right Hon. John Charles Villiers).

TOUR THROUGH PART OF Virginia. (1809). (By T. Caldwell).

TOUR THROUGH PARTS OF England. (1780). (By Richard Joseph Sullivan).

TOUR THROUGH SOUTH OF England... 1791. (By E. D. Clarke).

TOUR THROUGH UPPER and Lower Canada. Litchfield, 1799. (By J. C. Ogden).

TOUR THROUGH WHOLE Island of Great Britain. (1724). (By Daniel Defoe).

TOUR TO CAVES. (1781). (By Rev. John Hutton).

TOUR TO RHINE. (1825). (By G. W. Meredith).

TOURIST'S GUIDE. (1837). (By John Richard Walbran).

TOWARDS THE SUNSET. (By A. K. H. Boyd).

TOWN AND COUNTRY. (1836). (By Lord Francis Egerton afterwards Earl of Ellesmere).

TOWN, CRITIC AND CENSOR General, Mr., : George Colman and Bonnel Thornton.

TOWN ECLOGUE. (1804). (By William Hay Drummond).

TOWN ECLOGUES. (By Andrew Erskine).

TOWN FASHIONS. (1810). (By Hector Macneill).

TOWN IN ITS TRUEST Glory. Discourse wherein State of all our Towns is considered. (Boston, 1712). (By Cotton Mather).

TOWN-SHIFTS. (1671). (By Edward Revet).

TOXOPHILUS. (1545). (By Roger Ascham).

TRACT AGAINST HIGH RATE of Usurle. (1623). (By Sir William Culpeper).

TRACT AGAINST USURIE. (1641). (By Sir Thomas Culpeper).

TRACT CONCERNING Schisme. (By John Hales).

TRACT ENTITLED TRUE and Faithful Relation. (By

George Nugent Temple Grenville, Lord Nugent).

TRACT FOR TIMES. (1848). (By John Oakeshott).

TRACT FOR TIMES. (1853). (By William Penney, Lord Kinloch).

TRACT ON NOVEL COUNTY-RATES. (1800). (By William Holmes).

TRACT UPON DISPENSING Power. (1687). (By Daniel Defoe).

TRACTARIAN BRITISH CRITIC. (1842) : George Townsend.

TRACTATUS TRES DE LOCIS Quibusdam. (By Archbishop Whately).

TRACTS BY WARBURTON. (1789). (Edited by Samuel Parr).

TRACTS FOR CHURCH. (1856-58). (By Henry Drummond and Nicholas Armstrong).

TRACTS FOR LAST DAYS. (1844). (By Henry Drummond).

TRACTS ON CONVERSION and Instruction of Free Indians. (1768). (By William Knox).

TRACTS ON MISSIONS. (Salem, 1844). (By Mrs. Elizabeth Elkins Sanders).

TRACTS ON SUNDRY TOPICS. (Boston, 1834). (By Oliver Putnam).

TRACTS ON VAULTS AND Bridges. (By Samuel Ware).

TRADE AND NAVIGATION of Great-Britain Considered. (1729-30). (By Joshua Gee).

TRADE OF GREAT BRITAIN. (1729). (By Joshua Gee).

TRADE TO INDIA. (1720). (By Daniel Defoe).

TRADE WITH FRANCE, Italy, Spain. (1713). (By Daniel Defoe).

TRADES INCREASE. (1615). (By John Roberts).

TRADESMAN. (Phila., 1774) : John Drinker.

TRADESMAN OF OXFORD. (1756) : George Smith Green.

TRADESMAN OF PHILADELPHIA. (1747) : Benjamin Franklin.

TRADESMAN'S JEWEL. (1659). (By W. Potter).

TRADITIONS ETC. RESPECTING Sir William Wallace. (1856). (By Major General Yuille).

TRAETHAWD AR RAGLUN-iaeth Dwyfol. (Carnarvon, 1841). (Trans. by W. Williams. Preface by J. Elias).

TRAFALGAR. (N. D.). (By William Perry).

TRAFFORD, F. G., : Mrs. J. H. Riddell.

TRAGE-COMEDY ACTED BY Late Ministry. (N. D.). (By John Asgill).

TRAGEDIE OF ANTONIE. (1595). (By Robert Garnier).

TRAGEDIE OF CAESAR AND Pompey. (1607). (By George Chapman).

TRAGEDIE OF CLEOPATRA. (1623). (By Samuel Daniel).

TRAGEDIE OF KING RICHARD the Second. (By William Shakespeare).

TRAGEDIE OF SOLIMON AND Perseda. [1599]. (By Thomas Kyd).

TRAGEDIE OF TANCRED

and Gismund. (1594). (By R. Wilmot).

TRAGEDIES AND COMEDIES. (1633). (By John Marston).

TRAGEDIES OF EURIPIDES. (1781-3). (Trans. by R. Potter).

TRAGEDIES OF TYRANTS. (1575). (Trans. by Thomas Twine).

TRAGEDY OF ALPHONSUS Emperour of Germany. (1654). (By George Chapman ; Greg mentions Peele).

TRAGEDY OF ANTIGONE. (1631). (By Thos. May).

TRAGEDY OF CLEOPATRA. (1639). (By John May).

TRAGEDY OF COUNT ALARcos. (By Benjamin Disraeli).

TRAGEDY OF ERRORS. (Boston, 1861). (By Mary Lowell Putnam).

TRAGEDY OF HOFFMAN. (1631). (By Henry Chettle).

TRAGEDY OF JULIA AGRIPINA. (1639). (By Thos. May).

TRAGEDY OF KING LEAR. (1772). (By Charles Jennins).

TRAGEDY OF KING RICHARD the Third. (By William Shakespeare).

TRAGEDY OF MUSTAPHA. (1609). (By Fulke Greville, Lord Brooke).

TRAGEDY OF NERO. (1624). (By Philip Massinger, also ascribed to Thomas May).

TRAGEDY OF SIR WALTER Raleigh. (1719). (By George Sewell).

TRAGEDY OF SUCCESS. (Boston, 1862). (By Mary Lowell Putnam).

TRAGEDY OF THAT FAMOUS Roman Oratovr. (1651). (By Fulke Greville).

TRAGEDY OF THIERRY King of France. (1621). (By John Fletcher, and Philip Massinger).

TRAGEDY OF ZARA. (1736). (By Aaron Hill).

TRAGI-COMICAL HISTORY of Our Times. (By G. de Costa).

TRAGICOMIC, HEROICAL, Satirical Burlesque Poem. (By H. Harrison).

TRAGIC DRAMAS FROM Scottish History. (1868). (By Robert Buchanan).

TRAGICAL HISTORY OF Love-Sick King. (By Anthony Brewer).

TRAGICAL HISTORY OF Two English Lovers. (1565). (By Bernard Garter).

TRAGICAL HISTORIE OF Life and Death of Doctor Faustus. (1631). (By Christopher Marlowe).

TRAGIDIE OF FERREX AND Porrex. (By T. Sackville and T. Norton).

TRAGIDIES AND COMEDIES Collected into one Volume. (1633). (By John Marston).

TRAITOR TO HIMSELF. (By William Johns).

TRAITS AND STORIES OF Irish Peasantry. (By William Carleton).

TRAITS OF COLONIAL JURISprudence. (Baltimore, 1824). (By Baptis Irvine).

TRAITS OF TRAVEL. (1829). (By Thomas Grattan).

TRAJECTI AD RHENUM. (1710). (By R. Bentley).

TRAMP : Arthur Henry Anderson.

TRAMP, Tilbury, : Charles Lever.

TRANCE. (1649). (By James Howell).

TRANSACTIONEER. (1700) : William King.

TRANSACTIONS IN INDIA. (1786). (Attributed to John Moir).

TRANSACTIONS OF LOGGerville Literary Society. (By W. Sandys).

TRANSALLEGANIA. (1820). (By Henry Rowe Schoolcraft).

TRANSATLANTIC TRACINGS. (1853). (By John Ross Dix).

TRANSCENDENT AND MULTIPLIED Rebellion. (By Earl of Clarendon).

TRANSITION BETWEEN Christian and Millenial Dispensations. (1852). (By Louis Albert du Puget).

TRANSLATION FROM ITALIAN of Fortiguerrini. (1821). (Translated by Sylvester Douglas).

TRANSLATION OF BISHOPS. (1834). (By Samuel Roffey Maitland).

TRANSLATION OF DIVERS Parts of Holy Scriptures. (1761). (By — Mortimer).

TRANSLATION OF LATIN Epistle. (1754). (By William King).

TRANSLATION OF PASSAGES. (1798). (By Thomas James Mathias).

TRANSLATION OF... 7 BOOK of Odyssey. (1810). (By Charles Lloyd).

TRANSLATION OF TACITUS. (1605). (By Mr. Greneway).

TRANSLATION OF 24th BOOK of Iliad. (1807). (By Charles Lloyd, Senior).

TRANSLATIONS AND POEMS. (1846). (By E. H. Alderson).

TRANSLATIONS CHIEFLY from Greek Anthology. (1806). (By Robert Bland and J. H. Merivale).

TRANSLATIONS CHIEFLY from Italian of Petrarch and Metastasio. (By Thomas le Mesurier).

TRANSLATIONS, EDIT. BY S. C. (By Maurice Baring).

TRANSLATIONS FROM CAMOENS. (1818). (By Mrs. Hemans).

TRANSLATIONS FROM GERMAN. (1812). (By Ellis Cornelia Knight).

TRANSLATIONS IN VERSE. (1752). (By Thomas Tyrwhitt).

TRANSLATIONS INTO Verse. (1752). (By Thomas Tyrwhitt).

TRANSLATIONS INTO Verse. (1829). (By Edward Fitzgerald).

TRANSLATIONS OF SEVERAL Odes. (1730). (By John Hanway).

TRANSLATOR. ("Effusions of Love") : William H. Ireland.

TRANSLATOR. (1707) : Patrick Abercromby.

TRANSLATOR. (1803) : J. J. Stockdale.

TRANSLATOR. (Ironbridge, 1814) : Robert Barnard.

TRANSLATOR, AUTHOR OF "Essay on Mind" : Elizabeth Barrett Browning.

TRANSLATOR OF "BIRD, by Michelet" : W. H. Davenport Adams.

TRANSLATOR OF CATULLUS. (1808) : George Frederick Nott.

TRANSLATOR OF LADY Catesby's Letters : Frances Brooke.

TRANSLATOR OF "LIFE OF Petrarch" : Mrs. Susanna Dobson.

TRANSLATOR OF "NEW Atlantis" : Mrs. Manley.

TRANSLATOR OF "NIBELUNGEN-Treasure" : M^{me} L. D. de Pontès.

TRANSLATOR OF "PARADISE LOST" : William Dobson.

TRANSLATOR OF SAVIGNY'S "Of Vocation" : Abraham Hayward.

TRANSLATOR OF TASSO'S "Aminta" : Henry Reynolds.

TRANSLATOR OF "WILHELM MEISTER" : Thomas Carlyle.

TRANSMIGRATION. (1778). (By John Tracy).

TRANSMIGRATIONS OF FUM-Hoam. (1894). (By T. S. Gueullette).

TRANSPORT VOYAGE TO Mauritius. (By Capt. Wallond).

TRANSPOSER REHEAR'SD. (By Richard Leigh).

TRANSUBSTANTIATION CONTRARY TO Scripture. (1687). (By Robert Nelson).

TRANSUBSTANTIATION DEFENDED. (1687). (By John Gother).

TRANSUBSTANTIATION NO DOCTRINE. (1687). (By John Patrick).

TRANSUBSTANTIATION PECULIAR ARTICLE. (1688). (By—Goodwin).

TRAPROCK, WALTER E., : George Shepard Chappell.

TRASH. (1833). (By W. M. Praed).

TRAULUS. (1730). (By Jonathan Swift).

TRAVAILES OF ENGLISHMAN. (By Job Hartop).

TRAVAILES OF THREE ENGLISH BROTHERS. (1607). (By John Day).

TRAVELLER. (1824, Alexandria) : Henry Salt.

TRAVELLER. (New Haven, 1826) : Anne Royall.

TRAVELLER. (Letter to Hon. Daniel Webster). (Boston, 1840) : H. R. Cleveland.

TRAVELLER. (1841) : A. V. Kirwan.

TRAVELLER. (Boston, 1850) : Benjamin C. Clark.

TRAVELLER. (1851) : George William Curtis.

TRAVELLER. (1867) : J. F. Campbell.

TRAVELLER. (1904) : W. J. Bramley Moore.

TRAVELLER IN EAST. (1827) : Sir John Malcolm.

TRAVELLERS BREVIAT. (1601). (By Robert Johnson).

TRAVELLING ANECDOTES. (1782). (By John Strang).

TRAVELLING BACHELOR.

(1828) : James Fenimore Cooper.

TRAVELS AND ADVENTURES of Edward Brown. (1739-1753). (By John Campbell).

TRAVELS AT HOME. (1814). (By Charles Lloyd).

TRAVELS IN EUROPE, ASIA, and Africa. (1782). (By William Macintosh).

TRAVELS IN FRANCE. (1815). (By Sir A. Alison and P. F. Tytler).

TRAVELS IN NORTH AMERICA. (Dublin, 1822-1824). (By George Philips).

TRAVELS OF ALI BEY. (1816). (By Domingo Badia y Leblich).

TRAVELS OF EDWARD Brown. (1753). (By John Campbell).

TRAVELS OF FOURE ENGLISH Men. (1612). (By W. Biddulph. Ed. by T. Lavender).

TRAVELS OF IRISH GENTLEMAN. (1833-1838). (By Thomas Moore).

TRAVELS OF LATE DUKE du Chatelet. (1809). (Translated from Cormartin).

TRAVELS OF MONSIEUR DE Thevepnot into Levant. (1687). (By A. Lovell).

TRAVELS OF PERSILES AND Sigismunda. (Translated from Miguel de Cervantes).

TRAVELS OVER MOST INTERESTING Parts of Globe. (N.D.). (By John Stewart).

TRAVELS THROUGH DENMARK. (1702). (Translated from La Combe de Vrigny).

TRAVELS THROUGH IN- terior Parts of America. (1789-1791). (By M. Anburey).

TRAVELS THROUGH SICILY. (By Baron de Riedesal).

TRAVELS THROUGH SICILY and Lapari Islands. (1827). (By Capt. Boid).

TRAVELS THROUGH SPAIN. (1808). (By Rev.—Whittington).

TRAVERS, Graham, : Dr. Margaret Todd.

TRAVERS, John, : Mrs. G. H. Bell.

TRAYTOR. (1692). (By James Shirley).

TRAYTOR. (1718). (By Christopher Bullock).

TRAYTORS UNVAILED. (1661). (By Thomas Ellis).

TRÈ GIULI. (1826). (By Captain Montagu Montague).

TREACHERY. (1848). (By Mrs. Martin Lucas).

TREACLE FETCH'D OUT OF Viper. Essay upon Falls into Sin. (Boston, 1707). (By Cotton Mather).

TREASON DETECTED. (1715). (By Daniel Defoe).

TREASURIE OF AMADIS. (1567). (Trans. by J. Payne).

TREASURE OF EVONYMOUS. (By Peter Morwyng).

TREASURER OF WIMBLEDON Museum Committee. (1863) : J. Toynbee.

TREASURE TROVE. (1852). (By Samuel Lover).

TREASURIE OF AUNCIENT and Modern Times. (1613-1619). (By Thomas Milles).

TREASURY OF DIVINE RAP-

tures. (1667). (By Nicholas Billingsly).

TREASURY OF PLEASURE Books. (1856). (Edited by Joseph Cundall).

TREASURY OF THEOLOGICAL Knowledge. (1791). (By Morgan Williams).

TREATISE ADDRESSED TO Queen and Parliament. (1587). (By John Penry).

TREATISE AGAINST IMPURITY. (1708). (By J. F. Ostervauld).

TREATISE AGAINST WITCHCRAFT. (By Henry Holland).

TREATISE COCERNYNGE Diuers of Constitucyons Prouyn-ciall and Legantines. (By S. Germain).

TREATISE CONCERNING Aeqvity of Humble Supplication. (By John Penry).

TREATISE CONCERNING Broken Succession. (1655). (By Sir Roger Twysden).

TREATISE CONCERNING Causes of Present Corruptions. (1702). (Translated from Jean Frederic Ostervauld by Charles Mutel).

TREATISE CONCERNING Dignities. (1737). (By Duncan Forbes).

TREATISE CONCERNING Manner of Fallowing of Ground. (1724). (By William Macintosh).

TREATISE CONCERNING Origin and Progress of Fees. (1734). (By James Mackenzie).

TREATISE CONCERNING Use and Abuse of Marriage Bed. (1727). (By Daniel Defoe).

TREATISE CONCERNYNGE Division betweene Spiritualltie and Temporaltie. (By C. Saint Germain).

TREATISE HOW BY WORD of God. (N. D.). (Translated from Martin Bucer by Bishop Ponet).

TREATISE IN CONFUTATION of Latin Service Practised. (1687). (By Daniel Whitby).

TREATISE OF AGRICULTURE. (1762). (By Adam Dickson).

TREATISE OF BLAZING Starres in Generall. (1618). (Translated by Abraham Fleming from Latin of Frederick Nause).

TREATISE OF CELIBACY OF Clergy. (1688). (By Rev. Henry Wharton).

TREATISE OF CHURCH. (1617). (By John Dayrell).

TREATISE OF COHABITATION. (By P. Martyr).

TREATISE OF COMMUNION under both Kinos. (1687). (By Jacques Bénigne Bossuet ; translated by John Davis).

TREATISE OF DIVINE Worship. (1703). (By William Bradshaw).

TREATISE OF ECCLESIASTICAL and Politike Power. (1612). (From Latin of Edmundus Richerius).

TREATISE OF EQUITY. (1737). (By Thomas Ballow).

TREATISE OF FIRST PRINCIPLES of Laws in General. (1705). (By Thomas Wood).

TREATISE OF FRUIT TREES.
(1657). (By R. Austen).

TREATISE OF GROUNDES
of Old and Newe Religion.
(1608). (By Edward Mayhew).

TREATISE OF HEAVENLY
Philosophie. (1578). (By Thomas Palfreyman).

TREATISE OF HOLY COMMUNION. (1677). (By Dr. Henry Compton).

TREATISE OF HUMAN NATURE. (1739-40). (By David Hume).

TREATISE OF HUMAN REASON. (1674). (By Martin Clifford).

TREATISE OF INTEREST OF
Princes. (By Duc de Rohan).

TREATISE OF LORDS SUPPER. (1591). (By Henry Smith).

TREATISE OF MAGISTRACY.
(1647). (By Mary Pope).

TREATISE OF MARRIAGE.
(1673). (By Thomas Hodges).

TREATISE OF MINISTERY
of Church of England. (N. D.).
(By Arthur Hildersham and Francis Johnson).

TREATISE OF NATURE OF
God. (By Bishop Thomas Morton).

TREATISE OF NOBILITY
and Excellence of Woman-
Kind. (1542). (By H. C.
Agrippa).

TREATISE OF OUR COMMUNION and Warre with Angells. (1646). (By Henry Lawrence).

TREATISE OF PARADISE.
(1617). (By John Salkeld).

TREATISE OF PASSIONS.

(1640). (By Bp. E. Reynoldes).

TREATISE OF PERPETUALL
Visibilitie. (1624). (By Bishop George Abbot).

TREATISE OF REPENTANCE.
(1686). (By Bishop Symon Patrick).

TREATISE OF SPECTERS.
(1605). (By Peter de Loier or Loyer).

TREATISE OF SPECTERS.
(1658). (By Thomas Bromhall).

TREATISE OF SUFFERINGS
and Victory of Christ. (1598).
(By Henry Jacob).

TREATISE OF TAXES AND
Contributions. (1667). (By Sir William Petty).

TREATISE OF THREE CON-
VERSIONS of England. (1603-04).
(By Robert Parsons).

TREATISE OF THREE-FOLD
State. (1596). (By Rev. Thomas Morton).

TREATISE OF TRADITIONS.
(1688-1689). (By Daniel Whitby).

TREATISE OF TWO SAC-
RAMENTS of Gospell. (1635). (By D. Rogers).

TREATISE OF USE AND
Custome. (1638). (By Meric Casaubon).

TREATISE OF WEIGHTS AND
Measures. (1762). (By William Young).

TREATISE OF WOOL. (1685).
(By George Clarke).

TREATISE ON APPLICATION
of Certain Terms. (1774). (By Paul Cardale).

TREATISE ON ARTS, MANU-
factures, Manners and Institutions
of Greeks and Romans.

(1833). (By Thomas Dudley Fosbrooke, Rev. Dionysius Lardner, and Samuel Astley Dunham).

TREATISE ON BENEFICIAL Effects of Cold and Warm Bathing. (1807). (By John Millar).

TREATISE ON EAST INDIA Trade. (1681). (By Sir J. Child).

TREATISE ON EXPATRIATION. (Washington, 1814). (By George Hay).

TREATISE ON MATTERS Beneficiary. (1680). (Trans. by William Denton).

TREATISE ON MERCURY. (1733). (By Henry Bradley).

TREATISE ON MILITARY Finance. (1782). (By John Williamson).

TREATISE ON MONARCHY. (1689). (By Philip Hunton).

TREATISE ON NATURE AND Causes of Doubt. (1831). (By David Bristow Baker).

TREATISE ON NAVAL DISCIPLINE. (1825). (By Capt. afterwards Sir John Ross).

TREATISE OF NEW PHILOSOPHICAL INSTRUMENTS. (By Sir David Brewster).

TREATISE ON ORIGIN [SILK]. (1831). (By George Richardson Porter).

TREATISE ON PARALLACTIC Angle. (1766). (By Hon. Spencer Cowper).

TREATISE ON PASSIONS. (N. D.). (By Samuel Foote).

TREATISE ON PLEADINGS. (1780). (By John Mitford, Lord Redesdale).

TREATISE ON PROGRESS OF Literature. (1834). (By Robert Thomson).

TREATISE ON PROGRESSIVE Improvement [Metal]. (1831-34). (By John Holland).

TREATISE ON SAFETY AND Maintenance of States. (1747). (Translated by John Heath).

TREATISE ON TENNIS. (1822). (By R. Luken).

TREATISE ON THEATRES. (1790). (By George Saunders).

TREATISE ON TRADE. (1750). (By—Perry).

TREATISE ON VIRTUES AND Efficacy of Crust of Bread. (1767). (By Nicholas Robinson).

TREATISE ON VISIBILITY and Succession of True Church in All Ages. (By George Abbot).

TREATISE ON WHEEL CARRIAGES. (1768). (By Samuel Bourn).

TREATISE PARTLY THEOLOGICAL. (1689). (From the Latin of Benedict de Spinoza).

TREATISE TENDING TO Mitigation. (1607). (By Robert Parsons).

TREATISE THAT EAST-INDIA Trade. (1681). (By Sir Josiah Child).

TREATISE TOUCHING EAST-INDIAN Trade. (1664). (By Francois Charpentier).

TREATISE UPON COAL-MINES. (1769). (By William Sharp).

TREATISE UPON GOUT. (1786). (By Murray Forbes).

TREATISE WHEREIN IS Declared Sufficiencie. (1580-).

(1610). (By Timothy Bright).
TREATISE WHEREIN IS DEMONSTRATED I THAT EAST-INDIA TRADE. (1681). (By Sir Josiah Child).
TREATISE WHEREIN IS MANIFESTLY PROVED [REFORMATION]. (1590). (By John Penry).
TREATISES CONCERNING REGENERATION. (1613). (By Thomas Morton).
TREATISES OF BENVENUTO CELLINI. (1898). (Edit. and Trans. by C. R. Ashbee).
TREATMENT OF OUR DOMESTIC DOGS. (1868). (By Captain Mahon).
TREATYSE OF FYSSHINGE WITH ANGLE. (By Dame Julia Berners).
TREE PLANTED BY RIVERS OF WATER. Essay. (Boston, 1704). (By Cotton Mather).
TREENOODLE, UNCLE JAN, (1846) : William Sandys.
TREGARTHEN, ENYS, : Helen Sloggett.
TREGENNA, JAMES HAMLEY, (1872) : Robert Bateman Paul.
TRELEINIE, PH., GENT : Peter Heylin.
TREMAINE. (1825). (By Robert Plumer Ward).
TREMENDA. DREADFUL Sound with which Wicked are to be Thunderstruck. (Boston, 1721). (By Cotton Mather).
TRENT OTTER. (1908) : J. W. Martin.
TREPAN. (1739). (Attributed to John Maxwell).
TREPIDANTIUM MALLEUS. (1697) : Samuel Young.

TRESSALL, ROBERT, : Robert Neve.
TREVLYN HOLD. (By Mrs. Henry Wood).
TREVOR, EDWARD, : Julian Fane.
TREW REPORT OF DISPUTACYON. (By John Philpot).
TREWE AND FEYTHFULL HISTORIE OR REDOUTABLE PRYNCE RADAPANTHUS. (1820). (By John Adey Repton).
TRIAL OF ABRAHAM. (1790). (By Mr. Farrer).
TRIAL OF ELIZABETH FENNING. (1815). (By William Hone).
TRIAL OF FARMER CARTER'S DOG. (1771). (By Edward Long).
TRIAL OF MR. WHISTON. (1740). (By Alexander Pope).
TRIAL OF MR. WHITEFIELD'S SPIRIT. (1740). (By Rev. Samuel Weller).
TRIAL OF SELIM THE PERSIAN. (1748). (By Edward Moore).
TRIAL OF STUDENT AT COLLEGE OF CLUTHA. (1768). (By William Thom).
TRIAL OF TRACTARIANISM. (1851). (By Charles Henry Corbett).
TRIAL OF UNITARIANS. (1830). (By George Wilkins).
TRIAL OF WITNESSES OF RESURRECTION OF JESUS. (1746). (By Thomas Sherlock).
TRAILL OF SUBSCRIPTION. (1599). (By William Bradshaw).
TRAILL OF SUBSCRIPTION. (1653). (By Henry Jacob).

TRIALL OF TREASURE. (By Thomas Purfoote).

TRIALOGUS. (1706). (By George Mackenzie, Earl of Cromarty).

TRIALS OF ABORIGINES. (Cambridge, Mass.). (By Mrs. L. H. Sigourney).

TRIANGULAR CANON LOGARITHMICALL. (c. 1665). (By Richard Norwood).

TRIBE OF ASHER. ESSAY. (Boston, 1717). (By Cotton Mather).

TRIBE OF LEVI. (1691). (By John Tutchin).

TRIBUNE. (1729). (By Patrick Delany).

TRIBUTE. (Cork, 1833). (By J. O'Leary).

TRIBUTE OF RESPECT BY Citizens of Troy. (Albany, 1865). (By Benjamin H. Hall).

TRIBUTE TO FAIR. COMPRISING Collection of Vers de Société. (N. York, 1864). (By P. Marié).

TRIBUTE TO LIFE AND Character of Jonas Chickering. (Boston, 1854). (By R. G. Parker).

TRIBUTE TO MEMORY OF Cowper. (Ipswich). (By John Talwyn Sherwell).

TRIBUTE TO MEMORY OF Gen. George B. Boomer. (c. 1853). (By W. W. Beldene).

TRIBUTE TO MEMORY OF Jane Porter Lincoln. ([Baltimore, 1855]). (By A. H. L. Phelps).

TRIBUTE TO MEMORY OF Peter Collinson. (Phila., 1851-2). (By William H. Dillingham).

TRIBUTE TO MEMORY OF Thomas B. Wales. (Boston, 1853). (By N. L. Frothingham).

TRIBUTE TO WASHINGTON. (Troy, 1800). (By John Lovett).

TRICK TO CATCH OLD ONE. (1608). (By Thos. Middleton).

TRIFLER. (1776-77). (By Henry Man).

TRIFLES FROM MY PORTFOLIO. (Quebec, c. 1838). (By Walter Henry).

TRIFLES IN VERSE. (1803). (By Henry, Lord Lyttelton).

TRIFLING MISTAKE IN THOMAS Lord Erskine's Preface. (By John Cam Hobhouse).

TRIMMER. (1706). (By Sir John Spotswood).

TRIMMING OF THOMAS Nashe. (1597). (By Gabriel Harvey).

TRIMSTAVE, Tyro., M. D. (1835) : Christopher Reid.

TRINCULO'S TRIP. (1769). (By Edward Thompson).

TRINITARIAN. (1849) : John Penrose.

TRINITARIAN INVESTIGATOR. (1830). (By Joseph Shipton).

TRINITY CHURCH CASE. (New-York, 1856). (By J. Morgan).

TRINITY CHURCH TITLE. (Albany, 1856). (By W. H. Garrison).

TRINITY MAN. (1827) : Thomas Wright.

TRIP TO BOSTON. (1838). (By E. C. Wines).

TRIP TO HOLLAND. (1786). (By Andrew Becket).

TRIP TO LONDON. (Edin., 1815). (By—Jameson).

TRIP TO NEW ENGLAND. (1699). (By Edward Ward).

TRIP TO NORTH WALES. (1701). (By Edward Ward).

TRIP TO PARIS. (1793). (By Richard Twiss).

TRIP TO SCOTLAND. (1770). (By William Whitehead).

TRIPE, Doctor Andrew, : William Wagstaffe. (Also Ascribed to Swift).

TRIPLE CORD. (1634). (By Laurence Anderton).

TRIPS TO WONDERLAND. (1905). (Trans. by Francis Hickes).

TRISCOTT, Edith Browning, : Mrs. Allinson-James.

TRISTRAM SHANDY. (By Laurence Sterne).

TRIUMPH OF BENEVOLENCE. (1786). (By Samuel Jackson Pratt).

TRIUMPH OF CHRISTIANITY. (1683). (By John Dowell).

TRIUMPH OF FASHION. (1771). (By Henry James Pye).

TRIUMPH OF FRIENDSHIP. (1791). (By William Golden).

TRIUMPH OF GOOD CONSCIENCE. (1639). (By W. Anderson).

TRIUMPH OF INFIDELITY. (1791). (By Timothy Dwight).

TRIUMPH OF ORWELL. (1817). (By Bernard Barton).

TRIUMPH OF TIME AND TRUTH. (1758). (By Thomas Morell).

TRIUMPHES OF GOD'S REVENGE. (1640). (By John Reynolds).

TRIUMPHS OF EUROPE. (1814). (By Robert Bowyer).

TRIUMPHS OF ISIS. (1750). (By Thomas Warton).

TRIUMPHS OF LONDON. (1691-1708). (By Elkanah Settle).

TRIUMPHS OF PERSEVERANCE. (1856). (By Thomas Cooper).

TRIUMPHS OF PRINCE D'AMOUR. (1635). (By Sir Wm. Davenant).

TRIUMPHS OF RELIGION. (1811). (By Harriett Corp).

TRIUMPHS OF ROME. (1655). (By George Hall).

TRIMVIRATE. (1765). (By Richard Griffith).

TRIVIAL POEMS AND TRIOLETS. (1820). (Edited by Sir Walter Scott).

TROADES ENGLISHED. (1660). (By Samuel Pordage).

TROGLODYTE, A., : Ferdinand Canning Scott Schiller.

TROIS-ETOILES. (1871) : Eustace Clare Grenville Murray.

TROJAN HORSE OF PRESBYTERIALL. (1646-1711). (By Henry Parker).

TROPICAL FLOWERS FOR CHARLOTTE. (Portsea, 1825). (By F. H. Anson).

ΤΡΟΠΟΣΧΗΜΑΤΟΛΟΓΙΑ. (1697). (By Thomas Farnaby).

TROT, John, (1728-9) : Henry St. John, Lord Bolingbroke.

TROTANDOT, John, (1870) : G. P. R. Pulman.

TROTSKY, Leon, (New York,

[1924]) : Leo Davidovitch Bronshtein.

TROTT, YEOMAN., John, (1730) : Henry St. John, Lord Bolingbroke.

TROUBLESOME AND HARD Adventures in Love. (1652). (By Robert Codrington, from Spanish of Cervantes).

TROUBLESOME LIFE AND Raigne of King Henry Third. (1642). (By Sir Robert Cotton).

TROUBLESOME RAINGE OF John King of England. (1591). (By William Shakespeare).

TROUBLESOME TRIO. (1867). (By Hugh Cameron).

TROVATO, Ben, : Samuel Lover.

TRUCKLEBOROUGH HALL. (1827). (By William Pitt Scargill).

TRUE ACCOUNT AND DECLARATION of Horrid Conspiracy. (1685). (By Thomas Sprat).

TRUE ACCOUNT OF BEhaviour and Conduct of Archibald Stewart. (1848). (By David Hume).

TRUE ACCOUNT OF LIFE. (1715). (By George Sewell).

TRUE ACCOUNT OF PREsent State of Trinity College. (1720). (By Conyers Middleton).

TRUE ACCOUNT OF QUAkers. (1694). (By Robert Hannay).

TRUE ACCOUNT OF SOUTH Sea Trade. (1711). (By Daniel Defoe).

TRUE ACCOUNT OF THIS Present Blasing-Star. (1682). (By Christopher Nesse).

TRUE ACCOUNT OF TRYALS, Examinations... of Witches at Salem, New-England. ([1693]). (By Cotton Mather).

TRUE AND ANCIENT HEReditary Right. (By Roger Pitkin).

TRUE AND AUTHENTIC Account of Andrew Frey. (1753). (By Henry Rimius).

TRUE AND BRIEFE RELATION of Great Victory. (1642). (By Peter Heylin).

TRUE AND CANDID STATEMENT of Facts. (New Haven, 1826). (By John Holroyd, Lord Sheffield).

TRUE AND EXACT HISTORY of Sucession of Crown. (1681). (By Robert Bracy).

TRUE AND EXACT RELATION of Strange Finding out of Moses. (1657). (By Thomas Chaloner).

TRUE AND FAITHFUL NARRATIVE of Unjust and Illegal Sufferings. (1671). (By John Hicks).

TRUE AND FUL RELATION of Officers and Armies. (1648). (By William Prynne).

TRUE AND FULL COPPY OF that which was most imperfectly and surreptitiously printed. (1643). (By Sir Thomas Browne).

TRUE AND HONORABLE History of Life of Sir John Old-Castle. (First part). (1600). (By Michael Drayton, Hathaway, Munday and Wilson).

TRUE AND IMPARTIAL ACCOUNT of Life of Most Reverend Father in God, Dr. James

Sharp. (1723). (By David Simson).

TRUE AND IMPARTIAL ACCOUNT of Present Differences. (1711). (By John Paris).

TRUE AND IMPARTIAL HISTORY of Most Material Occurrences. (1691). (By George Story).

TRUE AND IMPARTIAL RELATION of Battaile. (1643). (By Lord George Digby).

TRUE AND LAWFUL MEMBER of Parliament : Earl of Clarendon.

TRUE AND LIVELY REPRESENTATION of Popery. (1679). (By Henry Hollywell).

TRUE AND LYUELKY HISTORYKE Portreatures. (By J. Moni).

TRUE AND PARTICULAR HISTORY of Earthquakes. (1748). (By Pedro Lozano).

TRUE AND PARTICULAR RELATION of Dreadful Earthquake. (1748). (By Pedro Lozano).

TRUE AND PERFECT DESCRIPTION of Last Voyage... attempted by Capt. John Ribaut. (1566). (By Nicolas Le Challeux).

TRUE AND REAL VIOLATIONS of Property. (1683). (By John Graile).

TRUE AND STRANGE DISCOURSE... Two English Pilgrimes. (By Mr. Timberlake and Mr. Burrell).

TRUE ANSWER TO DR. Sacheverell's Sermon. (1709). (By White Kennett).

TRUE ART OF ANGLING. (1696). (By James Saunders).

TRUE-BLEU PRESBYTERIAN LOYALTY. (Dublin, 1709). (By William Tisdal).

TRUE BORN ENGLISHMAN. (1700). (By Daniel Defoe).

TRUE BRITON. (1723). (By Philip, Duke of Wharton).

TRUE CHARACTER OF Church-Man. (1702). (By Richard West).

TRUE CHARACTER OF HONEST MAN. (1712). (By Thomas Burnet).

TRUE CHARACTER OF MR. POPE. (1716). (By Charles Gildon).

TRUE CHARACTER OF RIGID PRESBYTER. (1661). (By Marchmont Nedham).

TRUE CATHOLICK OF Church of England. (1686) : George Hickes.

TRUE CHRISTIAN RELIGION. (1658). (By Edward Burrough).

TRUE-CHURCH-MAN. (1702) : Charles Leslie.

TRUE CHURCH OF CHRIST. (1715-38). (By J. Hawardine).

TRUE COLLECTION OF Writings. (1703). (By Daniel Defoe).

TRUE COPIES OF SOME LETTERS. (1716). (By Archdeacon Tenison).

TRUE DECLARATION OF Our Innocency. (1670). (By John Stubbs).

TRUE DESCRIPTION OF H. M. SHIP. (1637). (By Thomas Heywood).

TRUE DISCOURSE HISTORI-

call of Succeeding Governours. (1602). (Translated and collected by Thomas Churchyard and Richard Robinson from Emanuel Meteranus).

TRUE DISCOURSE OF LATE Voyages of Discoveries. (1578). (By George Best).

TRUE... DISCOURSE OF Muley Hamet's Rising. (1609). (Attributed without certainty to R. Cotton).

TRUE DISCOURSE OF TWO Infamous Upstart Prophets. (1636). (By Thomas Heywood).

TRUE DISSENTER. (1685). (By Stephen Lobb).

TRUE DOCTRINE OF NEW Testament. (1771). (By Paul Cardale).

TRUE EFFIGIES. (Antwerp, 1694). (By—Resta).

TRUE ENGLISH GOVERNMENT. (1689). (By Edward Stephens).

TRUE ENGLISH-MAN. (1702) : Dr. James Drake.

TRUE ENGLISHMAN'S MISCELLANY. (1740). (By William Goodall).

TRUE ESTIMATE OF LIGHT of Inspiration. (1788). (By C. E. de Coetlogon).

TRUE FOUNDATIONS OF Natural and Reveal'd Religion. (1730). (By Arthur Ashley Sykes).

TRUE GENUINE TORY-Address. (1710). (By Benjamin Hoadley).

TRUE GOOD OLD CAUSE Rightly Stated. (1659). (By William Prynne).

TRUE GROUNDS OF ECCLESIASTICAL REGIMENT. (1641). (By Henry Parker).

TRUE HISTORY OF J. DAVIDSON. (By Mrs. Linton).

TRUE HISTORY OF LATE Short Administration. (1766). (By Charles Lloyd).

TRUE HISTORY OF LITTLE Ragamuffin. (1866). (By J. Greenwood).

TRUE HISTORY OF JOSHUA Davidson. (1872). (By Mrs. E. Lynn Linton).

TRUE... HISTORY OF PERKIN WARBECK. (1618). (By Thomas Gainsforde).

TRUE IDEA OF JANSENISME. (1669). (By Theophilus Gale).

TRUE IMPARTIAL HISTORY of Wars of Kingdom of Ireland. (1692). By John Shirley.

TRUE INFORMATION THE Nation. (1664). (By John Crook).

TRUE JUDGEMENT. (1654). (By George Fox).

TRUE LAWE OF FREE Monarchies. (1603). (By James VI of Scotland).

TRUE LIBERTY AND DOMINION of Conscience. (1677). (By John Nalson).

TRUE LOVER OF CHURCH of England in Doctrine. (1660) : John Barnard.

TRUE LOVER OF HIS Country. (c. 1702) : James Ar-mour.

TRUE LOVER OF HIS Country. (1667-8) : Edward Chamberlayne.

TRUE LOVER OF HIS

Country. (1673) : Sir William Coventry.

TRUE LOVER OF HIS KING and Country. (1695) : Hugh Reilly.

TRUE LOVER OF HIS KING and Country, and Sufferer for Loyalty. (1674) : Thomas Turner.

TRUE LOVER OF MATHE-matics. (1685). (By William Leybourn).

TRUE LOVER OF PRES-byterian Principles. (1721-2) : John Malcome.

TRUE METHOD. [Soldiers-Navy]. (1703). (By Peter Rowe).

TRUE MOTHER CHURCH. (1688). (By Rev. Samuel Johnson).

TRUE NARRATIVE OF GIRLE Molested by Spirits. (1698). (By Francis Grant).

TRUE NARRATIVE OF SUFFERINGS and Relief of Young Girle. (1698). (By Francis Grant).

TRUE NARRATIVE OF WHAT Pass'd at Examination of Marquis de Guiscard. (1711). (By Jonathan Swift).

TRUE NATURE AND CAUSE of Tails of Comets elucidated. (Boston, 1772). (By John Perkins).

TRUE NATURE OF COMETS. (1772). (By J. Perkins).

TRUE PATRIOT. ("Great & Weighty") : Thomas Hunt.

TRUE PENITENT INSTRUCT-ed. (1697). (By Jeremy Taylor).

TRUE PICTURE OF MODERN Whig. (1701). (By Charles Davenant).

TRUE PORTRAITURE OF Kings of England. (1688). (By Henry Parker).

TRUE POSITION OF REV. Theodore Parker. (1845). (By John T. Sargent).

TRUE PROTESTANT, AND Hearty Lover of His Country. (1681) : George Savile.

TRUE PROTESTANT AND NO Dissenter. (1688) : John Northleigh.

TRUE PROTESTANT BRIOLE. (1694). (By Thomas Rogers).

TRUE RADICAL PRO-gramme. (1887). (By George Bernard Shaw).

TRUE REFORMER. (1873). (By Francis Rawdon Chesney).

TRUE RELATION AND JOUR-nal of Manner of Arrivall and Magnificent Entertainment. (1623). (By George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham).

TRUE RELATION OF APPA-rition of one Mrs. Veal. (1705). (By Daniel Defoe).

TRUE RELATION OF FAC-tion. (1601). (By Christopher Bagshaw).

TRUE RELATION OF RECEP-tion of His Majestie. (1660). (By Sir Wm. Davenant).

TRUE RELATION OF SEV-eral Facts and Circumstances of Intended Riot. (1711). (By Jonathan Swift).

TRUE RELATION OF THAT Memorable Parliament. (1641). (By Thomas Fannant).

TRUE RELATION OF WHAT

past betweene Fleet. (1648).
(By Sir William Batten).

TRUE REPORT OF LATE Discoveries, and Possessions, taken in Right of Crowne of England of Newfound Landes. (1583). (By Sir George Peckham).

TRUE REPORTE OF LATE Discoueries. (1583). (By Sir George Peckham).

TRUE REPORTE OF NEW-found-Landes. (1583). (By Sir George Peckham).

TRUE REPORTE OF POI-soning of Elliott. (By Thomas Kyd).

TRUE REPRESENTATION OF Absurd and Mischievous Principles of Sect. (1694). (By Dr. John Williams).

TRUE RICHES. ESSAY. (Boston, 1724). (By Cotton Mather).

TRUE ROOT OF SCARCITY. (1801). (By Benjamin Franklin).

TRUE SCOTS GENIUS. (1704). (By William Forbes).

TRUE SENTIMENTS OF America. (1768). (By Thomas Hollis).

TRUE, SINCERE, AND MO-dest Defence of English Catholiques. (N. D.). (By William Allen).

TRUE SON OF AFFLICTED Church of Scotland : John Gil-lan.

TRUE SON OF CHURCH. (1695) : Charles Leslie.

TRUE SON OF CHURCH OF England. (1690) : Arthur Bury.

TRUE SON OF CHURCH OF

Scotland. (1718) : William Cheyne.

TRUE SON OF PROTESTANT Church of England as Estab-lished by Law. (1685) : Gilbert Burnet.

TRUE SPEECHES OF DANIEL Whitebread. (1679). (By David Clarkson).

TRUE STATE OF CASE CON-cerning Election of Provost. (1704). (By Francis Thompson).

TRUE STATE OF CASE OF Bosavern Penlez. (1749). (By Henry Fielding).

TRUE STATE OF PROCEED-ings on Part of Great Britain and Province of Massachusetts Bay. (1774). (By Arthur Lee).

TRUE STATE OF PROCESS against Mr. Ebenezer Erskine. (1733). (By Ebenezer Erskine).

TRUE STATE OF SOUTH SEA Scheme. (c. 1720). (By Sir John Blunt).

TRUE STATE OF TRINITY College. (1710). (By John Paris and Samuel White).

TRUE STATEMENT OF Facts. (Boston, 1816). (By Ben-jamin Joy).

TRUE STORIES OF COT-tagers. (1849). (By Edward Monro).

TRUE SUBJECTS WISH. (N. D.). (By Martin Parker).

TRUE SURVEY AND REPORT of Road. Essay. (Boston, 1712). (By Cotton Mather).

TRUE TESTIMONY FROM People of God. (1660). (By Margaret Fell).

TRUE TEXT OF HOLY SCRIP-

tures. (1861). (By Frederick Parker).

TRUE THEORY OF RENT. (1829). (By T. P. Thompson).

TRUE TIME OF KEEPING St. Matthias's-Day. (1711). (By Robert Watts).

TRUE TO HER TRUST. (1874). (By Dora Havers).

TRUE TRAGEDIE OF HEROD. (1622). (By Gervase Markham and W. Sampson).

TRUE TRAGEDIE OF RICHARDE Duke of Yorke. (By William Shakespeare).

TRUE TROJAN. (1710) : Charles Leslie.

TRUE TROIANES. (1633). (By Jasper Fisher).

TRUMPET OF FAME. (1595). (By Henry Roberts).

TRUMPET OF LORD SOUNDED. (1654). (By George Fox).

TRUSCOTT, Parry, : Mrs. Basil Hargrave.

TRUSTA, H., : Mrs. Elizabeth S. Phelps.

TRUSTEE. (1752) : John Whally.

TRUSTEE OF FIFE AND MID-Lothian Ferries. (Edin., 1828) : Roger Ayton.

TRUTH ABOUT AUTHOR. (1903). (By Arnold Bennett).

TRUTH AND TRUST. (By William Chambers).

TRUTH BROUGHT TO LIGHT. (1651-92). (By Sir Thomas Overbury).

TRUTH ESPOUSED, RELATIVE to Difficulties... in Town of Manchester, Massachusetts. (Dedham, 1823). (By Tyler Parsons).

TRUTH IN RHYME. (By Mr. Mallett).

TRUTH, ITS MANIFEST. (By David Buchanan).

TRUTH TRIUMPHANT. (1745). (By Timothy Brown).

TRUTH-TRIUMPHANT. (1671). (By Charles Stanley, Earl of Derby).

TRUTH VINDICATED. (1835). (By Henry Martin).

TRUTH VINDICATED ; OR Detection of Aspersions. (1681). (By Sir George Treby).

TRUTH WITHOUT PREJUDICE. (1842). (By Miss Wyndham later Mrs. Alfred Montgomery).

TRUTHS AND FANCIES. (N. D.). (By W. H. Davenport Adams).

TRUTHS AND THEIR RECEPTION. (1849). (Marmaduke B. Sampson).

TRUTHS DEFENCE. (1682). (By George Keith).

TRUTHS ILLUSTRATED BY Great Authors. (1852). (Arranged by William White).

TRUTHS TRIUMPHS IN Eternal Power. (1661). (By George Fox).

TRUTH'S VICTORY OVER Error. (1684). (Translated from Latin of David Dickson by George Sinclair).

TRYAL AND EXAMINATION of Late Libel. (By Samuel Johnson).

TRYAL OF TIME-KILLERS. (1757). (By Phanuel Bacon).

TRYAL OF WITNESSES OF

Resurrection of Jesus. (1729). (By Thomas Sherlock).

TRYED PROFESSOR. ESSAY. (Boston, 1719). (By Cotton Mather).

TUBALCAIN : Mary Watson.

TUCKER, Beryl, : Mrs. Wингate.

TULLIUS DE AMICICIA. (c. 1530). (By J. Tipcroft).

TUMBLE-DOWN DICK. (1736). (By Henry Fielding).

TONBRIDGE MISCELLANY. (1713). (By Sir Charles Hanbury Williams).

TUNBRIDGE WELLS. (1678). (By Thomas Rawlins).

TUNER. (1754-55). (By Paul Hiffenan).

TURBERVILLE, Hodg., : Edmund Gayton.

TURKISH. (1770). (By George Grey).

TURKISH SPY. (1748). (By J.P. Marana).

TURKS IN EUROPE. (1828). (By Lord John Russell).

TURN FAIR CLORIA. (By Dr. H. Harrington).

TURNER, Alexander Freke, : Oswald Crawfurd.

TURNER, Charles, : Charles Turner Tennyson.

TURNER, Ethel, : Mrs. H. R. Curlewis.

TURNER, Lilian, : F. Lindsay Thompson.

TURTLE AND SPARROW. (1723). (By Matthew Prior).

TURTLE-DOVE. (By John Fullarton).

TURVILLE, Henry, : Cecil H. Bullivant.

TUTOR, AND FELLOW OF College in Oxford. (1748) : Edward Bentham.

TWA CUCKOLD'S [Etc.]. (1796). (By A. Steel and R. Gall).

TWAIN, Mark, : Samuel L. Clemens.

TWEEDS TEARES. (1641). (By George Lauder).

TWELFTH NOTE OF CHURCH. (1687). (By William Clagett).

TWELVE GENERAL ARGUMENTS. (1605). (By William Bradshaw).

TWELVE MONTHS IN CURATORSHIP. (1884). (By C. L. Dodgson ?).

TWELVE NIGHTS. (1831). (By Baron Karl von Miltie).

TWELVE ROMANTIC SCOTTISH BALLADS. (1844). (By Robert Chambers).

TWELVE SERMONS. (1827). (By Alexander Dallas).

TWELVE TALES FOR YOUNG. (1860). (By Gertrude Parsons).

TWELVE YEARS MILITARY Adventure. (1829). (By Lieutenant Blakiston).

TWENTY CASES OF CONSCIENCE. (1667). (By John Crook).

TWENTY-FIVE YEARS OF St. Andrews. (1892-3). (By A. K. H. Boyd).

TWENTY-ONE PLANS... OF Different Actions in West Indies. (Chester, 1784). (By J. Matthews).

TWENTY THOUSAND MUSKETS!!! (1797). (By General Ira Allen).

TWENTY-THREE STORIES

by Twenty and Three Authors. (1924). (Edit. by C. A. Dawson Scott and Ernest Rhys).

TWENTY YEARS AGO. (1871). (By Mrs. Craik).

TWIG, Timothy, (1797) : Alexander Campbell.

TWIG OF BIRCH FOR BILLY's Breech. (Boston, 1745). (By John Cleaveland).

TWIN SISTERS. (1809). (By Mrs. Elizabeth Sandham).

TWIN SOUL. (1884?). (By Marie Corelli).

TWO ADMIRALS. (1842). (By James Fenimore Cooper).

TWO AMERICAS. (Wash., 1824). (By William Duane).

TWO ANGRY WOMEN OF Abington. (1599). (By Henry Porter).

TWO APOLOGETICAL ODES. (1808). (By—Courtney).

TWO ART CRITICS : Andrew Lang and W. E. Henley.

TWO BARRISTERS. (1896) : E. Belfort Bax.

TWO BOOKES OF EPI-grammes and Epitaphs. (1639). (By Thomas Bancroft).

TWO BOOKS OF FRANCIS Bacon. (1852). (Edited by Thomas Markey).

TWO BROTHERS. (Poems) : Alfred and Charles Tennyson.

TWO BROTHERS. (" Guesses at Truth "). (1847) : A. J. C. Hare.

TWO BROTHERS (or family that lived in first society). (1850). (From German of Mathilde Raven).

TWO BROTHERS. (1856) : A. Money, and George H. Money.

TWO CENTURIES OF ST. Pauls Churchyard. (By John Birkenhead).

TWO CHARGES AS DELIVERED by T. E. (1650). (By Thomas Edgar).

TWO CHOICE AND USEFUL Treatises. (1682). (By Joseph Glanvil).

TWO CLERGYMEN. (1837) : James Ellaby and A. S. Thelwall.

TWO CONFERENCES. (1699). (By Richard Mayo).

TWO COPIES OF VERSES. (1822). (Edited by William Hamper).

TWO DIALOGUES. (1783). (By Wm. Hayley).

TWO DIALOGUES IN ENGLISH. (1687). (By Christopher Saint-Germain).

TWO DIALOGUES IN ENGLISH between Doctor of Divinity and Student in Laws of England. (By William Laud).

TWO DISCOURSES. (1653). (Trans. by C. Barksdale).

TWO DISCOURSES. (1669). (By Walter Charleton).

TWO DISCOURSES CONCERNING Adoration. (Oxon., 1687). (By Abraham Woodhead).

TWO DISCOURSES CONCERNING Affairs of Scotland. (1698). (By Andrew Fletcher).

TWO DISCOURSES DELIVERED at Public Meetings of Royal Academy. (1786). (Translated by Joseph Towers).

TWO DISCOURSES OF PUR-

gatory. (1687). (By William Wake).

TWO DISCOURSES. I. CONcerning Different. (1669). (By Walter Charleton).

TWO DISPUTATIONS CONcerning Messiah. (1754). (By Richard Mayo).

TWO DISSERTATIONS CONcerning Sense. (1728). (By Zachary Mayne).

TWO DISSERTATIONS ON Subject of Carausius. (N. D.). (By John Kennedy).

TWO DITHYRAMBIC ODES. (By John Pinkerton).

TWO ELEGIES. (1613). (By Christopher Brooke and William Browne).

TWO EPISTLES TO MR. Pope. (1730). (By Edward Young).

TWO FIRST BOOKS OF Lucretius. (1842). (Translated by Sir J. S. Trelawny and Sir Robert Parrett Collier).

TWO FRIENDS : William Allen White and A. B. Paine.

TWO GENERAL EPISTLES. (1664). (By Mrs. Margaret Fox and J. Park).

TWO GENERALS. (1868). (By Edw. Fitzgerald).

TWO GRAMMATICAL ESSAYS. (1768). (By William Salisbury).

TWO GREAT QUESTIONS Consider'd. (1700-08). (By Daniel Defoe).

TWO GREAT QUESTIONS Further Consider'd. (1700). (By Daniel Defoe).

TWO JOURNEYS TO JERU-

salem. (1683). (By H. Timberlake and J. Burrell).

TWO KINGS OF BRAINFORD. (By William Sherlock).

TWO LECTURES. [Exeter College]. (1840). (By R. J. King).

TWO LEGACIES. (By Georgiana Putnam).

TWO LETTERS. (1672). (By Samuel Butler).

TWO LETTERS ADDRESSED to Right Rev. Prelates. (1773). (By E. Radcliff).

TWO LETTERS FROM DEIST. (1730). (By Nicholas Stevens and Samuel Wesley).

II LETTERS OF ADVICE. (1662). (By David Brown).

TWO LETTERS ON ORIGIN, Antiquity of Norman Tiles. (1794). (By Major John Henniker).

TWO LETTERS ON SUBJECT of Present Vacancy. (1813). (By Thomas Brown).

TWO LETTERS TO BRITISH Merchant. (1796). (By John Bowles).

TWO LETTERS TO CLERGYMAN. (1701). (By Francis Atterbury).

TWO LETTERS TO REV. DR. Bentley. (1717). (By Joseph Craven).

TWO LETTERS TO REV. DR. Kennicott. (1762). (By Robert Findlay).

TWO LETTERS WRITTEN to Author of Pamphlet. (1692). (By Samuel Grascombe).

TWO LYRIC EPISTLES. (1760). (By John Hall-Stevenson).

TWO MEMBERS OF COURT : Gilpin Gorst.

TWO MOST WORTHY AND Notable Histories which Re maine. (1608). (Trans. by Thomas Heywood).

TWO MR. CLARKS'. (By Hugh Miller).

TWO MOUNTED SENTRYES : Lieut.-Col. J. J. Hort.

TWO NOVELS IN LETTERS. (1769). (By Richard and Elizabeth Griffith).

TWO ODES OF HORACE. (1664). (Translated by Richard Fanshaw).

TWO OLD MEN'S TALES. (1834). (By Mrs. Anne Marsh).

TWO ORATIONS OF EMPEROR Julian. (1793). (By T. Taylor).

TWO PAPERS : A THEATRICAL Critique. (1819). (By John Poole).

TWO PARTIES IN CHURCH. (1843). (By Rev. David Carpenter).

TWO PENNY-WORTH OF Truth for Penny. (1793). (By Ann Jebb).

TWO PERSONS OF QUALITY. (1689) : George Mackenzie and Sir George Mackenzie.

TWO PETITIONS. (1650). (By John Lilburne).

TWO PRIESTS OF CHURCH of England. (1846) : John Mason Neale and Joseph Haskoll.

TWO PROPOSALS BECOMING England... to Undertake. (1706). (By J. Le Wright).

TWO QUESTIONS. (1750-52). (By Arthur Ashley Sykes).

TWO REBELLIONS. (Richmond, 1865). (By Angus W. Macdonald).

TWO RECTORS. (1824). (By George Wilkins).

TWO SEASONABLE DIS courses. (1675). (By Anthony Ashley Cooper Earl Shaftesbury).

TWO SERMONS FIRST Addressed to Seamen. (1791). (By James Mackittrick Adair).

TWO SERMONS PREACHED at Kings Chapel. (Boston). (By S. Cary and J. Freeman).

TWO SISTERS. (1858) : Misses Dunlop.

TWO SPEECHES OF LATE Lord Chancellor. (1770). (By Charles Yorke, Earl of Hardwicke).

TWO STORIES OF SEEN AND Unseen. (By Mrs. Margaret O. W. Oliphant).

TWO TALES. (1720). (By Jean de la Fontaine).

TWO TALES TRANSLATED out of Ariosto. (1597). (By Robert Tofte).

TWO TELLINGS TO PET. (Edin., 1877). (By Thomas S. Muir).

TWO TRACTS' INFORMATION to those who would remove to America. (1784). (First tract by Benjamin Franklin).

TWO TREATISES : IN ONE of which Nature of Bodies. (1658). (By Sir Kenelm Digby).

TWO TREATISES OF GOVERNMENT. (1690-8). (By John Locke).

TWO UNDERGRADS. (1880) :

Sydney Haldane Olivier and Hubert Craigie Campion.

TWO USEFUL CASES RESOLVED. (1685). (By Richard Blechynder).

TWO WISE MEN. (By George Chapman).

TWO WRITERS. (Lahore, 1884): Rudyard and Beatrice Kipling.

TWO YEARS BEFORE MAST. (N. Y., 1840; London, 1841). (By Richard Henry Dana, jun.).

TWO YEARS JOURNAL IN New-York. (1701). (By Charles Wolley).

TWOFOLD VINDICATION. (1696). (By Sir Robert Howard).

TYLER DAVIDSON FOUNTAIN. (Cincinnati, 1872). (By Wm. Frederick Poole).

TYNAN, Katherine, : Katherine Tynan Hinkson.

TYPE, Tom., (1808) : Rev. Richard Warner.

TYPES AND ANTITYPES OF Our Lord Jesus Christ. (1884).

(By Miss Gemingham).

TYPHON. (1665). (Trans. by John Phillips).

TYPHON. (1704). (By Bernard de Mandeville).

TYRANICALL-GOVERNMENT Anatomized. (1642). (Translated from George Buchanan's *Baptistes* by John Milton).

TYRANNIE ESPAGNOLES. (1620). (By J. E. Cloppenburgh).

TYRANNUS OR MODE. (1661). (By John Evelyn).

TYRANNY AND POPERY. (1678). (By Roger L'Estrange).

TYRANTS AND PROTECTORS. (1654). (By John Price).

TYRO PHILELEUTHERUS : John Duncan.

TYRO-THEOLOGUS, A. M. (1768) : Mr. Stone.

TYTLER, Sarah, : Henrietta Keddie.

TYTLER'S HISTORY OF Scotland Examined. (1848). (By Patrick Fraser).

